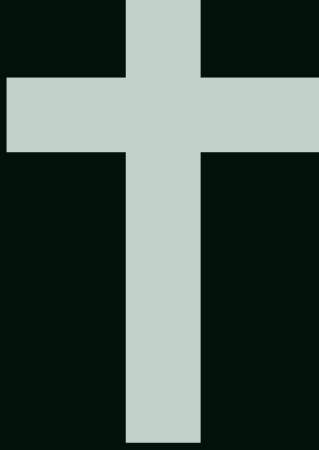


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	42
Dúcasiy	67
Juán	110
Jvaayada	139
Róma	178
1 Coríntyu	195
2 Coríntyu	211
Cadásiya	221
Evésu	228
Vidípo	234
Codósasiy	238
1 Tesadónica	242
2 Tesadónica	246
1 Timutévu	248
2 Timutévu	254
Títu	258
Videmó	260
Ebrévuveda	261
Santiyácu	273
1 Pyítru	278
2 Pyítru	283
1 Juán	286
2 Juán	290
3 Juán	291
Júdasiy	292
Dityadoda	294

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nuțuramusiy sundayada Jesucristu jiryatiy Davyibe ĵudébinĵ, Avurábay ĵudébi jarye risajunĵ.

² Jesucristu munatyĵ Avurábay ĵĵta detuyadanĵ Isácubay, jadchintyĵ Isácubay detuyadanĵ Jacóbubay, jadchintyĵ Jacóbubay detuyadanĵ Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyĵ Judábay detuyadanĵ Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyĵ Várvisibe detuyadanĵ Esrúmibe, jadchintyĵ Esrúmibe detuyadanĵ Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyĵ Arábay detuyadanĵ Amyinadábebe, jadchintyĵ Amyinadábebe detuyadanĵ Nasúbay, jadchintyĵ Nasúbay detuyadanĵ Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyĵ Sarumúbay detuyadanĵ Boósibe nadimu Raábĵijube, jadchintyĵ Boósibe detuyadanĵ Jobénubay nadimu Rúdĵijube; jadchintyĵ Jobénubay detuyadanĵ Isayibe. ⁶ Jadchintyĵ Isayibe detuyadanĵ Davyibe jiryatiy ĵamu nutyĵyĵ savichanuyada.

Jadchintyĵ Davyibe detuyadanĵ Sadumúbay nadimu Urĵyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyĵ Sadumúbay detuyadanĵ Robovábay, jadchintyĵ Robovábay detuyadanĵ Abĵyasibe, jadchintyĵ Abĵyasibe detuyadanĵ Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyĵ Asábay detuyadanĵ Josavátubay, jadchintyĵ Josavátubay detuyadanĵ Jorábay, jadchintyĵ Jorábay detuyadanĵ Jusĵyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyĵ Jusĵyasibe detuyadanĵ Jotábay, jadchintyĵ Jotábay detuyadanĵ Acásubay, jadchintyĵ Acásubay detuyadanĵ Esequĵyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyĵ Esequĵyabay detuyadanĵ Manasésibe, jadchintyĵ Manasésibe detuyadanĵ Amúbay, jadchintyĵ Amúbay detuyadanĵ Jusĵyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyĵ Jusĵyasibe detuyadanĵ Jeconĵyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rĵĵyātatyadedanumatyĵ Judĵyaveda mĵtyasimyĵ Babinónĵya mucadimujĵ riy.

¹² Babinónĵyamujĵ ĵatedivasiyĵĵta sadetuyada Jeconĵyasibeñĵ Sadatyérubay, jadchintyĵ Sadatyérubay detuyadanĵ Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyĵ Sorobabénubay detuyadanĵ Abĵyúbay, jadchintyĵ Abĵyúbay detuyadanĵ Edyaquĵbay, jadchintyĵ Edyaquĵbay detuyadanĵ Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyĵ Jasórubay detuyadanĵ Sadócubay, jadchintyĵ Sadócubay detuyadanĵ Aquĵbay, jadchintyĵ Aquĵbay detuyadanĵ Edĵyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyĵ Edĵyúbay detuyadanĵ Edyasárubay, jadchintyĵ Edyasárubay detuyadanĵ Matábay, jadchintyĵ Matábay detuyadanĵ Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyĵ Jacóbubay detuyadanĵ Jusibe, nĵĵtyĵ vichada Marĵyájube vanubay. Marĵyájube ĵĵta detuyadanĵ Jesús jiryatiy ruťachara ĵudenu jaryeťĵnĵ.

¹⁷ Ramunĵ vudĵyĵ riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyĵ detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyibe saraju; daryaday Davyĵbemyusiy Babinónĵyamujĵ ĵatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyĵ detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyĵ Babinónĵyamujĵ ĵatedamusiy, ĵudenu jaryeťĵ rupeđasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyĵ detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pĵra rupeđanchiy

(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pĵra rupeđa ĵĵta vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryyadanumatyĵ Marĵyabañĵ Jusibe, netimyĵ nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasĵiyada ĵĵta ĵudenu Inutumusiy varyĵ. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusibe ĵĵta, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vĵyĵmujachenĵ ĵĵvyaturabay Marĵyabay. Ramunĵday sajachĵĵĵyajada: “Ratochĵyĵ dutyadamusĵnĵ.” ²⁰ Darya sajachĵĵĵyajadamu ĵĵta, mĵtyamusiy samuťĵĵada ĵudenu ĵpanu samaryśadamu Jusibe yĵmu, sĵteda varyĵ sĵva: “Jusĵyĵ, Davyibe ĵudébi, ne yasuvuy ĵmutyĵajada yĵsajunĵ Marĵya ĵĵvyaturaju, tapi samudasĵĵtyĵ ĵudenu Inutumusiy. ²¹ Sađay rupachunĵ ĵĵdyenu, yama bay varyĵ sĵtyajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryĵtay Vuryeyada Ránu, tapi nĵnĵday raramĵtyanĵ ĵĵnĵĵyanvavyara ĵĵyĵuchuveđa.” Darya sĵteda ĵudenu ĵpanu sĵva Jusibe.

²² Ravichanuyada ĵĵta tĵtajĵ daryá, raťĵdye ĵtotanichara ĵudenu nĵquejada, jiryatiy ĵĵtyuchoda saĵu tuchubay ĵtosirya:

²³ “Jĵryajnyĵ, samudasĵĵichara ĵĵta vatura ĵutu, sarupachu varĵnĵ ĵĵdyenu. Riryantacharara sĵtya Emanuvé, ratatĵy vuryĵtay: ĵudenu vuryĵsa.”

²⁴ Sĵdyojadanumatyĵ Jusibe, sĵvaayada ĵĵta daryatĵyĵ sĵteda ĵudenu ĵpanu sĵvara, sumutyĵajada varyĵ yĵsajunĵ vatura. ²⁵ Ne saĵatyojada ĵĵta sanĵy, netimyĵ ne sarupachoda đĵnĵ ĵĵdyenu didye. Sarupedanumatyĵ sadenu sabayada ĵĵta varyĵ sĵtyajura Jesús.

2

Rĵeñuyada nĵyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pĵra

¹ Sarupedanumatyí Jesús Benímu, savicháda jíta Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutjijada jíta nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutjijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutjínuvijada jítajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatyí vadi rupini, nutyí? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutjijadamu, nudyiti jíta nuñatidye jadasínu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatyí nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savicháda variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachó sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatyí Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatyí Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niqejadamura:

Ji Bení vicháda, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vicháda, Judéya mucadi vicháda cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jíta sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatyí Irayénuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jíta sanatuyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantáda jíta variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutjiti jiryatyí sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jíta variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jíta Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiryánumatyí diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasínu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatyí Jeródesbe niqejada, riyada jíta variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jíta, jiryatyí ridyityi siva samutjijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rinyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatyí siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jíta jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatyí rorivyimu sanachó, ridiyada jíta siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jíta wucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachóju variyu. Rimyuttáda jíta varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruterá, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jíta sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejiptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatyí nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutjijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jíta variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuní dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama machó rumu, jasityi ratjptu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachó dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jíta Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jíta variy Ejiptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechójada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada, jiryatyí suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejiptumusiy jíta rañatumyaní radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberiy deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jíta, sadatyadanumatyí Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqeyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera títaju jiryatyí vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju títaju, jiryatyí rivyichanuyada Bení juro títaju, daryatyí sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷ Ritotadeda jíta rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, jiryatyí Jiryimyíya jtyatjbay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatyí nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñujuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatyí diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay taryi.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayube Ejiptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta, sadiyadanumatyí Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutjijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusibentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejiptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nityi rañi vatanuyada sanachó derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jíta Jusibe variy, sayatadaní derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jíta Irayénuveda mucadímu. ²² Satuvachodanumatyí Jusiberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadímu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju.” sasuvuyada Jusiberya títajada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatyí Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Títajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada, jiryatyí riryajtachara Nasaryémusijní.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niqejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchíy jita satuchoda Judenuj tuchubay Isayiasíy jtyatıbay, jiryatíy saniquejada:

“Tı jtanıte natuyę tajıtyomudaqęe: Yanuma jđutyá jıtyajıra nú Vıntyıtyujıjı, vasenú yabarya nú sájıjı.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasıjasıtyera jvaachara jıchujay yıva, caméllıjasıtyera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jıtara jıcyannıjıy caméllı jatıyera. Sımyısı jita vıchanıyada vındıya ruvá, to quısıjıya jarye sısajı. ⁵ Jadchıy jita ruđeda nijyanvay sımu Juánbay Jerusarı jınvayvedabay, Judéya mucadıjanvayvedabay ruusajı, Jurđája juró vıchavabe jarye tıtajı. ⁶ Riıtyuñıyada jita sımu Juánbay Jurđájımu riñıquejadanumatıy vıjıyomıjachera jıjıyuučıvedá varıy.

⁷ Sadıyadanumatıy Juánbay ruuva rajıuvay Varyısévıvedá tevabe, Saadúsévıvedá tevabe jarye ruusajı, jıryatıy ruıtıtıtyıyada rıryatıdye jıtyajı jırye, chí? jıryanuma bay rajııy Judenu niqeyada! ⁸ Daryatıy rajontay nınu, darya jıryajontay samırya vıchadamıjuntıdye, jıryatıdye dıtyanu ratara vacha jvaayadıva parıyada. ⁹ Ne jıryajachıpya jıvyımu: Avurábay jita vımyunatyı, ramutıy sıjantyuy Judenu vıryıva. Rıtatyę jita jıryıva: Saryı jıde Judenu jıñı ravıchımsıy Avurábay dadyeñıjı rıtyıdye ratıvachı varıy sımu.

¹⁰ Netımyı ne jıryajontay samırya vıchadamıjı, jıryama datıya: Nınu ruvatıunınumara jaseé, runusadajı. Ramunıday rıryajınıra jırya nınuvıchı jıryatımyı ne samırya jorara, rıryatıdye jatıya jııdamıy varıy rıvara. ¹¹ Ray jita jıtyanu jaata jırye, jıryatıdye dıtyanu ratara jıryepıyayada rıva vacha jachıpyajada. Nıñı jita jıryatıy sıjtı rıbıvıjıy savıchasara jaryı datıyara rımsıdye. Ne vınu sasaapatı jıdasarą ntate darye. Nıñı jita rajıtyanu Judenu Jnutıta jıryedye, jııdatıya jarye sısajı. ¹² Sapapetyı varıy jıjıyomu, satıdye jıpay varırya yıvaajıyo, sıjato varırya rasıy rabajıovımujı, raquısıy jita sarıpay jııdatıya jıryatımyı ne vanay jıřıchasarara.*

Jesús jıtyıyadanchıy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasıy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchıy jita suteda Jesús Cadıdeyamısyı, Jurđája tuudıche, satıdye jıyanıtanıy jasıy Juánbayı. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañı jubayada sıjıııdyerya: “Rañı jita raryı jıtyıy yımu. ¿Tarajı yıñıy varıy rımu, tarajıy?” ¹⁵ Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “Ne, daryanuma rača day, daryanuma vıryajıtotanıy tıtajı Judenu jıedamıjı darya.” Sumıtyajada jita Juánbay varıy jıyadodajıñı Jesús. ¹⁶ Sıtyıyadanumatıy Jesús, sasıpyateda jita varıcharajı jaamusıy, mıtyamusıy rasetada jarıchu varıy, sadıyada jita sıva Judenu Jnutıta varıy, nıtyıy jarıtyıde sıjııjıyada varıy sıvajı. ¹⁷ Mıtyamusıy rarıyada nıqejada jarıchıvımsıy varıy sımıntyı: “Jıñı jita radıyenu jaryı ravıyatıı, jaryı rıchanatıyatenı.”

4

Bayantu nıtyıtyı juuchanurıyadanı Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasıy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchıy jita sıyatısubeda Judenu Jnutıta tajıtyomuıy varıñı Jesús, jasıtyıdye sıni juuchanurıyada bayantu nıtyıtyı varıñı. ² Sınrıada jıtara jımyıchıra varıy, daryajıyıy vıyajıy rındasarajı tıtajı, sıjachıjıada jita varıy rıvasıy. ³ Sıtıjıada jita Juuchanuruñı varıy, suteda varıy sıva Jesús: “Jıñıchıtıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajıtı ruuva jıvyę ravıchımyı, rıryatıtyıy pajıjı.” ⁴ Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıñı: “Ne, nıcharanuma Judenu nıqejadamı daryajı darya: Ne sıjnıchıra nıjıyımı ne vınu pıta, sıjnıchıra jita Judenu nıqejadata, tıtajı jıryatıy sıtachıra nıjıyıra.”

⁵ Jadchıy jita sapıcheda bayantu nıtyıtyıñı Jesús Jerusarımuıy, jıryatıy rıtıchıra Judenumı jııntyasarara vıchada. Saranıyanıñııvejedıa Judenu rırvıyıy nırodencha varıñı.

⁶ Suteda varıy sıva: “Jıñıchıtıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajıtyate mıcomı jııcyı, nıchıra daryajı darya:

Sajıpa Judenurıyıpıyay rıryatıdye jınyıta jı, jadchıntyı: Rıryajıryesımyı jıjıyomıtıta jı, jıñınuma jıpatıyara jıñımutı sınyı ravıchı.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varıy sıvantıy: “Nıcharanuma Judenu nıqejadamıntıdyerya: Ne yajıntyı mıtya sımu yıntyıtyı Judenu.”

* **3:12** Sıtırya rasıy yımu tıvıchıvıjıy, raquısıy jita sıtatı rıjıy jıryatımyı ne rıtyıvıchıryı sımu.

⁸ Sayatáda jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, ráda jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡vabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu saniyyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jpayav simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotáda jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavímu, jiryatij jmityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadi jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, rañidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niqnejada, Isayíasibe niqnejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadi mucadimu jarye, jiryatij jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchuvada nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryanj suteda Isayíasibe tarjy.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita sajotáda Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nususyada jiryenēchoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyū riy dañujyū riičyanuvay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujy nuñi taryijyū. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij ruñañuyada Pyitrubantiñi, sataryi vichada Antresibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujyū. ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, rísiyyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujyū, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” ²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujyū jiyēbejsa carteyvimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. ²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay

(Dúcasíy 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riityeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síríya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatatadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variriy. ²⁵ Richiityarínuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusíncha

¹ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samašanuvejadanumaty, rityuudiyada sisá datyavay variyu. ² Sajotáda datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye

(Dúcasíy 6.20-23)

³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichí nusujyo day.

⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

⁵ Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachívay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryęcha jantyutyasavay.

8 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy pučhara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

9 Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niqętyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinčhiy: Judenu dadyeňu daryi.

10 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumovichij nusuyada day.

11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryęňicha riryąnumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryąnumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vača tučhoda quivuyadamu jiryęňijyuntiy.

12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavve, jiryatiy jamurasuma rača jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya nıday rivyichadede nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tučhuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay ručosiy varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay raňicha nuťyu tiviy nta, nuťyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasıy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryęňicha nuťyu tiviy jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyi-jyuvyeda, čnutyuramusıňa vuryi taryataniy tiviyjyuryajuntirya, nuťyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyađajura, riryaraniyečhara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryęňicha nuťyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. 15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiy riryatıde mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. 16 Ramunij jiryąnononutyaniirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatıde jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryęchanatya variňi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumovichijni.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynčhiy: Sani jnichara saťıde parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muysésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tučhuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinıy parutadajura, rinıy jita raťıde jtotanirya. 18 Riťıaty jita sıtenu daryaju jiryıva: Netimyu ne raparutatay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niqęjeda nučhara teradera, mitya, rađay jtotanımıyuchara titajura. 19 Ramunij mınıťıty raryi rrachura Judenu niqęjeda teradera jiryatiy pasıdyevajyu nta darya, saryıtyi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara ručosiy sanchiy: Nıday vichasara tamityi Jarichumovichij nusujyomu. Niňi jita jiryatiy sıtotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Nıday vichasara jaryiňu Jarichumovichij nusujyomu. 20 Riťıaty daryaju jiryıva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavajyu ruumusiy Judenu niqęjeda datyanuvay, Varyisėvaveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumovichij nusujyomu varıňıday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqęyadanchiy

(Dúcasıy 12.57-59)

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nuťyura sıteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nuťyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Mınıtyi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy ručosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay jiryıva: Mınıtyi niqęy riňijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya ručosiy varintyidye. Niťıty javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, saťıde jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vača niqęjeda riňijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy ručosintyidye. 23-24 Ramunıťıty, yintatyarunımatirya tara Judenunıjyu, jıchepıtyatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vača niqęjeda raňijyu, variňi jita yaťıto munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaťıde jdutyanuve munatya sısa jıtyenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jıcheyasara.

25 Yajachipiya samiy, yaťıde jdutya sısa jıtyuchutırá, yanumatıy jiya sısa cadnadumu, saňuma jurıtyaniy nuťyu jımyıtyasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jııvısetavay variy ji, riryatıde tanuvunu tanuvunıjovımu variy ji. 26 Riťıaty sıtenu yıva: Ne vanay yaşıpyatay jadchıy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jıcyurıquıtya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchıy

27 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nuťyu sıteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. 28 Ray jita jtay jiryıva: Mınıtyi rajnuy vaturuňečo jiňıruyadamu, sani rupımya nadısa jıchımıy. 29 Nuťıty ranıday jiňısiy nutyıtıyuday raňi care Judenu nıjısiy ji, yasıtya varirya jiňısiyadı, yajaty variy yımusirya. Samıryavajyu daryaju jıjıy yačaretanirya taraqui jıvyıtera, riňuma jatya mıryanuvu jııdatyovımuju rıva ji. 30 Nuťıty ranıday jıjıyomu nutyıtıyuday

rañi care Judenu nújisii ji, ne jiryęcharajuu, yajaty varyi yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqii jivyutera, jiiñuma jtii miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasii 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jita Muyusésibentiyi: Mñintiyi jatyanii jivyatura, sama say caterava nučarani, tochivyi. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Tj vanu jiryatyi sani jatyada nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi tj vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadiy varyi nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanunhada. Daryadantiyi minintiyi jamunhada jatyasanuy, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiyi jiryatyi riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodati varyi siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantiyi nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatyi yitay sityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyyu jiryatyi Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyyu jiryatyi Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyyu, jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyyu jiantyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantiamuy ne yanique yononijyyu, jiryatimuy ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasii pupajasiiyyu, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasiiyyu. ³⁷ Yatyi jtaryuy: Jo, mityanii yanique: Jo, varimiyata yatyi jtaryuy Ne, mityanii yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, ranii jita bayantu nicyaramyusiderya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasii 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nñitii buchara tj nñisii, riryama buchara rivara sanisintiyide; nñitii jarupanura tj jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisii nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rñitaye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay tj jiryetyityuday mayanii jirreyju, jiryajanumitya varyi sanachojura ratarya mayantiyi. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy tj jirye, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay varyi, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqii kilometrusaraju tj tara jiiyyu jirye, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasani ratiy sajachiñuy tj jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatyi savatatiy tj jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Dúcasii 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasii jita vuryajavittuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiyi rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusii jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatyi Jarichumuvichini, daryatyi sanononutyaniñi jiiñi jidchavv ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasaratirya rumura jidchavv rinchaju vase vichavantiyi, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, țtara vuryajmutya ramusii, țara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquii jmutyavantiyique, jiryatyi juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiyi, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, țtara vuryivaay ruumusii tavay, țara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay mununimiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramunii vuryecha jamii samii vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyi vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda varyi riva.

² Ramunii, vuryanumatii say tara riy jantyuanimii, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijjomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatyi rutuyadamu vivaay Judenu jacharajura. Rñitay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatii say tararii jantyuanimii, ne vuryadatyaniryuy tj ranchii, ne vinu vuryadataryuy vujechimiyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nñitii dichara riva jiryatyi dutyasara darya, nñiday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusii vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusii

(Dúcasii 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatii tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijjomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasitii riryajnyu nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatyi rutuyadamu

jijyoráchara Jüdenu jacharaju. Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatyí tuchuruy sisá Jüdenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu varyi, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyjesa, nítíy vichasara dutyasi. Vujyē jíta, nítíy dichara riva jiryatyí dutyasara ranícha, nídáy ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatyí tuchuruy sisá Jüdenu, ne vuryaṽiñara niquejadajuu mitya, nuṽtyu riryesaáchara mamýi darya, jiryatyí rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Jüdenu rajuurá rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujyē daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñyadajisíy sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jíta vuryatuchu varyi sisá Jüdenu day:

Yeye, jiryatyí Jarichumuvichí jì, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nuṽtyu daryatyí yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuṽ, jiryá rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuṽ. Yaramityaniy mityara nuṽyuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuṽtyidyerya jiryatyí ridyvíyí tavay nuṽtyidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuṽ, dantyamuy ne yaṽtochiy nuñasiqúita ramuyu. Yajantuyú nicyaray bayantujisíy nuṽdyiva. (Tapi jiberya jíta daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyí ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujyē Jarichumuvichí raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidyey. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyē mityara vucyarayada varintidyey.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnurádanchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumatyí jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivyey varivyuy, nuṽtyu riryavatya nijyanvaryá jimyo jiryatyí ruṽtyadamu jidyityanuruy Jüdenunijyu jachipiṽavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumatyí jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasíy varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintiyi, riñuma datya nijyanvaryá vuryinrada day, vinu Vujyē dutyasi radatya darya. Vujyē jíta nítíy dichara riva jiryatyí dutyasara darya, nídáy ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nuṽtyuramusíy vuryeṽcha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasíy 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jiryá mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevaryá tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusíy, cansíyadamusíy jarye, varimiyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevaryá tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusíy, dantyamuy ne cansíyadamusíy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevaryá, jasintya rachasara vujechipiṽajada varintiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyú nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasíy 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisíy jíta vuvyú nonosiíy. Ramunítíy, samichityirya vuñisíy, jiryatyí vujechipiṽasara samirya jvaacharaníjyu, títaju vuvyú jíta racha varyi nonomu. ²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisíy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyú jíta racha varyi nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha varyi vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Jüdenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasíy 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tíqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimiyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisá tíqui, vuryi javiryuṽta variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisá Jüdenu, criquisá jarye, jiryatyí vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jüdenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasíy 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramuní rítay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiṽa jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimiyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiṽa: ¿Tara vuryajachiy vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyú jíta sujay jiyadajuntidyey? ²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamú vichavay víichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajjomujura, Vujyē Jarichumuvichí jíta potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyey? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisá vichí rasityechu jjechipiṽajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiṽa varyi raníjyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiṽa raníjyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nuṽtyuramusíy rajavye, nuṽtyuramusíy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabíjyu

jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasaadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jiry, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jíta vatasara daryajura jirya títaju. Sadatya jíta Vujye Jarichumovichí jiryaty vuvyatasarara jirya títaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranachó Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryatasara jarye risaju títaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy jajiju. Rasaranuma jíta parucharíy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiyá taji tuchutáda tñijyu”

(Dúcasíy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tñijyu, sañuma jachipiyá taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiyá tavañijyuntidye. Daryaty vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidy vutyeryi nñsimyu riva radaryudera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipy-ata jiñisimysirya radaryudera, ravichatij jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryityuadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jíta vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nñsimysirya radaryuderyan- tidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryaty rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryaty rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanachó rorijyami”

(Dúcasíy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jíta variy vurya; vuryama vatánumucha simu ranachó, vuryasarye jíta varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jíta rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nñtij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nñtij vatánumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nñtij natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanñtij say variy ravichú dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanñtij say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jíta, jiryaty jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyaty sayada tara samirya riy jidyedeyñu, tá jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumovichí tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyedye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchíy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasíy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudamusiy; tapi jajyo jíta jiryaty vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jíta jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jíta rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryaty pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryaty richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara nñnu rajomusiy daryaty sadatyasara Judenuní nijyami sivaayadamusintiy”

(Dúcasíy 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sñtenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityaríyav nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sñtenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jíta nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryaty ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityaríyav. ¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara nñnu rajomusiy. ¿Vuchó nñtidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? ¹⁷ Darya nñday títajura nñnu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; nñnu nicyarañu jíta jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara nñnuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ²⁰ Darya nñday

vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nuṭyu vudyetya daryara niṇu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay títaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichí nusujyomuju”
(Dúcasíy 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay títaju Jarichumuvichí nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatyi ruuvaacharara rajye vátara, jiryatyi Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. ²² Tamitya rundamu jíta riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nuṭyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy yityamuntiy, nuṭyivaayadantiryi rajjuura mityamusiy juḁejada yityamuntidye? ²³ Jadchiy jíta rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jiryi, tama; jiryánuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nuṭyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara títaju
(Dúcasíy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Títaju nijyamí nítiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niṇi sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyara jiryatyi sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. ²⁵ Ruḁoda jíta variy, ranijyeyada jíta varintyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatyi samiy jmuchusara daryajura ruṭuvu. ²⁶ Títaju nijyamí nítiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niṇi sanicha nuṭyu vanu datyasa jiryatyi sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. ²⁷ Ruḁoda jíta, ranijyeyada varintyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada títaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryi datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatyi sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nuṭyu Judenu niqnejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi. ² Mityamusiy şadasinunuvijada vatajojuñbay satuunuy, şuteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasisrya vatajo.” ³ Saratyada jíta Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachojú, sajatyojada variy saniy. Şuteda jíta variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ⁴ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jatyi jityuchosiy tıdevara. Yanuma jíta jiya, yatyi dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiy, ne tı jíta řasuvuñday ji. Ramunı yşadyerya jnutayasara Judenumu day, jiryatyi Muyesúsibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchez: Ne rajatay jíta jivyatajo tivajunıday.”

Jesús misadedani şutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada şutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumanı.” ⁷ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Rađay jiya şamisadedanacho.” ⁸ Şutarumiy nutyityubay jíta jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niqnejada, şaday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jíta vichasara sabonichı rayntyityuyı day, rachabonintyiryi şutarumintyi. Řitay siva tı: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; řitatyı ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryı! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satıttada varirya, şuteda variy ruuva jichityariyav: “Řitaye şitenu jiryıva: Netaramu vinu vıtyevay İrayėnuveda cabyımu radyı tıva nuṭyu jiñu, vuryımu tuvachurá. ¹¹ Řıtay jiryıva: Riryajtı rajjuuvay jiryatımyu ne Judıyurveda daryı. Riryajtı jiñı mutjıjomusiy, şapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichı nusujyomu, jasityı riryamaşa jmyıjyomu Avurá bayanujş, İşácu bayanujş jarye, Jacóbu bayanujş jarye ruusaju tıtaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatyi Avuráby dadyeñu daryı, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocdimusu, jiryatımyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jıyadajchantiy.”

¹³ Şuteda jíta Jesús variy siva şutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jııjıy daryatyi jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Şamışada jíta samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyıtrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy Pyítrubay roriviyimu, sadiyada jíta nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryo saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jíta nanujomutunij, raparuyada jíta saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jíta variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasij 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, ruutiñada jíta Jesúsru riy rajuuvar bayantutavabe, sajatjada jiñiquejada jasiy ruuasiriyi bayantuveda, samisadeda jíta riy títaju jiryatij jdivajnuvaj yasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusij jíta sitotadedara Judenuju tuchú Isayiasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcasij 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmytorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jíta Judenu niqejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutij yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jíta vuditi, viiche jarye ruuti, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntij, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidij munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuvadamu diivye riryama jmuchunij jiryenu diiby day.”

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatij Jesús carteyvimuju, richiityarijada jíta sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusij rariichósubeda jíta jmytomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jíta mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejada: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jíta variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jmyto jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaaj variy. ²⁷ Rityitñada jíta vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmytojoaj jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube

(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitjadanumatij Jesús jmyto rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jíta danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusij, ne riryamiriyuyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jíta mityamusij: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisij nay?”

³⁰ Riibesadeda jíta tajuuqui cuchimij ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jíta bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatij jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” ³² Suteda jíta ruuva: “iJryanuma jiya jiyusij!” Richipyateda jíta vanujubevysij, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusij richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu títaju nubañucövimu jmytovimuju, ripyaruteda jíta jaajariy, pattariyite títajuriy. ³³ Cuchij jnutyavabe jíta bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntij. ³⁴ Jadchij jíta richipyateda vichada janvavedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatij siva, riyasantada jitanij: “iYanuma jiya nmyucadimusij!”

9

Jesús misadadani jurichinibay

(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatij Jesús carteyvimuju, saramityeda jíta jmyto rudamyujuntij, suteda jíta jivyichadamujuntij. ² Mityamusij ruutiñadani jurichinibay detiryó jimeyanca. Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñeço, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jíta siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutyu ji, Pi, jiryatij jiyuuchuvada raramij mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “jiñu vanu jíta javityiyeñi Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?” ⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay: jiyuuchuvada raramij mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumij, yarupichij. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumij, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimujuy day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jíta, sayada variy jiryorimujuy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runteda jíta, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamij.

Jesús natuyadanı Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasıy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramıryıjadanumatıy Jesús jadchıy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samsaşada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatıbay. Suteda jıta siva: “Yasııtyarısaray.” Sanubeseda jıta varyı, sasııtyarıjada jıta jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samsaşadanumatıy Jesús jmyıjyomu Matévubay rorımyu, mityamusıy rimyasha jıta rajuuvey criquiy jmutyavayedabay, jıryatıy juuchataway risajuntıryı sısá Jesús, sısá datyavabejsá jarye. ¹¹ Ridıyıyadanumatıy Varyısévuvvedabay rıva jıryatıy sıbyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jıta ruuva Jesúsısa datyavabe: “¿Taraju sımyı jıryedyetyanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jıryınyu juuchatavadyeryı?” ¹² Satuvachodanumatıy Jesúsra riñıquejada, suteda jıta ruuva: “Jıryatımyu ne jdıvajnuvadyeryı, ne rivyatanı jdanunuday; jıryatıy jdıvajnuvadyeryı, riñi jıta vatanı jındanu day.*” ¹³ Jıryanuma datyanuve tara raniqıe, tara: Radyıryuy jıta rıva jantyutyada, ne vinu jıryatıy jıryıntatıyanı yası rimu. Ne rınyı daryaju samırya vıchavay natuyadanachı day, juuchataway natuyadanachı jıta rınidıyey.”

Ruutajadodanı Jesús jmyıchara jnuradanchıy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasıy 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Jadchıy jıta rudedá Juán Bautıstabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntıy: “¿Taraju vuryınurasarara jmyıchara japıchıy, taraju? Varyısévuvvedajısa datyavay jarye, jıryısa datyavay jıta tamá riñi jnura darya jmyıchara day, tamá.” ¹⁵ Suteda jıta Jesús varyı ruuva: “Ne vanay rıryıyıvay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netımyu ne sanı jııntıy jamuñı ruusasıy didıyey. Rajıı rarunda varıtyı rıryaşovay rıquebyımusıñı vadı jamuñı, varıryundamu jıta rıryandara jmyıchara.” ¹⁶ Ne vucıyuruchıvay vadıjıtyara tarıjepıyo, tapıtya raçantıya jaryı varırya tarıjepıyo. ¹⁷ Dantıyamyu ne vıbechara bınuja vadıja ravımu tarıjevıyupo: vıbecharatıy ravımu, rabuy tarıjevıyupo varyı, rarumıyechara bınuja varyı, tarıjevıyupo jarye paçıtıyey varyı risaju. Vıbechara jıta vadıjıvyıvımıura bınuja vadıja, rañıma paçıtıyey bınuja, ne vinu saıavyıy risajuntıyey.”

Jáyırbay detubay, vaturıy jamundatanıbe jarye, jıryatıy nanumıtyeda ranıy Jesús sıjay
(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasıy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Sanıquenuyadanumatırya jırya niqıejada ruuva, mityamusıy şadasıñıunıvıjıada tıquı nutıtyıubay Jesúsnaçıojıyuy. Suteda jıta siva: “Sadııyasımya radyetu, dañıma varenunuma yaıtıyey barya jıyomutu sanıy, şatıyey mışasumıy radyetu varıntyı.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jıta Jesús varyı, sasııtyarıjada varıñı, sısá datyavabe jarye yısaıju. ²⁰ Mıtyamusıy nanıdeda jıta vaturıy jamundatanıbe sarudıvasıy Jesús, nanujatıyojada varyı ranıy sasıjacho. Taraquı vıyajıy nıjıya ravıchada jamunda nadıva, danıjıyıy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachıpyıajada jıta jıvyımu: “Raryıtyey jatıyo vinu sasıjantıyey, raıtıyey mışanıryey.” ²² Jesús jıta janumıtyeda, sadiyadanumatıy nadıva, suteda jıta varyı nadıva: “Sanajıvajıni vanıtyayuy, Popojıy. Samıy sanıjachıpyıajadamu jımyısa.” Nanumışada jıta varıcharaju. ²³ Sıtıojadanumatıy Jesús nutıtyıubay rorımyu, sadıñııvejada jasıy ruuva ruudıvıyey, nıjıyanıvıyuuveda jansada jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jıta ruuva: “Jıryanuma jııntıyey jıyusıy, tamá dıñınu daryaju sanıcha dera, tamá, nutıy sanı mañındıyey.” Rıtyodıyada jıta varyı siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañıumatıy rivıychada nıjıyanıvıyuuveda bımuju, saıayada Jesús, sıreda saıomıtunıy dera babıy varyı, sanubesubeda jıta dera varyı. ²⁶ Raıtıcheyada jıta ruıyo tıtajıy varyı.

Jesús mışadeda nada nıspıyuryıyıyube

²⁷ Saramıryıjadanumatıy Jesús jadchıy, nanıasııtyarıjada jıta danıjıy nıspıyuryıyıyube jadchiñı. Nanunıquejasubeda varyı: “ıYajantıyıtıyate nay, Davııbe jasıı!” ²⁸ Saıayadanumatıy Jesús rorıvıyumu, nanıdeda jıta nıspıyuryıyıyube simu, Jesús jteda varyı nadıva: “¿Şada jachıpyıya dyetya raryı jıvay daryaday?” Nanıteda varyı siva: “Joonu, Nutıtyıy.” ²⁹ Jadchıy jıta saıatıyojada ranıy nanunışıy jıñıquejadamu: “Raçha sadajıy daryatıy şanıtıvıachu simu jıdenu.” ³⁰ Ramıttıyada jıta nanunışıy varyı, nanıdıyada jıta tarıva varyı. Suteda jıta Jesús jamıryamu varyı nadıva: “Ne şanađatıyatınyı tıra.” ³¹ Nada jıta tıchunıvejadara şatıcheyada ruıyo tıtajıy varyı.

Jesús mışadedanı vanu niqıejasabay

³² Rıyadanumatıy Jesúsıvıyada jadchıy, mityamusıy ruıtıtıyada jıtanı vanu niqıejasabay, bayantııbay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasınumatıñı bayantu, sanıquejada vanubay varyı rivasıy. Rıtyıtıyada jıta nıjıyanıvıyuuveda varırya, riñıquejada varyı: “Ne tı dıyada tarıva darya

* 9:12 Juuchataway vıchısaraya jdıvajınuvay jıdenu dıya; jındanıy vıchısaraya Vuryeyada Rañı.

jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.”³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada varyi: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvayyuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityyada Jesús varyi títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryatyí rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyaniñimiy jarye, tajñutyíñi carnirumiy ne ñutyitavay.³⁷ Suteda jita varyi ruuva yisá datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuavay.³⁸ Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita varyi yimuju riy yisá datyavabe jiryatyí rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatyí riryajatyannumaya riy bayantuveda jamírya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamísaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju.² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimýóbay jiryatyí rútaçhara Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryí Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryí Juánbatya.³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatyí criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatyí Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimýóbay jiryatyí rútañuyada jaryi vaníra niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatyí samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisá datyavayedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samária janvay vichadamu.⁶ Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatyí caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada.⁸ Jiryamísaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryannubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuvyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatyí jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamísaniy mityantidye.⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasa juvaañu daryajura jimýisara.¹¹ Mírya vichadamuníttyi jiryajay munatya, varimytara rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanaço nijyamí samiy jachityí, jasityí jiryamácho jiryechipyatedasaraju.¹² Jiryannumaty jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samírya vichasara jiryeyju!¹³ Riryityi vichasara samírya jachityavay, raday machosara samírya vichasada varyi rijyu; riryityimuy ne vichasara samírya jachityavay, raday taraya samírya vichasada jiryimujuntiy.¹⁴ Minítymuy ne radiryeruy jiryé, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryéñiquejada, jiryannumaty sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryéñumutvasirya rirujuu riñijuy.¹⁵ Rítatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintiyavaju day racha Sodóma janvayyu, Comórra janvayyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jiryé.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, rípa jita jiryé nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuní jiryecha vaníra jachipyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay.¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamjisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryé riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju varyi jiryé, riryamusiye jutyeryanijyomu varyi jiryentyi.¹⁸ Riryatíy varyi japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi.¹⁹ Riryannumaty say japuvedamu jiryé, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi varyi nutyuramusiy jiryaniyá, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique.²⁰ Tapi ne jiryaniyá jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy.²¹ Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyéñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.²² Jiryavichasara javittuyachavay varyi títaju nijyanvayyu, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita

jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara varyi riva. ²³ Riryantumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiriyi títaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu títjadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisa datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Sasaranuma jita sachá sisa datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye rachá nutyu jipyatru. Riryanti jtar raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyiyu, jiryatiy rañicha roririyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramachó samiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, títaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, raní jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitaní nítiy parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyu. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara títaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuni jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju

(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramuni, nítiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyaní Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyaní jñu. ³³ Minintiyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintiydye: Ne radyeta dañi jñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsinchiyu

(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityiyata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuní jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyosedantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nítiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiitaryisada; daryaday nítiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiitaryisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiyi, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jítara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diññuyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siitaryisara varirye, ne sasara rachiitaryisada. ³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintiyira.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye varyi ramusintiydyerye; nítiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintiydyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nítiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase vaaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiyi minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojañi tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiitaryinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne saçarera jimurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “Jiññiviy jiryatiy yatiche títjada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy títijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runywasumiy nisipyurymiyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye mīsa, tuyupurymiyi jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye mīsasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nítimyu ne saçasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumaty Juárez siityarijvavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavy Juárezbaynchiy varinty: “¿Taranacho jirvevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu romiyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niñi jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juárezmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juárezmusiy, minñityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Jarichumuvichi siityarijvamyusiy. ¹² Juárez Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juárez Bautista saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juárez sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura niñi rajtay riñiyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeyeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchinty. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juárez jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rjmyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanyu risajuni, niñiday criquiny jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy

(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jachchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeyñiyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeyñiyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tttasara nutyu jiryequibymutyi rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatyey jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryequ Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminchavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmu-sanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequibymu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatyey jiryiva: Jachintyavay day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusiyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jityuyada”

(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyiyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy sadityanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatiy paruchariy jvaatyityive jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jityutanyiy variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarantiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechimuy. Jiryaday sarye varirya jityuyada jiryejchhipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jityuyada rundamu

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatiy rjchijjada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedadura jaruusiby variy. ² Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatiy jubachara jityuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeyñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada

Davyíbe sajachjadanumatij, nuťyura? yisá vichavabetya. ⁴ Nuťyuramusij sajayada Jüdenü roriviyimu, nuťyuramusij, sibýeda jítara pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Jüdenü jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibýedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisá vichavabejisij varintidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranícha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantyamy ne jiryeniquettara Muyuséibe nuťya Jüdenü jtedamu day, nuťyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Jüdenü roriviyimu, nuťyuramusij, jüituyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sanícha tíqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Jüdenü roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ránique jírya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatya yasí rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavdyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamídenü jíta jüituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenü diya misadeda jüituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiayada túchutada rivani. ¹¹ Súteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Míra jiryetyenu, tíquide jasiti, mí, saryityi juuy sasí jüituyada rundamu vatajüvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusíñi? ¹² ¿Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasí! Ramuní samírya Jüdenü diya vuryajvaarya samírya jvaayada jüituyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchij jíta súteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varírya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nuťyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyasada jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaraju Jesúsyu: “¿Nuťyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nuťyuramusij?”

Jesús jtotadedara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatij Isayiasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumteda variy jadchij. Richiitarijada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jíta títajü variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchij.” ¹⁷ Raní jíta jtotadedara Jüdenüjú túchubay niquejada, Isayiasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniqejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechij jaryetasí, ravýatasí samiy jvadichí radyianí. Raday bay ríntu siva, saday túchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne tí ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatij mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosii jiryatij jaryi ranuvachítityi, rarundasarajutij savuunu vase jvaayadada títajúra. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajijü.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasij 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchij jíta ruutitáda Jesús mujuní vanu bayantutibay jiryatij nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintiyi. ²³ Rityitáda jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ní sanícha Davyíbe jasí jünu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jünu vanurij bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiayada, súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatij panaryi jüñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jüñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramácho rivychada variy; vichádañvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijanvantiy, riryiñumatij panaryi jüñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jüñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jüñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jüñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rásuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiy bayantuveda, ¿chí vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy, chí? Ramunítyi riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Jüdenü Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy, ranuma Jüdenü nusuyada rañi jü jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nuťyuramusij tí jayadasara ravimu sarorij vanu vanurya nuťyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nuťyuramusij? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Míñityimyu ne vichasara risá jvañu, savichasara jíta rayaraju; daryadantiy mñintiyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variriyi. ³¹ Ramuní rítay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jüdenura juuchueda títajü nijyanvavya, títajü

riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeyñi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenü ru-uvara.³² Mñinityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Mñintyiti jita ranique sayaroju Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vüdyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vüdyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.³⁴ ¿Codyteyav rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryaniqne samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramiy daryaju jiryey. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niqnejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niqnejada jiryatiy vüñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundamu.³⁷ Tapi vüñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Jüdenü vüñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vüñicha nicyaramiy.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Jüdenü niqnejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévuvveda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharaní Jüdenü nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranachó mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, niñiy vichanuyada tariy Jüdenüju tuchu.⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy.⁴¹ Niñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada varyi riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqnejada Jüdenunchiy. Dañuma sanjicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay varyi simu day.⁴² Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanjicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova varyi, savatanaya ranachó samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura.⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanutiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura.⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasyi siva. Samachó jita vanu varyi jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanachó, riryatidye tuchu sisa.⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda varyi siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñechó riryatidye tuchu yisa.”⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira rateryi, mi?”⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jijyomutu riñechó yisa datyavavyedabay, süteda varyi: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi rateryivedantiy.⁵⁰ Tapi mñintyiti jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, niñi jita rateryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

* **12:31** Jiryatiy rüteda Varyisévuvvedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Jüdenü Jnutu.

13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmytojiníy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita niyyanvayjuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Niyyanvayjuuvedabay jita rañi radedá tuchancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jítara rajuurá datyadoda, dityadoda niqejadada. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatíy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunítíy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatíy, rasayada jita variy, taraní jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasíjyu, tarantíy jasadada taraquiníjyate vuyajuchíjyu, tarantíy jasadada mumurí vuyajuchíjyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niqejadada, nutyuraju**(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niqejadada ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiryejyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatíy mityamusíy datyada Jarichumuvichí nusuyadanchirya, ríjyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatíy taratíni, sasay Judenu variy junantíni, rajuurá racha simu variy. Simusíy jita jiryatimyu ne taratíni, sasovay Judenu variy simusintírya jiryatíy simuntidírya. ¹³ Ramuní rañiqesara dityadoda niqejadada ruuva, jiryatíy dañuma runuy, ne ridíy variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridíyeta varirya, dantyamuy ne ridíyetaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye niyyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusíy. Rimytanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudí, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryatíy datyara, varítíy riryíjetyara taji jachipiyajada, varíñiday raryíjetya ruvasirya jíjyuuchuveada.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmuyasavay, jiryatíy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntíy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatíy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridíyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidírya jiryatíy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Jiryanuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niqejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatíy tíra Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didírya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatíy nutasara sajachimiyura. Jiryatírya rasiy jiryatíy nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatíy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, raní jita nutyu niyyamí, satuvachunumatírya Judenu niqejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutítíy daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuy. Sadatyananumatírya parutyasada Judenu niqejadiva, tí jiyasantasara Judenu niqejadiva risajuntíni, ramutíy saparuryuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatíy nutasara cariitujnutíy cabyiva, raní jita nutyu niyyamí, sani tuvachura Judenu niqejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taraníjyu, nírya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara taratí vichada jarye variy. Ramunítíy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niqejada, ne vanay rajada satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Raní jita jiryatíy nutasara samiy mucadivara, raní jita nutyu niyyamí jiryatíy rañi tuvachura Judenu niqejada, sadatyasara varirya. Niñi jita nutyu samiy nutasarasíy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tíni jasadada taraqui pacha saraju day, nunítíy taraquiníjyate vuyajucharaju, tamítíntíy jasadada mumurí vuyajucharajuntidye.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatíy jarusíy cabyiva nutasarara*²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niqejada:

“Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita ranícha nutyu vanu nta jiryatíy sani nutadara samirya nutasarasíy yindimyu. ²⁵ Niyyanvay mayadamu, suteda jita samítíy, santada samiy nutasarasíy cabyivara vachutyadí, sataryada jita variy rivasintíy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatíy

ravj, rasivyeda varintyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Ruteda jita nudijyamí muchechimiyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñaspayatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryefnuma tüirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada tundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rabajovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicqatadinchiy
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicqatadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyefuvi rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata
(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuuvvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jita ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuuvvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyano nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jita jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, nday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jita jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jidamyu rupedaju, daryaday raxasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya rjpvay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchiy jita riryavviday vase vichavay, nutyu jifiñ nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatiy tiqui nijyamira, samutatodan-tirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda perdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantiy, Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqi jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy varirya perda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantiy, Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jmytomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Ramuchadanumatiy riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatiy jmyichí dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichí dañi, rijetyada variy jamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday raxa tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetama virya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Niñi jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi jarichumovichí nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumaty jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryaniyomunijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niñita jiiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunovichí jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma svaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumaty sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi sucanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raðay say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyeyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nra, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye raçara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyeyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryjjada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanqa vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumaty nijyanvayjuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiitarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda, ridiyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvayjuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruuttijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayjuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvayjuu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitaríy nijyanvayjuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachoy variy, sicanatyaada variñi jiyje: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajoy, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiydyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)*

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita varyi jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyanunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma rierya varyi jasiidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumaty siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita varyi: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu varyi. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay varyi cartyequii-ivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsnuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita varyi. Sajotada jita jayada varyi, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiya ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho varyi. ³³ Jiryaty cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyu, ruteda jita varyi siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Riryamityedanumaty rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruo vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesúsnu riy titaju jiryaty jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada varyi riva.

15

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)*

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvvyedabay jarye Jesúsnu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riyavatyá yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchinty: Nityi rajavityiyeniñ jijye, varimyata sunoda, riyama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeniñ jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryaty raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachá varyi simu jijye. Ramuní jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niqnejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarjadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ Jiryityuyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuñ sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jive nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijeçhij jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryaty riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryaty vuryi jmyidyerya; raní jita rajuuçhanu vuy, jiryaty rasipyatay vujechivimusidyé.”

¹² Rityuchunuvjjada jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara varyi nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimiy. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniqejada, jirya dityadoda niqnejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatyé jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyu, jiryaty simiy nijyamira tara, raramijechara varyi savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Raní jita jiryaty rani sipyatay vuryitosisy, vujechimusidyerya; raní jita rajarupanuní nijyamí. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyamí jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryaty rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuní, nutyu nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanutadaju,

paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyam. Jiryati sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivani.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)*

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda varyi Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutjjada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumaty isa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiyo nada, jiryati nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivvuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryati caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasinunuvjjada jita vaturube varyi satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda varyi siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmysara, vuryatidye jatya varyi ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda varyi siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuujyu, jiryatiy rajuyya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdívajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús varyi jadchiy, saramiryjjada varyi Cadidéya jmytojido. Sasubeda jita varyi riva misiqui, samasada varyi jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutjjada jita nijyanvajuusuma varyi simu, ruutjjada yisa variryi canuyasivvya, jarapuyanımıy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuyvay tara jdívajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numu-tutuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita varyi jasiy. ³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivvya jarye vichada vase rupivye varinty, nisipyurymiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuy varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)*

³² Jesús jita natuyada varyi yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rantuyta jitarıy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jıyü rısa rıy, netara jnay tara riıbyedaju, mıya. Ne rıparuy rımsıy jachınımı rıy, riñuma diıryovay nıtasa.” ³³ Ruțeda jıta sısa datyavavyedabay varyı yıva: “¿Tesiyo nuñasarye jıvye jmyıyadedajura pa, tesıy? nuñatıdye potyanırıy nijyanvajuusuma.” ³⁴ Sıtadajoda jıta Jesús varıryı: “¿Nurıyo pa jıryımu, nurıyo?” Ruıutyajadani: “Dajojuñıyate, quıvamidye jarye rısaıy.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatıy Jesús mucadincharıy nijyanvay, saryeda jıta dajojuñıyate pa, quıvamıy jarye rısaıy, suteda jıta varyı Judenunıyju: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatıyıyada varıya jmyıchara, sasayada jıta yısa datyavavyedabay varıntyırya, riñı jıta sayada varyı nijyanvabentyıdyerya. ³⁷ Riıbyeda jıta titaju nijyanvay varyı, rıpyoyada jıta varyı rıva. Rıryeda jıta jtyu panujora jmyıchara jve, dajtyuıjuñıyate riında. ³⁸ Jıryatiy riıbyeda jasıy rıvyıchada daryajuyıy varanca vaduy, rıvyıchada vatuntıy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatıy Jesús rıy nijyanvajuıvedabay, sumusada jıta carteyıvımu, sayada varyı Mardána juroju.

16

*Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasıy 12.54-56)*

¹ Ruutjjada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantaryuyada sanıy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Ygdıtanura mıyamusıy dıtyadoda jarıchımsıy nuy.” ² Nıday jıta jmutyajada varıntyıryı: “Rasachadamı jıryıtay: Diye ravııday jaryı, jıryatiy rasacha daryaju samıryunda. ³ Jıryınuñumatıy nupocu runda, jıryıtay varyı: Ranuma jmu, jıryatiy radacutyıtyı rapuryerya. Jıryedyeta jıta tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchıy, nutyura, ne jıryedyetyaryıy jıta vuryundanchıy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nıjyanvay jamırya vıchavay, jıryatiy rıtyochıcharanı Judenu, nutyu rıtyochıchara jmuchanuvėdacanumıryı jıvyatuy, riñı vatasara ranachı mıyamusıy dıtyadoda. Ne rıryadıy jıta rıva mıyamusıy dıtyadoda, mıya, vinu ra, jıryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásıbenchırya.” Satochedanumatıy Jesús varıryı, sayada jıta jadchıy.

*Varyisévuvvedabay datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)*

⁵ Ruutojadanumatij sisá datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntij, ridyetyáda varyi jiryatij ne rijechipityáda jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jíta jteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryinútyatáta rajisij ricyariváta Varyisévuvvedayu, Saadusévuvveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettáda sisá datyavavyedabay varidyeu: “Sútya dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryítura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyádanumatij Jesúsra, súteda varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryefiñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne pátavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyo pa nudajyuu, jiryatij tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojunijyete pa jiryatij daryajyuu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatoyaj varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusij ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusij? jiryatij ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinútyatáta rajisij ricyariváta Varyisévuvvedayu, Saadusévuvveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchij jíta ridyetyáda jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa cariváta, satuchuta jíta ridyetyadodajisij, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvvedabarya, Saadusévuvvedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)*

¹³ Sitújadanumatij Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vicháda, sitajádoda jíta riy yisá datyavavyedabay varyi: “¿Nutyura rañique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chíra rañi jtdaye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitaní: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tíni jtdaye: Ne níday, Edíyasibedye, tíni jtdaye ji: Jiryimiyabáy, varimiyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Súteda jíta varyi ruuva: “¿Vá jiryeeque? ¿Chíra jiryitadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Siimyo Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichí Judenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasy ji Siimyo Jonásibe denu, jiryatij ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusij. Rajye Jarichumuvichí dityadosij jiirya. ¹⁸ Rítatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Ráday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatij rachiitarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamíveda riy rachiitarivay. ¹⁹ Ráday say jiirya Jarichumuvichí nusuyada yevijyuy. Jiryatij yapuchu yeviyta jirya mucadincha, ramácho puchusara jarichuvimuntij, daryaday jiryatij yavita yeviyta mucadincha, ramácho vitasara jarichuvimuntij.”

²⁰ Jadchij jíta súbayada Jesús varyi yisá datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusáda: “Ne jiryatuchosij tdevara jiryatij rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiji
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasij 9.22)*

²¹ Jadchiñi jíta sajotáda Jesús dityadoda riy yisá datyavavyedabay: “Ramá jiya Jerusarimuj jasisitya raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichanij rimiytymiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysij jíta samísanij Judenuntirye.”

²² Sarácheda jíta Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotáda jíta niqetyáda variñi. Súteda siva: “¡Samá jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama ráchasiy daryá jiiyyu, tama!” ²³ Jesús jíta janumityeda sanáchoju Pyítrubay, súteda varyi siva: “¡Yajimtye rajisij, Satanásij rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jíta nutyu nijyamí.”

*Vutyi siityarirujñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)*

²⁴ Jadchij jíta súteda Jesús yisá datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy tí ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntará jicyurusij, jiryatij sábay nutyu diiñuyu, ne saririj varirya tarij jivyichadanúday satidye siityarj varirye. ²⁵ Tapi mñintyi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapáchitya varyi mityara; mñintyi jíta páchityara yinuyada rayadaju, sáday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryaná sasay nijyamí yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya sáday jniy Nijyamídeno jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchij jíta samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamí yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Rítatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyí munatya riva súdeda Nijyamídeno didye, jiryatij sajñij yinsuyadamu.”

17

*Jesús títuyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)*

¹ Jachchiy jita tarundaquiniyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyáucubay jaraye, sayatada jita jamumusimiyujú riryasiquitayu. ² Satítuyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jini nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutíjida jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Ediyasíy bayanu jaraye sisaju, jiryatíy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryaníte nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyataty, rasutay mumutamíy jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasíjyu.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara tí niquejada virinubesiy: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi ríchanatyatení! ¡jiryamá tuvachu simul!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatíy sisá datyavavyedabarya jírya níquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvíjida jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatíy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatíy jamumusimiyusiy, súbayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatúchu tídevara jiryatíy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatíy mîsa Nijyamídenú diibymusiy, varíñuma jita jiryatúchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Jüdenú níquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jñijedyi munatya Ediyasíy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rítatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Ediyasíy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. ¹² Rítatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Ediyasíy, tamá ridyetyada variñi, tamá, rivichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatíy rivichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya nday saparutyajayasara Nijyamídenú rijyomutumusiyu.” ¹³ Jachchiy jita ridyetyada sisá datyavavyedabay jiryatíy saniqueñuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatíy jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitíjadanumatíy nijyanvayyuumu, sadasiñunuvíjida tíqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyaní radyenu jiryatíy jatayaníni, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jíidamuy, jaamu jaraye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jita yisá datyavamyuní, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Jiñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryefícha day, jiryatimiyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Jüdenú! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ¿Nuriryundasaráju rajachíni variy jiryimisirye, nuriryundasaráju? Yapuchi jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniqueyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samísada jita derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jachchiy jita rityuudiyada sisá datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntíde, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatíy jaryi pasíde jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi rítay sítenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jírya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujuy ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryñradamu sisá Jüdenú.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)*

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatíy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamídenú, jiryatíy sasay tíqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuní, riryajvay variñi, samísaniy Jüdenú mumurundamimiyusiy varintiyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Jüdenú roríy jdyutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatíy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatíy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Jüdenú roríy jdyutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Jüdenú roríy jdyutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatíy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Símyó, nutyura? Jírya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chímusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chímusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimiyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatíy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma níquettaniríy criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmytyomu, jasityi sasiriyi

quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piruyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha niyjamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varideniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha niyjamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tíqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni mñintiyi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, niní jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁵ Mñintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, niní radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení tí Judenu nújisíy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Mñintiyi rãcare rãjisíy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu niyjanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. ⁷ Tajunate niyjanvayju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyju yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisíy rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyju yajay tadañisíy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadiyuj nñsityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy

(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tíquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi siñma jita Niyjamidenu, sañdye jantyuy ruuva niyjanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechepiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tíqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, sañdye jiya vatí sanacho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sítenu jiryiva: Sñchanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyerí. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí saçaray tíquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasíy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay tí jityeryi jiñijyju, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyañi jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tíquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riyatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarijavajuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarijavajuuru, yavichaniy nutyu niyjamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyaju jiryatiy juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jachiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujuura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichí nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaryu jimyuchechimiytyara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tíqui niyjamí, sadivyiniyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyí, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyí. ²⁶ Ramunítiy saðasidyoda

jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiya ramurichenu títaju jiquiii!’²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiyi.²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumaty jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatyí sani divyí vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryaní. Siredanumatyí sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyiviyi!’²⁹ Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sachachiñuyada varyi siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiya ramurichenu ji.’³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita varyi, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutyí samurichenura jidyiviyi.³¹ Runuyadanumatyí saryenu muchechimiyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada varyi tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya títajura jidyiviyi, jiryatyí jiyasantada riva ray.’³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatyí ray jantyutyasidyé ji?’³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo nutyavamyujuyi, jasicharajutyí samurichenu títajura jidyiviyi.³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichí ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryé, jiryenuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimusirya jiryetyenu juuchurveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatyí Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada varyi Cadidéyamusi Judéyamujú jiryatyí Jurdája rudamyura.² Richiityarijada nijyanvajyuusumani, samísadeda jita varyi jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay varyi simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatyí ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”⁴ Nini jita jmutyajada variriyi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuní nijyamí, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”⁵ Saniquejada jita varyi: “Ramuní satochiy vanu nada yingda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyi.⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunítyi, jiryatyí sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyamí, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.”⁷ Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy varyi suteda Muyuséibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatyí surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunítyi sumutyajada Muyuséiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusi.⁹ Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Minítyi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu varyi ratara nanuvichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatyí riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”¹⁰ Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay varyi yiva: “Daryatyí ravichasara vanujú jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy varyi.”¹¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuní sajutiy racherya.”¹² Jasidye jítariy nijyanvay jiryatyí riryupedamusiy jiñcha myistyasavay. Jasintyiriyi nijyanvantiy jiryatyí riñcha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivychasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatyí Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiyadaju rivychasara daryá. Nítyi jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutítada riy deramiydera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyjomututa riñiy, satuchu varyi riyadaju sisá Judenu. Sisá datyavavyedabay jita niqutyada riy nijyanvabe riva.¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada varyi: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutíjada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, riñcha nutyu deramiydera.”¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyjomutu varyi riñiy, sayada jita varyi jadchiy.

Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisá Jesús

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyudati.”¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyudadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.”¹⁸ Suteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tñijyuntiyi.”¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryingdamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatyí darya vuy.”²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay varyi siva Jesús: “Ratuyavachumuyada ramu títaju. ¿Taranuma rasútye varyi rajyu,

tura?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy shtenu tuvachurá títajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatij títaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatij vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vavivacha variy, jiryatij jaryi taratí daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rítatye shtenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu jayada saju nítij jaryi taratí. ²⁴ Junantij rítay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratí variy Judenu nusuyjomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita títaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchij jita sumutyajada Pyitrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya títaju, nuçhiutyarjajada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudymu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítatye shtenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, shtumatij masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiiyarjivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénueda, jiryatij rajuumusij títaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minítij tochij rítja jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sityamutuveda, varimiyata sajay, varimiyata sunoda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, sandij jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyuada ranchajuntij. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatij rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintij.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jita rañicha nta nupty rorijyamí, jiryatij sani juuryi shtidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Shtudutyadanumatij jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variriy, jiryatij ninsijyuuñira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantij mumurí jórampusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuuñimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantij samaseda jita nuñi mumurí jórampusiy, sivaayada daryadantij. ⁶ Taraqui jóradenumatij sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda rorijyamí pudásamuntij, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentij, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraqu jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne tì jvaatyaniyuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuuñimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatij ravichada, suteda rorijyamí siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma naturiy jvaavye, yamurichenu varintiyiriy. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju títaju.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatij tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruutojadanumatij munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita títaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita rorijyamínijyu. ¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaasyiy taraqui jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudiyisá riy, jiryatij nujchidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryjidytyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuu?’ ¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintij. Ramurichenuuryi tamityavay daryatij ramurichenuntij ji. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatij rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramuní, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantij, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintij. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajjuuya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntij

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasij 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótyevada nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabaj jita diiyasijú variñi. ¹⁹ Jadchij jita riryasay variy mamymiyuní, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiyé varintiyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa títajuní; jadchij jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachá mshanichí.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiiy satuunuy, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹ Niní jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadam, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimiyidámyujuntidye.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadatya tañ sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitaní: “¡Neviy nañajuú!” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidye, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantiderye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatii sudutyamá Rjyerya.” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiyi taryijuy. ²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanyuma jiryatii may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, niní nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryeqebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitiy racharuy munatyi jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatii suteda Nijyamjdeno, ne satidye jvatyaniiy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiiy 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatiiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiitarijjada nijyanvayyuubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiiy danujuy nisipyuryiyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³¹ Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³² Saradedanumatiiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” ³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimiy, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiitarijjada jita variiñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatiiy Jerusarí, ruutojjada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisá datyanujyubentiy: “Sanajiya vichadadem jiryatii vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisá jasyi. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijiyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiiy variiñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyiyuy nada. Varidye sajapajasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Raní jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatii vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnu, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masí cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejjada jita daryatii suteda Jesús nadiva.

⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvayyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini racha darya nutasarajii títaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamjuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatitiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Chanatyasi jita sitenuní nitiy jny Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatiiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richenejjada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvayyuu variy: “Niní sanícha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyatí, jiryatii Nasaryémusini, jiryatii Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasiiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatii rityeryutanuyada jasyi, taryuvyabe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyyada jitará criquiy taritanivyabe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryefi jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyuryimiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiy jarye ruusaju, misadeda variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejjada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatii rútay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy

ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nuṭyura ruṭay jivye deraju, nuṭyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqejadamu: Deramidjera, jiryatimyu ne jiiṅtevyve didyedyeryi, ruṭosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyaḍa samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumaty variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jígunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumaty tarimysidyera Jerusarimujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nütuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tihi, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús variy riva jígunu: “¿Ne taramuy yajacharanuḍay!” Radiijeyada jígunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumaty sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nuṭyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígunu mityamusidyey, nuṭyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatyete sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryeyejchipyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatyi ravychadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajatyanduveye ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintiy jiryeyejchiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya variy, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumaty Jesús Judenunijyu jachipyajovimu, ruuttijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruṭteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nuṭyura jpadadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nuṭyura? varimiyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidyey, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ruṭachu jiryiva nuṭyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nuṭyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesiye ravichada Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimiyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyam jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryaty jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryaty jmutya jita: Nijyam jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyu, pitipya rijechipyay daryaju sanijyu Juanbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nuḍyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ruṭchuntidyerya nuṭyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nuṭyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryeyejchipyay, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitan jiyey: ‘¿Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jijechipyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, niñi jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidyey. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jiyey vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitan Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapurymiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda Juan Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu nuva rupiñu, tamaj jiryeyi tuvachuruyada simu, tamaj. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda jiteni simu. Dañuma jiryeyi diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuruyada variy riva jijechipyajada, jiryatidyey tuvachu variy simu Juanbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niqejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyam, santada jitaraniñisijyuñi. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya niñisijyuñi muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita niñisijyuñimura rorivyiqui, jiryaty runutyaḍa ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajam jmutyavaryi ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidyey jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jam jay day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitariy jimyuchechemiy ruumu jvaavyey, riryatidyey jmutyara sayarurya niñusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechemiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiñi rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpadada ti jimyuchechemiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadede jvaavyey daryantiy. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jitan jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumaty jvaavyey siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jam denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay,

ninuma ramachosara rajamijju varintyidye. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye jurij vuyjura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatij varini, rijetyada jita nudimysuñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyiyeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunijti, sanumatij jti mucadi jamij yindimiyuntiy, žnutyura sachanij variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramij, sasaj variy tavantyidyerya ninsijyūnintidye, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya raťosađa rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “žNevij jiryinuñuyada Judenu niqejadamu didyerya jirya niqejada didye?”

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi rorij jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorij suruťya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranij jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachu day, vutyitta varirya.*

žNevij jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramunij ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasaj variy tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nťiy raryijyuy jinu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyy variy sanchasiy; jinu jita, sanchatij saryijyuy jinu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju varini.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdotevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisėvuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiniyyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayjubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchij

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ² “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy: Jiryanauma naturij musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tťintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychitya. Rivatyanimanyj rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma tťajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimiyu, nuntij jvaadyj taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryj, ruvamyuyada tťajurij riy, pattaryj. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqeyada jaryj variy ranchij, supajada jita variryj jichutaramij, riryatidye parutamuryj jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivychajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasij nicyaramij. ⁹ Jiryanauma jitya nuquj nantaryajumy, jiryanauma musuy vichtyamujurij tťajurij jiryatij jiryasarye rumurij. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimij variy nuquiva, riryatonuvejada variryj jicheryevye tťajurij, nijyanvay nicyaramij, samivye jarye ruusaju tťajurij. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya rorij. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvij riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tquj vanu, jiryatimyy ne jamuyada sujatij dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, žnutyuramusij jiejyasij jiyu, nutyuramusij? tama jamuyada sujatij jiniñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchij. ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantij: Jiryanauma puchumuy tťajunij, jiryajatyasij variy bimujunij, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavyā nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantij. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutanij nijyanvarya

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisėvuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “žNutyuramusij vuryajurij taji niqejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusij?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jerodesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiniñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiniñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nu. Ne yinuy jaryj samivajuj tñachu, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramunij, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipyana, nutyura: žSamirya vidye vuryamurichenura criquij, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “žTajura jiryentya rañij, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “žChira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, žtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jamu nutyityu Sesar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij: “Ramunij jiryamurichenu variñi Sesar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunij Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

* **21:42** Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymij jvaachara 4.11; Rajotťya Pyitru 2.7

22 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)*

23-24 Ruuttijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunñuyada rimyjsa diibymiñuday. Ruuttajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. 25 Rivyichanuyada jita danujunñiyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. 26 Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. 27 Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. 28 Daryamusiy, riryantumiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” 29 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. 30 Tapitya riryatyí misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatyí riryechasara daryaju ntyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatyí jarichumu vichavaryi. 31-32 Ranchiy jita jiryatyí rimyjsasara jidyijjomusiy, ntyu jiryeni niqema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatyí suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacobubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuvvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninñi diibymiy Judenu day, ntyu niñi jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” 33 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)*

34 Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatyí sandasaded Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita variy simuyu. 35-36 Tiqui rityenu jiryatyí niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” 37 Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. 38 Rañi jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatyí munatyara. 39 Darajujyu datyadoda jita ntyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, ntyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. 40 Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatyí suteda Muyusésibemysirya, jiyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)*

41-42 Riinteryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, ntyura? ¿Chi denu sanicha, chi denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” 43-44 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiy.

45 Jiryatyí Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿ntyichiy sachá variy sasi, ntyichiy?”
46 Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

*Jesús tuchutadaryi Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvayyubay, sisa datyavavyedabavaya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvedada jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatyí ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatyí Muyusésibemysirya. 3 Ramuni, titaju jiryatyí rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatyí riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatyí rityuchusara. 4 Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuurá rutedata, jiryatimyu ne rityiityaryuy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatyí riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. 5 Ruuvaachara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, ntyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadat- era jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. 6 Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, juteryanijomu jarye. 7 Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay

múchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rútachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datanuy.⁸ Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datanuyuy, tapitya tíquide sanícha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títajú.⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara síva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tíquide sanícha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tíquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Jüdenu jaryetini.¹¹ Níday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nítiy racha jiryimútyisijú.¹² Míñityi jchanat'yayu, sácha jantanichí riva, daryaday míñityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sácha jíta jchanat'yasi rivantidyé.

¹³ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo níjyamíjisyi, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy.¹⁴ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sísa Jüdenu. Ramunítiy, jiryeñi jíta rajmut'ya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.

¹⁵ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmyitu, mucadi jarye, jiryatidyé jatachuní tíqui nijyamí jichíityarinujú. Sasiityarinumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu jüdatyomu parutísjuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy varyi.

¹⁶ jAcuu, tajunáte darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nísipyuryimiyi, tajú! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryityi níque tí Jüdenunijyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu varyi riva; saryityi níque tí óru jtyamu jiryatiy Jüdenunijyú jachipiyajomura, variñi jíta sanique sítenu.¹⁷ jNísipyuryimiyi datýisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Jüdenu nijyú jachipiyajo, ratatíy jüntyasara Jüdenu nijyura óru? ¹⁸ Jiryítacharantiy: Saryityi níque tí Jüdenu nijyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu varyi riva; saryityi níque tí sáchara jtyamu, jiryatiy Jüdenu nijyú rupajyonchara, variñi jíta saryi jtotaníy rivara jíñiquejada.¹⁹ jNísipyuryimiyi jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Jüdenunijyú rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Jüdenunijyura? ²⁰ Ramunítiy, nítiy níque Jüdenunijyú rupajyo jtyamu, níni níque rityamu, sanique varyi rityamuntiy títajú jiryatiy ravicha rancha risaju.²¹ Darya níday, nítiy níque Jüdenu nijyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique varyi sítyamuntiy nítiy vichasara ravimu.²² Darya níday, nítiy níque jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Jüdenu másajo, sanique varyi sítyamuntiy nítiy másasara rancha.

²³ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Jüdenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranácho Jüdenu jteda tera day, jiryatiy jaryinrara, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Jüdenu jiyarurya.²⁴ jIyantavay nísipyuryimiyi jirye! jIrye ramityanirya ja nta canítujisyi, jiryatiy jiryebecharara rajuurá jubayada nijyanvaju, jiryeryamichu nta jíta rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryeparyu riva jantyutyada, Jüdenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, níruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju.²⁶ jVaryisévueda nísipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidyé vichasara púchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ jiii, tajunáte darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidyé diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jíta diiblyi binda, javityichara jarye.²⁸ Darya níday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimiyu jíta jivyichasara jiryítuyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaraj jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryítuyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jíta jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Jüdenuju túchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryítachara varyi: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Jüdenuju túchuvabe, jiryatiy rüveda riy.³¹ Ramunítiy jiryeñi túchuta jíñijyú, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi júveda riy Jüdenuju túchuvabe.³² jIryanuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jíyasayada day! ³³ jCodyteyav rapuryamiy! ¿nútyuramusíña jiryáramityara jüdatyomuju jatyasada, nútyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuní rípasara jiryimu riy rajyú túchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay

jarye, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tñi jiryamusiy jutyeryaniyyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatij jiryajvaachara daryá, rađay juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusáda, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samij vichí Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquiýabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeni jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye shtenu jiryiva: Rađay juuy jiryva murichenusáda tñtaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñjyanvay jita jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Jüdenü riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tñiyiii, satochimyetteye Jüdenü mityara jiryevychajajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡jchanatyasite nñitij jñitye Nutyityu jityamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Jüdenü niyyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿jiryinuvidye jiryva tñtaju day? Ritay shtenu jiryiva: Ne samacho tñ ravichü jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimuyrya rorij variy, pattaryitye tñtajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samaşadanumatij Jesús jamu musincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyaiva: ¿Nutyeryivye rača daryá, jiryatij yitesiy darya rača, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatij baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinuñatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti, riñi račaretanichara riy rajuu niñyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jatichedanachajo jarye, jiryinuñatay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya rača shtenu, ravij baryite jiryajtay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityejajada jarye tajijyu tñtaju risajuntij. ⁸ Nutij raday ranicha jiryva tñtaju rajottya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchij jita riryajuri niñyanvay jiryve jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryve. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy tñtaju niñyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintij riryaparuy rajuuvey rachiityarişadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvey jiryatij rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Jüdenü núvasirij rajuuvey niñyanvay. ¹² Jiryatij rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, rađay sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvey Jüdenunijyu. ¹³ Nñitij rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, şaday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita tñtaju mucadivara jiryva samituchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchij variy, riryatidye tuvachu tñtaju niñyanvay jasirya. Jadchij jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchij
(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryanutatij dij riva javityichara jiryatij rađay mityarorirya raryorij, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenuju tuchü Tañirubay ranchij, (nñitij rajnuj ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Parúdyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimuyyu; nñitij ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichij, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nñitij rača yindimyu, ne sasiityij jichujaj juredanachajo jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nñitij mudasij, taju, nñitij rarupatyaniy variryundamunij jidyenuntij. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Jüdenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu rača variy, dantymuy jittuyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita rača parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantymuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchanij Jüdenü varirya parutyada runda, ne tñ dera raryi ramitya niñyamij variy.

Jiryatij savata Jüdenü daryaju daryi jiryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: jifituyij jiyuni Jüdenü jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: iMufumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyü, rutuyada yajtay Jüdenüju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivüchu ratariy Jüdenü jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatatayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: iMufumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: jifituyiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyerasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diibi, jasiñi jita riryanteryaniy didapasuanujuuyu.*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtjada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyay variy jarichumusi, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchij jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryannuvay nijyanvayuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeyadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, raramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryannuma datya jiivyiryamusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma niñya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryannumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitjadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyü.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Jüdenü jpvay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vuyje datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamunty, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu niñya parutadajisiy. Rijyamñuyada, riyamutyanñuyadantiy, Nuvédebay jmusadasaraju cartyequivimü, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyü. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchij jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuyü, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramuntyiy jiryantya jnutyä samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajñiy Vuntiytyu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitra jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyamí nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyä paranunijijü, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimü variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramuntyiy jirye jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajijü Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Dúcasij 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryorij jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyü. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasij jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimü: Saricheñuma rapyatur, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada varirij jiryenu muchechimiy, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajijü, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvunuvü

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Jüdenüju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryä.

sapatru variy ruusajuyy jiryatij rütay yituyadamu muchechimy ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchij jita Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nütuy vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiitavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadajyo rityevay vichada datyisamij, darya tadajyo datyavay varintij. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamij ne rütoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchij rubivajuj jiñonosiiviyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niqejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡jiryajuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy títaju, rüduyada varirya jiñonosiij sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamij jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasaj jiñonojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonojaju. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada varirij: Tamá ne rasara ntate vujuy títaju darya, tama, jiryajuma jiya taruyava, nonoja taruyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatij taruyvye, südeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jduyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijuy. ¹¹ Rivasiij jita rüdeda vatuy datyisamintij, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij! ¹² Ninij jita jmutyajada riy: Rütaj sítenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. ¹³ Ramunij jiryentya jnütja samiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara jóramu.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nütuy vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj rij jimyuchechimij, sabayada jítara jiberya ruumu runütujadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nüntij taraquij pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechij jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, nidaj jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacañayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntij. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninij rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Ninij jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraquij pacha varanca, nidaj jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquij. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jduyara ridiyvij yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatij muchechij jiryatij tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, süteda jítara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, süteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rácanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Süteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye j!, samirya muchechij rütay variy j! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura j!. Yanuma jay yintiyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jítantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, süteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca rácanarya ranchajuntij. ²³ Süteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye j!, samirya muchechij rütay variy j! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura j!. Yanuma jay yintiyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Nidaj jita jiryatij taraquij pacha varanca sonu jmutyanunij, rañi jítadantij, süteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama j!, jiryatij jaryi vuryitotanirya j!. Yatosara jítatera tenintimuy ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jítate jiryatimuy ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanevejadara jicyuriquij, taraquij pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryajuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechij piturya! ¿Jidyetyada vij ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatij rátosara tenintimuy ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatij raryichara jadchirya, jasityimuy ne rírejada tara? ²⁷ Ramunij, jiryi bayadara racyuriquij criquij jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvij rašachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramunij jiryasovay simusirya taraquij pacha varanca sonu, jiryasaj variñi, nitij vuyajuy pacha varanca sonutij. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatij taratñi, sasaj Judenu variy junatyñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusij jita jiryatimuy ne taratñi dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Süteda jita patru varintij: Jiryajuma jatyanij muchechij rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadede rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatij jnij Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay títaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeranyitanirij títaju mucadi nijyanvajuyu jityuunuju, satidye jintyanij ti jityevamyusij, daryanj sajiintyasara jasijnütij rij yasiveda nicyarajmyi rumusij samivyentyi. ³³ Sadaj bay varirij samivye yintiyityudamyuju, nicyarajmyi jita

sabay jimyidámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatij raynty-ityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatij sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. ³⁵ Ravychanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryeptyadada varirye; ravychanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravychanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravychanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryejehodara sujay variy riva; ravychanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryejeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravychanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupotyadada variy ji, varimyata nudyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nuçheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatij jiryevyichadada daryani ti quide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadada darya varintyiderye.

⁴¹ Jadchij jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatij samidámyu riy: jiryajjintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! jiryajija jiidamyuju, jiryatij j dutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravychada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryeptyadada varirye; ravychanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravychanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravychanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejehuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravychanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchij jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita sajmutyariy: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadada daryani ti quide rityenu jivye, dantamyu ne jiryevyichani darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyudamuju day.”

26

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Pásco vichya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyanidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchij jita riintyeryadada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriqusumavimu, jiryatij ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadeday: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vujudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatij Jesús Betániamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita ti quide vatura simu, sititada jítara vujudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatij jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatij sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichirya, satidye sayasij variy jantyuanira ramurichirya.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rivyichadada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivaní vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundye. ¹² Jiryatij sarumiyeyasirya jirya vujudija riva, sivaayasij rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatij sivaayasij vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivaní.”

Judásibe mityasityadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchij jita Judásij Iscaryótibe, jiryatij savichada vuyajuy Jesúsra datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimirichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyé jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatyá**(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Pá suró vichtya runda jotádamu, rityuudiyada jíta sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy: “¿Tera jivyáta nuñajdytara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichádamu simu tíqui niyjami, jiryajtay varyi siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritómá raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risá datyavatyá jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jíta sisá datyavay daryatyi sadatyadoda riy, rúdytyáda jítara Páscó rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatyi ravicháda, satayada jíta jmyijyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jíta, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jíta varyi ranchiy, rijyotáda jtajádoda varyi nuñi tíquimusíñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Nínj jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Nítiiy parodesiy jiyjomutara pá tapaquívimu vatajuu risa, nínj rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²⁴ Sajyasara jíta Nijyamídenu jiyusiy, daryatyi riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya, tajú, chína sayasitye nì Nijyamídenute day, chí! Sajunì jíta raryicha samírya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jíta, nítiiy sayadani, suteda varyi siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínujá jíta rayndajaday”**(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy varyi, saryeda jíta Jesúsra pá, sicanatyanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatáda jíta ratása pá, sasayada varyi yisá datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jíta varirya jatuvu, sicanatyanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jíta variryi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatúra ratera títajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatyi ritotanirya rítada, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatyi rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratídye ramityaniy ruvasirya jiyuuchuvada.” ²⁹ Rítay jíta jiryiva: Ne rajatu junáñudarya nurjjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisá rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”**(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatyi Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jíta varyi jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachóju. ³¹ Jadchiy jíta Jesús jteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabayate raynchiy diye nupora, núchara Judenu niqnejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasiñutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda varyi sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatyi misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, ráday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy títaju jiiñchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “Rítay sítenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi dídye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy varyi jiyada.” Daryaday rúteda sisá datyavavyedabay títajuntiy.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu**(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jadchiy jíta riyáda Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravicháda rítaya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay varyi: “Jiyunì jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisá Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatyi yisanì Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotáda Jesús yivatyadayu, sapatutyada varyi risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Saparutyánuma ríntu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyunì jiryamácho jnytavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús nujiipyudeju varyi, supatyēñuejada jimyota, satchoda jíta sisá Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiyy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatyi ravyata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatyi jivyáta dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jíta Jesús varyi rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jíta varyi siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutejuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisá Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jíta ne.”

⁴² Junantyi, darajujyu sayadantiy, satchoda jíta sisá Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiyy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatúra, yechaniy darya ray, daryatyi jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyi yada jíta taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada varyi. ⁴⁴ Ramunítiiy satocheda varintyiryi, satchunuvejada jíta sisá

Judenu mumurijju, daryaday satuchodantii, nutyu satuchoda munatyantii. ⁴⁵ Jadchii jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntii, sutañuvijada varii ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyeyjuú? Ratuudimya jitarararunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuyu. ⁴⁶ Jiryañubesumii, vañunuma. Jiryajñuy, jativyenumaní nñiy raşarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(*Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasii 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqejadamu jita sitjjada Judásibe, sisá datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedada nijyanvajuubay jichityiyatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpayavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusii jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nñiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nñiy ramuchuvay siññuvayadamusii, nñiñi sachasiy, jiryajuresii jitanii.” ⁴⁹ Suteda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús varii, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datanu?” Sasiññuvayajada jita samayanii varii jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varii siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi jurinñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusii, tñqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityiyta, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatii sarachadara satavay. ⁵² Jadchii jita suteda Jesús sivantii: “Yabarya jichityiyta ravichajomuntii, tapi mñitii jvay jichityiyata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityiyatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechiipya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanča jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusii varii rajtoñanichara Judenu niqejada, nutyuramusii? jiryatii suteda daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchii jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuubantii: “¿Nutyichii jiryemyasiñuy rayaraju jichityiyata, nutyichii? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuñi nta ranicha varii jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda varii jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada jiryatii rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchii jita ribeyeyada sisá datyavavyedabantii, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumii rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(*Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasii 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Jadchii jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamunyi, jiryatii caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadada Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyitrubay jita siityarjjada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanujada jita jasiy ruusa jivvusetavabe, satidye diy jadchii riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatii riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatii riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivvuye. Pariche nanumutijada danujyu, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintiyira.” ⁶² Saradada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varii jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchii nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya varii jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varii siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudiyava: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sjetenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varii siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusii jita jiryananuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santiyudamyuju nñiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatii jny rapuryeryadinube jarichumusii.” ⁶⁵ Jadchii jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooo! suteda jita varii: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivvyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” ⁶⁷ Rumutajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita varii samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintiyiñi. Tñiñi jvatyiyada samayanii jiyomututa day, ruveda varii siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusii nudiyava, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesii jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyitrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(*Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasii 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁹ Pyitrubay jita maşada bim, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisá Jesús Cadidéya jamii.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyitrubay varii sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatii Pyitrubay varii rorij jayonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay varii sivantii, naniteta jita varii ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¿Niniday vichasara sisá Jesús Nasaryemusii!”

72 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada Jüdenü jtyamu: “iNe radyetyani jifu ni-
jyamí!” 73 Varidyeday rutañuvjada jasyi vichavabe siva Pyítrubantyi: “Sitenu jijerye
rañicha rityenu, jiryatyí jifíque jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.” 74 Jadchiy jíta sajotada
jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi rača, Jüdenü raryichaniy tara variryé. iNe radyetya
dañi jifu niyamí day!” Varidyé day sasuyada tavaryi. 75 Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay
varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasí varyi mumurijü
rayada.” Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

1 Rasachadanumatíy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityu-
mibe, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyú, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús varyi.
2 Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasíy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

3 Jadchiy jíta sunuyadanumatíy Judásibe jiryatyí ribemyá batyisijuni Jesús,
saparutajadamu varyi riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jíta varirya
criquiy, mumurí vuyajüdyé pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyujú, nijyanvay
rimyityumibemyujú jarye. 4 Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni
tíqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jíta varyi siva:
“Ne dañuna nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” 5 Sajatyada jíta Judásibe
varyi Jüdenü rorivyimujura criquiy, jíriryin! sayada jíta varyi rivasiy. Sayada jíta
jichotanichadanacho, jiryatyí sasotadedayu. 6 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta jiryeda
varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jíta varyi: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy
rumutyajomu, jiryatyí nijyamí jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” 7 Rityuchudoda jíta
varyi: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jümo jvaañu
nudiy varyi, taji vichavay bapyojiju. 8 Ramunítíy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura
Nudanudiy. 9-10 Daryani jíta ritotadeda Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatyí
saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumurí vuyajüdyé criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatyí
ribeyada Irayénueda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada varyi jümo jvaañu nudiy
taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Jüdenü riva.”
Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

11 Jesús jíta radeda puchusi japubatyuuu. Sitajadoda jíta japubay variñi: “¿Jifíta
Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”
12 Rityuchutadanumatíy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye
ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús varyi taranüday, mitya. 13 Jadchiy jíta suteda japu
Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatyí rityuchu rajura niquejada jifíjyu?” 14 Ne
sumutyajada varyi tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Sañtáda jíta japubay jaryi
varyi rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

15 Savichechínuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi
tíqui jurichí jiryatyí rijechiñuyada nijyanvay varyi sivaní. 16 Savichanuyada varyi jasyi
jurichí samíy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. 17 Riintyeryadedanumatíy nijyanvabeyu, suteda
jíta Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata
dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatyí rutachara Jüdenü jarjetini?” 18 Sadatyada jíta Pyidátubay
daryajü jiryatyí rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jata-
choda samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvañi. 19 Jadchiy jíta samasadanumatíy Pyidátubay cadnadu
masajoncha, nanipajada jíta savatururya jifíquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jifu nijyamí vase
vichara ji, yaníviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

20 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jata-
choda riy nijyanvajuyú, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu,
saparutataniy jíta variñi Jesús. 21 Junantiy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy
jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jítani: “iBarába!” 22 Sitajadoda Pyidátubay
variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryítay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatyí rutachara Jüdenü jarjetini.”

Rutachədəda variy siva: “iṣacha batyiṣi crusityaṣa!”²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “iṣanuma batye crusityaṣa! iṣanuma batye crusityaṣa!”²⁴ Sunuyadanumaty Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rjmuranyi Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajuu jita rañi jtaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyjomutu jaata nijyanvajuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamj day. Jiryañuma jnuchara riva.”²⁵ Rumutyasədəda nijyanvajuu variñi: “iṣabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityaṣa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadanj Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivvedabay puchedanj Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. ²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumaty caritujumusy sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santyiyuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchinty riryadasidyodanumaty satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “iṣajnujeyasara Judiyurveda jamu nutyityu!”³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. ³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijechoda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchij riryatidye jvay crusityaṣa variñi.

Rurveda crusityaṣanj Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumaty jadchiy, richaryejadanj nijyamj Sirénemusj, Siimyo jtatyibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumaty vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamj Inosiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya. ³⁵ Rurvedanumaty crusityaṣanj, riñantajajada jitarasasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutyajasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva rurveda crusityaṣanj, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judiyurveda jamu nutyityu.”³⁸ Jadchiy jita rurveda crusityaṣa nada danujuy paranunijuntiy, tiqi santyiyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyedanj Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jtiantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantuy jifñuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityaṣasiy.” Darya niday caseródtevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santuyada jita tavavya, tama santuy yivanticyu, tama. Njñi rañicha Irayénurveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diyecrusityaṣasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantuy Judenu diyeye siva savatasartiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentiy, jiryatiy crusityaṣa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryanj.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñtanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, lama sabactáni.” Ranj jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?”⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Ediyasiy.”⁴⁸ Tiqi jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarjjuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jny Ediyasiy siva jantuyadaju.”⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, jsiyoo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuvifñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyatada jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyiyadoda variy rajuuuy. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju

variy, ruñteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruñteda jita: “¡s̄itenuñite Judenu denu san̄icha jiñu, s̄itenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, ruñyada ripyapusiy san̄aço. Richiit-yarĩnyudani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatyi rumutyatityiñnyudani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatyi nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatiiy jidyey, s̄udeda jita jaryi tarati nijyam̄i Arimatéyamus̄i, Jusiy jtyat̄ibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sit̄jjada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy siva Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay n̄ira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Susibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepovimuy varirya sababyi, jiryatyi ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitan̄i jam̄i ravichu bapyo vudimuj̄, sayada variy jadchiy. ⁶¹ Jasidyey jita nanuvichada mañanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapposará.

Judiyuvedabay jnyutadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judiyuvedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuy. ⁶³ Ruñteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatyi jnuñtidyey san̄ichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimiyusiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramun̄it̄iy yajpa jnyutysij̄u sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sis̄a datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruva nijyanvay: Sam̄is̄asimyā diibiyimisy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay s̄utarumiy, jiryañuma jdutyanuvey darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, ruñdutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatyi ribeyada nuñchara vatatu san̄iy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnytyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, s̄udeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidyey jnyurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusi, sasiichununuviñadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnytyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryoy ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentiy: “Ne sañasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata san̄aço Jesús, jiryatyi ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tamā t̄ijnay rañicha jiyunuday, tamā. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryoyo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanat̄uchunuve ruuva sis̄a datyavay: Sam̄is̄asimyā diibiyimisy, niñi rajiya jiryajis̄iy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamyā sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita van̄iradera bapjomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nan̄ichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sis̄a datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹ Mityamusiiñiday sasareyada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy varifada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nan̄adasidyoda variy san̄açojyuy. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sañasuvuy, sañanuma t̄uchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnytyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidyey nadayada niyare, ruñteda jita jnytyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya t̄itaju daryatyi ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumatiiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi s̄utarumibe, riryatidyey jtay: “Rudesiy jita sis̄a datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruñteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva s̄utarumibentiy: “Saryityi tuchuta t̄i japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeyi japu day, jiryatidyey maço jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita s̄utarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatyi ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yis̄a datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisá datyavavyedabay jíta, t̃iqui rinchajú, rañi jiyáda variy Cadidéyamujú, jamumusimyu, jiryat̃iy sadyadoda Jesús ranácho jityajú riy. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumat̃iy siva, riryádasidyoda jíta variy sanáchojuyu, t̃iñi jach̃ipiyajada day: “¿S̃itenuñiviy sañicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumat̃iy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sas̃amya J̃udenu jarichu nusuyadajú ray, mucadi nusuyadajú jarye t̃itajú. ¹⁹ Ramuñit̃iy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay t̃itajú nijyanvamyu, riryat̃idye vichas̃iy rachiit̃yar̃ivay. Jiryaj̃ityanutaniy variy J̃udenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, S̃untu jtyamu jarye risajú. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya t̃itajú jiryat̃iy r̃iteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryiñuy, ray rañicha jiryisá t̃itajú rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisá; ritotadeda rundasarajú rañicha jiryisá.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojü

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotqada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatíy Judenu denuní. ²⁻³ Judenujú tuchubay jiryatíy Isayíyasíy ravichada sítya, sanuyada jíta catera padyevya: “Yajnúy, ray Judenu jpaní raynsúbyi jimyomúju, satídye jdutyara nú yajíju. Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujíju, vasenú yabarya nú sajjíju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutíjada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasíryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye jtanutaníy variyu, satídye ramityaníy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejuuchuveđa.” ⁵ Rúdeda jíta Judéya mucadimú vichavay, Jerusarí vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jíta simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejedanumatíy jíta vijyomujachera jiyuuchuveđa variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasíjasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantíy. Símyisí jíta vichanuyada vindyá ruvá, to quisíjya jarye risajú. ⁷ Saniqejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jatívyenumaní jiryatíy sajti ribíjavaju, jiryatíy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeni. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachó ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtanúsara jaata jiryedye, niní jíta rajtayanunuví Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajíñuma súdeđa Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jíta variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varídye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatíy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñíday radyenu jaryi ravýatasí. Jaryi ríchanatya variy jí.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajíjyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchíy jíta supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuní. ¹³ Daryajuyú vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejda jasiy, jmyirvajuujá. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasíñí. Judenu jpañañuma jnyumyanuyada variy jasidyeni.

Jesús jotqada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatíñí Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimujú, sadatyanutítyiyada varírya samituchoda, jiryatíy Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritíma jíta rarunda; jatívyenuma jítara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityaríjavaju riy dañujuyú riicyanuvay

(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramíryíjada jíta Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejda jíta jasiy siva Siimýóbay, sataryí Antrésibe yisajú. Nanuriicyadoda variñí quíva jasiy, jiryatíy quíva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús nadíva: “Sanásiityarísara ray. Ray jíta rabay díye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatídye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryíicya varicharaju, nanusiityaríjada jíta variñí. ¹⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús rípyapude rayadadejú, sadiñuvejda nadíva Santiyácuju, sataryí Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jíta Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuní jiyýe Sebedévubay cartyevimu saníjyanvatya, nanusiityaríjada variñí Jesús.

Tíqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva

(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jíta Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju juteryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunuvejda variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jíta variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyrya datyadataríy, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutíjada tíqui nijyamíbay juteryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniqejada jíta jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudíysa,

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveđa nutyityu.

Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama jì, chira jì. Jiiñiday Judenu jiiñtyasi.”²⁵ Saniqeyada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami.²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryaty sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadhchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácatyaya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatyí Antrésibe roriy jaryera.³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju.³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparyuda jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatyí jiiñi, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvaj titaju, bayan-tutavay jarye.³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyutuunuyu.³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvaj jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatyí ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rashacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqúta tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatáda jaryi sanacho variy.³⁷ Ridiyadanutatyí siva, ruñteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.”³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañuñ tajiyu, vichadamuju, jiryatyí vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedaní vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintiyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatyí yapuy rivasisrya vatajo.”⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitra jiyase variy sanachojú, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.”⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiniñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tivedera. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu jì. Jiryatyí rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tí jita rashuvuñday jì. Yasadyerya inutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatyí Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunoday.”⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotáda tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityuratí: “Nuryamusiy ramyísa.” Ramunñtimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunoday. Samachonuyada taji yasiqúta vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuñyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedaní jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiniñtyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni.² Riintyeryadedanutatyí rajuuvaj nijyanvay rorimyuju, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunoday. Saniqenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada.³ Rututityiyada simuju varintiyiñi jurichiniñtyi dañujyumusiy.⁴ Ne vanay ruutotáda variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutyí ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha.⁵ Sunuyadanumatyí Jesús riñecho, jiryatyí rijechipityajajada shtenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.”⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasa da Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeyéñi Judenu day? ¿Chí ramityanichara mityara juuchurveda, chí? Vinu Judenu

ramityanichara mityara.”⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús ijječhimyú day, nuťyura ri-jechipiya ijječhimyú nijyanvay, nuťyura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nuťyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryječhimyuyú, nuťyuraju?”⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raťiy jťay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajťay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yaťuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy varyi.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamĩdenú sivara jijyuuchaveda jrya mucadimú,” suteda varyi siva jurichinĩbay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yaťuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyú day.”¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita varyi nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityťtada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadanĩ Judenu varyi: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchinty, sayada jmytojiniyyu. Tĩťaju nijyamĩjuu jutyeryadeda varyi simuyú, sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadanĩ Devyĩbe
(Matėvu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyiryjada siva Devyĩbe, Ajėnubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiťyarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita varyi jadchiy, sasiťyarijada jita variĩnĩ Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimiy Devyĩbe, jibyedaju, rivychada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchatavay jarye sisá Jesús, sisá datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siťyarinuyada daryajuni.¹⁶ Runyadanumaty simyĩ Jesús ruusa juuchatavay, criquiy jmutyavay, ruťeda jita Varyisėvueda catera nuvyeruuva Jesúsjsá datyavay: “¿Tajura simyĩ ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riĩńcha juuchatavay risaju.”¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimuy ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatanĩ jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riĩnĩ jita vata dańĩ jndanu day. Ne riĩny samirya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchatavay natuyadanachó jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodanĩ Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matėvu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsá datyavay varyi, Varyisėvuedajsá datyavay jarye. Ruťeda jita nijyanvay varyi simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsá datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisėvuedajsá datyavay jarye. Yisá datyavay jĩtamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”¹⁹ Suteda varyi Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutyi savicha vadi jamuńu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.”²⁰ Tarundamu day tĩ rasovay riryajisińĩ vadi jamuńuntiy, varińĩ jita riryajnurara jmyichara.²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya řacantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuńa vadińa ravimu tarijevvyupo; vuryatĩ bay ravimura, řabucha varirya tarijevvyupo, rapachitye varyi binuńa, tarijevvyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunĩtyi vuberya binuńa vadińa ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsjsá datyavay roťyatyťyadara jaruusibiyi jĩtuyada rundamu
(Matėvu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

²³ Jĩtuyada rundamu jita saramiryjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada roťyatyťyada sisá datyavarya jaruusibiyi.²⁴ Ruťeda jita Varyisėvueda varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy rińecho yisá datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jĩtuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuńchara didyeyuú? nuťyura sivaayada Davyĩbe varityi savatada jmyicharanachó ijječhjadamu, sisá vichavatya.”²⁶ Nuťyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sįbyeda varirya pať jasiy, jiryatiy ribeńuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisá vichavay varyi rantiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranńcha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijy jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiy-atárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi.”²⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Judenu judejadanĩ nijyamĩ munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jĩtuyada runda nijyamĩju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatya jĩtuyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadanĩ nijyamĩ jĩtuyada rundamujy.²⁸ Ramunĩtyi Nijyamĩdenú vichasara jĩtuyada rundajamĩnty.”

3

Jesús misadedanĩ jomutu susańubay jĩtuyada rundamu
(Matėvu 12.9-14; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyĩiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada varyi tĩqui vanubay, susarya jomutura.² Runuchoda varyi Varyisėvueda jasińĩ Jesús, savidye misaniy jĩtuyada rundamunĩ, riryatidye tuchuta varyi riva nĩ.³ Suteda Jesús varyi siva jomutu susańu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisėvueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jĩtuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay

dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyey jantyuy siva nijyamj, varimiyata vuryi javatyani? Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. ⁵ Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada varyi, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju riejehiy. Suteda varyi siva vanu: “Yaratara jijy-omutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyasada jita Varyisévuvada, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatyaya sayaraju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús varyi jadchiy yisá datyavatyaya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay varyi Cadidéya mucadimusini, Judéya mucadimusintyi. ⁸ Jerusarimusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay niñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda varyi ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaníñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús varyi, rityi vichanuyada jdívajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, riblyutunuvényada varyi jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richeñeyanuyada varyi: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimiy varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy

(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita varyi jamumusivaya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisá vichisavajuy. Rúdeda jita varyi simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisá vichisavajuy, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya varyi rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada varyi, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitaríy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimybóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadvéubay, Siimybóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niñityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimiy, riinteryadeda junay nijyamijuu varyi jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiyiñuyada varyi. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy savevay, riyada jita varyi sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rúdeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarimusiy, ruteda jita varyi sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda varyi: “¿Nutyichiñá sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuy variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivya jiyaraju, riñantada varyi tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara varyi, riryabaryisara varyi titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimiyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya varyi yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchuvada titaju, riryavityeyevadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nitiy rajavityeyei Judenu Jnutu, ne ti ramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Ranj suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu savevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bim, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedanj Jesús varyi. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda varyi siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bim nuda.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñña rñoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita varyi riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedata jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rñoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Miñityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rñoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmytojninotyryi. Riinteryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusáda carteyevimu varyi, samasáda jita ravimu varyi, jiryatyi ravicháda jaamu. Títajú nijyanvayuu vicháda varyi jmytojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuuura tuchodada riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayáda jita tíqui nuti nutádanachó. ⁴ Santádamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, ruutíjada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada varyi jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechojú rajuyyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichú cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravicháda mucadi jasyi. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasyi, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasyi. ⁶ Navapyu savicháda jiñi varyi, ramumya varyi sadara nutasara varyi; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravicháda daryaju, ramunítii ramuyada varyi. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutyi cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotáda javyeda rajisiiy nutasarasiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara varyi, ne rajaryuyada varinúday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivvada jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiiy, rasayada jita varyi, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumurí vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiiy jasayada taraquiniiyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryamá tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniqejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyicháda Jesúsveda varyi. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiitarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusiiy ruutajádoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuná jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatyi bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranachó, ne riryadiy varyi riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachóju Judenuntiiy, ne saramityaniiy Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchuvada.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)*

¹³ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatyi núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasqvacharara Judenu niquejada varyi ruuvasiy, jiryatyi nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiiy jiryatyi ravichú cabyiva ruresantiiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyiyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu varyi. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejada, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiiy, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatyi juresavay cariitu jnutyi cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatyi rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy varyi riva jichiiyarijada day, jiryatyi rijechipiya daryaju taraniiyu jirya vichádivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vicháda daryaju, rivyata títajú tara vacha yimujú varyi. Ramunítiiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada varyi ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu varyi. ²⁰ Jiryatyi samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatyi rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay varyi rijyu, tíva rasay mumurí vuyajucharaju, núva rasay taraquiniiyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**(Dúcasíy 8.16-18)*

²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiyy vuryatyi bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatyi dityasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantiyamuy ne tara mityamusiiy dityasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minitiy tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryantajnuuy, taranachó jiryetyuvachu, taranachó. Daryatyi vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu varyi vuyjuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vuyjuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatyi taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiiñi; simusiiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintiiy jiryatyi simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatyi javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risajya. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintanti, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rájamí varirya, ritimá ratosáda runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatij quicqatadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicqatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatij mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatij mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamá taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutij ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu raní saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisá datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisá datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyoty rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisá datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatij savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisá variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidyey.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaj variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajú jaj varidyey. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquñimu, tiryosuyacha. Ridyoseda jita sisá datyavay variy: “¿Ne jidyetyaryuy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaj: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravurveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaj varintiyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajú? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didyey?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmyotyajaj jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmyoty rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jita tiqui nijyamí variy simuju bapjomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarañi, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuú jiyjomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisá, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jarya, nuporacá jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajontutyiyada ravichuta variy. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasi-icheda jita variy simuju, sadasifunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichí denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¿Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquiujutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidyey jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmyotyumu, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, purityey. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnyutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruró vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudedá jita nijyanvayuu jnyuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyifunujada siva vanu, ne tavay jnyay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij

ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy: “Nurya savichasíy bayantuvedatí, cuchiy jarye.”¹⁷ Rijyotada jíta jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”¹⁸ Sumusadanumatíy Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jíta nijyamí sivayu, nitíy vichanuyada bayantuvedatí: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jíta Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. 19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyú, jityenumujú, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutiyítú yentyutyadamu ray.”²⁰ Jadchiy jíta sayada nijyamí, sajotada jíta tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada títaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jíta Jesús carteyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamí juteryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmitoyojiníy variy.²² Sudeda jíta tiquí juteryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatíy ravichada sítya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututu-unu.²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatíy barya jiyomutu saníy samisadaju, satidye jnyu variy.”²⁴ Sayada jíta Jesús variy isa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuní, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraquí vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani indantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyera yimu vichara títaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra ranchadye.²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintiy, nanideda jíta Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatayada raníy sasujay.²⁸ Naniteda jíta daryaju: “Raryitíy jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jíta samiy.”³⁰ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy tii misadedaju,” sanumityejada jíta nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jíta variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”³¹ Ruteda jíta isa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”³² Sunuyajada jíta Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chí?”³³ Nanudatyadanumatíy vaturuy: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jíta variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutanuvjjada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravichasiy, Nutyityu.”³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidyé.”³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimuyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvjjada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datanuy nuday, taraju!”³⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.”³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyitrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatíy Santiyácubay taryiní.³⁸ Ruutojadanumatíy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samgomu, runachadede variy sivasíy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatíy rumu, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatíy jiryinay mitya. Tama diñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu saní manidyé.” Rityodiyada jíta variy siva.⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatíy jadchiriyi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, isa vichavantidyé. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimujú day.⁴¹ Siredanumatíy variy sajomutuníy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.”⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jíta variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyera.⁴³ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatydosiyy tii pasidyerara.” Suteda jíta nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharaní jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchíy sitenu jimyucadimujú, richiityarijada jíta isa datyavay variyu.² Jiituyada rundamuní jíta sajotada datyadoda juteryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatíy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya saní datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada saní imutya yimujú, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy?”³ ¿Niníta jiarjvaanu day, jiryatíy Mariyajdyenuní, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryiní, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimýo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sítyamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuday.⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu

simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunovichí jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimiy vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyjomutu, samisadedada variy jasiryi.⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimuy ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevajyu vichadiva.

Jesús jpapada tuchuvaryi yisá datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variriy yisá datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variriy nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuvada jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay.⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu.”⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasifñi jiryamacho variy jryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy.¹¹ Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimuy ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jiry, netimuy ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara riruju riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidy datyasyi variy rata: “Vuryeasachadamundyerya.”¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridetyanunumayajada variy rumoriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.”¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variriy rajuu bayantuvada nijyanvayyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadedada rata variriy.

Juán Bautistabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasuminyadyette Juán Bautistabay diiyadamusintiyique, ramuní sundenumaya mityamusintiyi.”¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidy.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuní.”¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara sumo, nini misasumintiyi.”¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu siryaniñuyadaní Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuní. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedipebe vaturuy nada day.¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tamá samirya ranjcha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.”¹⁹ Nanuniteñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay nte naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuní Juánbay.²⁰ Sadatanyayada Jeródesbe daryajuní: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuní.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi yava variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.²¹ Ritñuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju.²² Sajayadanumatiy Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jítara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiira.”²³ Sitenu ritaj Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya today titaju ji.”²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.”²⁵ Sajatyiyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntyi, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravayata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.”²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujyu, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintiy, ramuní ne sani carerurya jiñiquejadada varidye.²⁷ Varicharaju supajadaní jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuní: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jítara suno nupocu rorivyimu.²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya.²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjisa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpvay yimujuntyi, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyvivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanununtyi.”³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy

vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne niyjamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraqijju munatya jasiy ratyuuun.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu niyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryeymyiryuy nta varyi. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne niyjamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyada jita niyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada varyi rumu jiñumutata, titaju vichadivasi varyi, riryamichadada variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyifñuvejada ruuva niyjamijuu. Santyutanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyifñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuurá samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva niyanvayyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyifñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripyá darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyani tarata riy niyanvayyuu.” Ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatinyañapotyani variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá.” Ridyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitariy niyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimasada jita vatadeca varyi, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitará tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi. Sihanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitará pa varyi, sasayada jita yisa datyavay variryá: “Jirya jiryasaryi niyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada varyi titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya

(*Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21*)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva niyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva niyanvayyuu, sayada jita varyi jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequii vichada jmityojache varyi, Jesús jita vichada varyi yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy varyi ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda varyi ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavaya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada varyi: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada varyi jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi varyi. Varicharaju saniquejada varyi ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparyada riicho varyi. Rityitáda jaryi variryá. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasadchoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechipiy varyi.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(*Matévu 14.34-36*)

⁵³ Riryamityeryjjada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada niyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya varyi, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtda riy jdivajnuvay varyi rityiryoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutyi sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyifñumu jarye, rityojada jita niyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada varyi jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyenyi, rimiysada jita varyi.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu niyjamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(*Matévu 15.1-20*)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu varyiyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedá day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsisa datyavay teyav, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyjomutvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimiytya darya jiyjomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judiyuvedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnutyadamusirya jiyjomutu, ne riryeymyi varyi, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya taryi jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyjuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimiy varyi didye. Jasinrya rajuurá rivyichadantiy, richutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda,

Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisá datyavarya tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuevdatarara jiyomutu, taju?”⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryityuadamu vichavay jiryey. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisijy varidye.⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatyi riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranjcha dárya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.⁸ Tajijyuni jiryeyetara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarjira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.”⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityiya Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy.¹⁰ Suteda Muyuséibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vuyje, vuryinodamu jarye. Nityi rajavityeyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.¹¹ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatyi raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jiryá jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)¹² Ramunítimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.¹³ Ramunítimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundye, tarijy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatyi jiryedyetanyu daryi jidyedeyenu day. Jaryi rajuurá vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy.¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi.¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variy, datyadoda niqejadiva.¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatyey jiryeyjuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyjuú, jiryatyi sajmyi nijyamí bimisirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquñajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jñay jmyicharanuday jiryatyi juuchatarara.”²⁰ “Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.²¹⁻²² Jiryatyi rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, rani jita rajachipyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachijju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.²³ Titaju jiryá nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamíday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variy.²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenisiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetu-vavichi.”²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatyi rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryá sanuniquéadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmyityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye.³² Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatyi jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijjujisiñi, sityejada jitará yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi.³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jijyu.”³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.³⁷ Jaryinra rityitada varirya. Rutoda jita variy: “Niñi jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riinteryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ray jita jantyuta riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya.” ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyuy, riryadiiryovay nuñasa jijechijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyanyiryi nijyanvay paña, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquta vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nuriyo pa jiryimu, nuriyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samañadada jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa varyi jiyomuju, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate paña nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay variry, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye varyi ruumuntiy, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasañadada jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. ⁸ Riibyeda jita varyi, ripyoyada jita varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda mañchorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivichada, daryajuyu varanca jitanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita varyi jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavayta carteyvimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju varyi.

Rijechiñyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi y mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda varyi simuju, riñiquettada varyi satayu. Riñi vatanyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya varyi saniy. ¹² Sadiryana maññeryejajada varidye, suteda varyi: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tamá rañi saruy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvay, tamá.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita varyi ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju varyi.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” ¹⁶ Ridiryra jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne pañavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva varyi: “¿Taraju jiryeyñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne pañavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu? ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryeyechitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeyñicha, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeyñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryeyechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatichiy jiryivara tadajoyjo pa, tadajoy varanca vadujyuy? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuu?”

Jesús misadedaní nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojajada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitajada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada varyi jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñeñoy variñi. Satochedanumaty sanisimyu, sabayada jitarra jiyomutu varyi sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariya?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumaty suteda varyi: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyyiyada bayada jiyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda varyi. Saratyeda jita sanisiy varyi, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús varyi sarorimuyujyuy, suteda jita varyi siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

Pyitrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavayta, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nuñasa riryupijyomuyuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Ediyasidey ji, tñi jtadye: Nñi sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay varyi: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisiy niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tudevvara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiji
(*Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22*)

³¹ Sajotáda jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayuy. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Titaju vijomujache saniquejada varirya niqejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotáda jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita darya.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniqueyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisíy, Satanásiy. Ne jiechipyara Judenu jachipyajada. Jiechipyaya nutyu nijyamí jachipyaya darya.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(*Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27*)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntarajicyurusiy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diññuyuy, ne saririy varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidyed siityari varirye. ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichehavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintidyedeyi, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijiy ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimiy ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimiy ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(*Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36*)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiy. Saracheda jita jamumusimiyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquij jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyuséibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyera jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibiyimusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipyanyuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibiyumusintyi, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jny jotada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidyed rataranu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasarayuy, riryajavitiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(*Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43*)

¹⁴ Sitjadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridiyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. ¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variriy: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquestayuy, tariva?” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritósiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niqejasani. ¹⁸ Nutyijijintiyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintiyi, satiñuchiy

variý jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiriyi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.”¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryey. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchi rimujuni derapu.”²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumaty bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujada variy jasiy, ramaseda variy vajippudi sotosiy.²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.”²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachoda day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”²⁵ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús richiityityi nijyamujuu jiñechoyu, riinteryadeda variy, saniqueyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritadamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tyupyuryi rapurya!”²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiyyataniyajadanumaty varintyini, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasinty. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu dihiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.”²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumaty Jesús variy rorivyimujy, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntiyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorjida jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tñi Nijyamjdenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasuminty.”³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda darya, richuvunuyada itajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumaty rorimuy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeni niqettatityi núvayu, taraju?”³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiqettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”³⁵ Samaşajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variy yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu şabay rumusidyeu, titaju nijyamí nusuyasiju şabay variy.”³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi řadiryenñi deradera nutyu jiñu, řityamu, niday řadirye varintyiryey. Minintyiy řadirye variryey, va ray sani řiryecay, jiñu sadiryey day, jiryatiy supajada jiyujy ray.”

Minityimuy ne jiyaronu jiryey, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyamí, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunñityi nuñibayasiy şajisiryay: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jityamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay şajisiryay niñiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara řityamu, tapi ne şanique vacha varenu rañijyu.”⁴⁰ Niñiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, niñi jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Řitay şitenu jiryiva: Minityiy řasay jaa jiryatodayuy, vinu jiryatiy jiryeni dyetya Cristu siityarivay daryaju day, niñiday rajmutya darya ramurichiryay day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisiy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityiy řacare řajisiy Judenu núquini jiñudera, niñiy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma şapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení.”⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyuy yajiyay junare jnyujomujy jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomujy, jiryatimuy ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasinty. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday

jiñnumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuu. Variñi jita yajiya junare njuyjomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisiy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintiyuu, ratatij yajay Judenu nusujjomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁹ Tapi títaju nijyamí rativiyinsa jiidatyau. ⁵⁰ Tivyi jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyijyúvyeda, ¿aratánuma vuryataryatanirya rativiyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvytavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jiryre variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(*Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18*)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riinteryadeda nijyamíjuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuvede judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tíqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tova, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunítij sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryeyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatij judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítij satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyé, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunítij jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovatanij tí savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiyi. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mínitij tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tí nadivasintiyi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tí sivasintiyi, nanajarupanu variy ratara vichada títaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(*Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17*)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramiydera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisá datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujjomu, riñicha nutyu deramiydera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Mínitijmyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujjomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchij jita samariyajada nuñi tíquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisá Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratij sisá Jesús
(*Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30*)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatij jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tíqui nijyamí variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna jaryi vicha, Datyanu samí, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju njuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyu vuñiruyadamu tí baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratij yimu, jadchij jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratij jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajjuvejyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchij, jiryatij jaryi taratij daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Tá jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujjomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchij jita rityittada sisá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tá

jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujyvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chingate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara niyyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara niyyamivara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya niyyanvay jiryaty rityochirya jiberya titaju Cristu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyitrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuñiityarijada varyi ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Niñiy tochiy rayasachirya jivvichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diy: rorivyñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyñu jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara niyyanvay varyi risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

Sajatyyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasty 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita varyi Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisá datyavay varirya, jiryaty rudeda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisá datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarijumu. Niyyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay varyi mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye varyi siva, riryamusiy varintyñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samjšasumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryaty Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita varyi siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryaty najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita varyi siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajjuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu raty raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu raty raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntyidye, nutyu raty rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay nte rabe rantyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantamyu ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryaty masjavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumaty vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya varyi. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuayada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyeta jiryaty ruyat may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Niñiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niñi nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju niyyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Niyyamidenu nita ne suteda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; suteda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada niyyanvayyuu jiyadaju varyi.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasty 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchinty, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisá datyavata, rajjuuvay tavay niyyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutvavarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva niyyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryaty Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty nisipyuryira saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada varyi: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyuada rajjuuvay niyyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jñatuyenchaní, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús varyi jasiy, suteda jita varyi: “Jiryantuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada varyi

jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junađe, Datyanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiyarijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayuu jchanayadamu

(*Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19*)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusari, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryenti, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanuyjuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditoadamu yadifnuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.” ³ Tjitiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaani, tajú? Sanajmutyajasíy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanuyjuntiy, nanudifnuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanjmutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tñi rachada varirya nutasarajii títaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenu Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi júdeda susintiy, riyarovayatiyada títajumusi variy: “¿Samirya racha vuvychada! jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nityi niy Nutyityu jtyamu!” ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyapabay Davyibe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¿Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímtuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu títaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(*Matévu 21.18-19*)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusi, sachajjada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tje raturicharanudarya jiyu nundyey.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusi

(*Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22*)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye misa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvayyu. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caseródotevye nutyityumirya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvani, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityitada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidye variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusi.

Rasusayada jigunu

(*Matévu 21.20-22*)

²⁰ Riryamiryjadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridiryijjada jita riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jiejchipyada Pyitrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiniqetyajarya jigunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jiejchitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tjitiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusi: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu jiejchivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jiejchitya day: Ravidye vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunítityi ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutamara, darya rachasara variy

jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusá tuchoda, jiiriyityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vuyje Jarichumuvichí yivasirya jiyuuchuveđa jiyuntidy. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatij savichaniy tara vuy, dantiamuy ne saramityaniy Vuyje Jarichumuvichí vuryivasirya vuyjuuchuveđa vuyjuntidy.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchij jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntij. Savutayajadanumatij ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiñi jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesij ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesij? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamj jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryamaj jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasageda riva day: “Vuryatij jty: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamj jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyu. Tapitya rijechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nijni dyetyate sítenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunijiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchij jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Dantiamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvvetryapuryanchij

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchij jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuñi, sapurejada jita ravichuta rayada; súbeda jita variy ramuchijoyu ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajamj ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijamj day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintidy. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumatij jatojada runda, supajada jitanj tiqui jimyuchechij ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninsitye rajyusara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muhechij, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muhechintij. Rivyatajododa jitarasunq variy rumu, riryavityeyada tamitya rivasiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntij, ninj jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tñi rimyusiyeyada day, tñi ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatij diichara sajay, nñuma ramachosara rajamijyu variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuyjunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchij jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyiteni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sachas mucadi jamj varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variriy jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuñintidy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeñiquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyu: Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusj roriy jvaavyeyuñi, nñuma rañicha jita roriy surutyta, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchij jita riñi jantyađa jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsa jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunijiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvada tevas, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriry variy taji niqejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiñi jita sítenu jtyara, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samjavaju tñacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sítenu Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañi, tajju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasij day, chi? suru

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jítani: “Jamú nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variry: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenunty jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudedá jíta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñiyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajádoda jíta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuýada vuyyura niquejada: Tíqui nijyamítty radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jíta rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jíta dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy santiyi, sadiimiyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada útaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jíta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryantumatiy misa jidyijy-omusintyi, mijurate samachó vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadaní vaturanuday.”

²⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryantumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryaty riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpatvati darya, jiryaty jarichumu vichavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryeniqueruti diibiy misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryaty saniquetada Judenuñi Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryenty. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyventya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Nñijíta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nñijíta sanicha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)

²⁸ Suteda jíta tíqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutáda jíta riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jíta Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, útaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús: “Rañi jíta sítenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, nñijíta vichasara vinu tíqui. ³⁰ Vuryama vatasara útaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, útaju vuryintuta, útaju vujechipiyajadata, útaju vuyvanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jíta tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyvatasaraty daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” ³² Suteda jíta Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jíta, Datyanu, sítenu yitay: Nñijíta Judenu vinu tíquidera, ne tí judenu darya jadchiñundye, vinu nidera. ³³ Jiryaty vuyvatasarani Judenu útaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuyvanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryaty vuyvatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuygatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; raní jíta samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryaty vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryaty vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintiyiñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jíta jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nunday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tí jadchiñunñi.

¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jíta jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyibe jasiñi Crístu, Judenu jaryeti?” ³⁶ Nutyu niday Davyibe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimi. ³⁷ Sutaty Davyibe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachó Jesús.

Jesús tuchutáda riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiy, jiryaty rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiy rucanuñirya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamítuunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sqvacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Riñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchaveda murichenusáda.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho niyanvayjuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatij jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantuyudanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvjada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatij taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisá datyavay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantuyudanuy bachenoda bayasij rajoodadyevaju títaju ruumusij niyanvay, jiryatij ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeri, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratij nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusij, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datanuy, ita jaryi saminñite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanñite risajura ravichudimusij roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu rorij? Ne tñde ramacho tñ ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimiyura rorij varyi, pattaryi títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusij vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusij?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jita Jesús jamumusinha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay varyi, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye rusajuntij. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusij variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivyeva racha daryá, jiryatij yitesij darya racha, nutyeryivyeva? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij títaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata tñ carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuvay rityamu varyi, riryajtay varyi: Rañi rañicha Cristu, riñi raçare riy rajuu niyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanutatij tuvachu ranchij juveda, juvedanchij jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya varyi, daryanij racha títaju day. Ravij baryite jiryítay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiyteyējada tajiñechoju títaju, jachinu jarye rachantij. Nutyí raday ranicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachij tuchujomuju varyi jiryentyi. Jadchij jita riryamusije jutyeryanijyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntij, nutyityumu jarye rayasachij, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi va riryia. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya títaju niyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryanutatij puchi japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajij varyi, jiryatimuy ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu varyi jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiriyi; tavay ranubesumij jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi títaju niyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara varyi riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéva mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenutaty diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay tñ jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (ñitij rajnuuy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéva mucadimu, riryama bayasij varyi jadchij jamumusimuyju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichij, ne jiryajay varyi jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha varyi jindimuy, ne jiryatarya varyi rumusij jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ Itajunate day, taju, ñitij mudasij, ñitij rarupatanij variryundamunij jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeadajiju, ne rumura runda racha varyi.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne

vuryadichara daryáva jadchíñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeretavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Tityi rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamuñisara rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquuvachu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Niyjamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyunj jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusi, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Niyjamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdytyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeni. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirytanumaya tajchiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy títaju.”

Jiiviryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiiviryanu jiry. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadaty: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiryanutatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasi: Jativyenumanj, sitruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niñi Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunñiy jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyamj, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidy, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay títaju nijyamjuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judiyurveda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichitya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimiyiñyada varirya pa suru, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqnejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichitya rundamu day, riñuma siriyi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betánia vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaníy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nardumusi jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?” ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niñi jita vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jryisa nundy. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niñi jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu títaju

vichádiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay varyi rivani.”

Judásiy rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savicháda Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita varyi, ruteda yasay varyi criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe varyi: “¿Nutyichitya racheypadate samiryamunichu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu: ¿Nutyijirya ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niní jita radityanu varyi sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara varyi jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Títanite rashañe ramyityasimiyimute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravicháda, ruteda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju varyi, suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada varyi. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidyey?” ²⁰ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimiyimuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay cetera nuchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasyeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy varyi, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita varyi rirya. Suteda jita varyi: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvu varyi, sichanatyadanumatíni Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita varyi titaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurjjuusiyá nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimuyramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryeni rashañe, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niqejadamu:

Rajvani jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu varyi sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisabedivasiy diibymusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rashañe, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Rítay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyju didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³¹ Sani niqejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy varyi jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju varyi.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuy, Jetsemani
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravicháda ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamása jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” ³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús

datyadara jnuteda, sapatyadara varyi risajuyu. ³⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Diyedemusiypatutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho nutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumaty Jesú s nujipyudeju, supatyenuvejada jita jidyrya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita varyi sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara raty vicharuchara diye tara nta varyi.” ³⁶ Suteda jita varyi: “Yeye, jiini rahanichara tjtajura; yaramityany rivara jrya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy dary jiryaty ravvata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryaty jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesú rumusinty, sadiñuvijada mavve varyi ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita varyi siva Pyitrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyo, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasyte taraquidejute rajijuteju?” ³⁸ Jiryama nutyasy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijery sumutyadada jryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechij jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdvajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyi, ramunñitumy ne runuryuyada varyi. Ne ridetyada nutyura rajmuty varyi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada varyi ruuva: “Jasintyate jryemejeyasarate jasyi, ¿ne jryejitumyucharate didyeyu? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachñumanj Nijyamidenu juachatavamuy. ⁴² Jiryanyubesy, vañunuma! Jiryajnyu, jativyenumanj nityi rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiy Jesúsyu

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jachinty, saniquejadanumaty Jesú, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamj tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisanj jita rureda nijyanvayyu jichityyata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpvay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpvay, rimyityumiy jpvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nityi rasañi Jesú, sadatyadodamaj jtyaju varideryi yisa vichavadye: “Nityi ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasy; jryajuresiy variñi, variñi jryajtosiy samij nutyadamusini.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitjada Judásibe, satuudyajada variñi Jesú, suteda jita varyi siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita varyi samayata. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesú. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryaty saradeda jasyi, sasityada varyia jichityyata, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitarata satuvay varyi. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesú varyi ruuva: “¿Tajuna jryititara jichityyata jryejyomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramuty jryajuriry, nutyu paranunij nta rañicha varyi jryejyuj. ⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasyi jrye, tama jryireda varyi jasiry, tama. Dañuma jryeñi jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.” ⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay varyi, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeu.

Vaderonu nityi bayada sisasyi Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarjajada varyi jasiñi Jesú. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyyu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita varyi sidyavuqui riryajisy.

Savichada Jesús jurichij tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesú caserdótevyeda nutyityumiyuyju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy varyi, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyitrubay varyi ripyasiñi Jesú, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roryi vata-padasaraju. Samasada jasyi rityuunu jurivve, satityoda varyi jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase varyi sayaroju Jesú, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada varyi tva, ti. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasyi riñiquera, tajiñi tñiquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tñi nique jñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roryi, jiryaty jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimysiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’” ⁵⁹ Netyi vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu varyi, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesú: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyu? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajú?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya varyi jasyi, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Cristu, jiryaty jchanatysj denu dajy?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesú varyi siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jryinuy saty masa Nijyamidenu santiytyudamyuj Jaryi Vanurya. Jryaday jnyu sanumaty jnyu rapuryeryadinube jarichumusy.” ⁶³ Jachiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?” ⁶⁴ Jryeñi tuvachumara jiryaty savityiyeñi

Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryítay jirye, nutyura?" Rùmutyasádeda jíta variñi: "¿Saryi batye riva!"⁶⁵ Tĩni jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisii, ruvatyiyada jíta variy siva jiyjomututa. Ruṭañuyada variy siva: "¿Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jifñi, chí?" Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasii 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatii Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jíta Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanáchoju. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvjadanumatii siva Pyítrubay satityu samogu, sunuyada jíta samiy sanácho, suteda variy siva: "Ji jarye vichasii sísá jifñu Nasaryéjamí Jesús." ⁶⁸ Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: "Ne, tamá radyetya day, tamá, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jifñique riva." Sasipyateda jíta variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jíta tavaryi variy. ⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantii, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityu-unuvichavay: "Jifñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu." ⁷⁰ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintii. Taraquipudemusii jíta ruṭada Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantii: "Sítenu jifñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatii Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju jí." ⁷¹ Nĩni jotada jteda: "Tamá ray rañicha, tamá. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichanii tara varirye." Suteda jítantii: "Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyaní jifñu nijyamí sanchitii jiryefñique." ⁷² Varidieday sasuyada tavaryintii rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: "Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasii mumurjii rayada." Sajotada jñayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasii 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimiyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvata jarye, jiryatii nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchii jíta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubañi: "¿Jifñita Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu jí?" Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: "Jityi jtay daryadacyu." ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumii rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jíta jtajadoda Pyidátubantiiñi: "¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchii rityuchuta jí?" ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñiday. Satítada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasii 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rúmuryanuyadani jurichí, jiryatii rivyatanyuada Pyidátubavani jurichí. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tíqui nijyamí, Barába jtyatibay. Varitii riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamii nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyamí. Nĩni vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rudeda jíta nijyanvayuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: "Yajmuryaní jurichí, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaraní jurichí vichtya rundamu." ⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: "¿Jiriveyatavii rajmurya jiryeyuní Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu?" ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivanjday richenñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatii samirya ridyirreyada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirii nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: "Yajmuryaní Barába, Jesús jubivaju." ¹² Suteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchii ruvantii: "¿Nutyuna jiryítay rachaniñi jifñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatii jiryefñi jtay Judíyaveda jamu nutyityuntiñi." ¹³ Richeñeyajada jíta varintii: "Yani jvay crusityasani." ¹⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruvantii: "¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?" Jaryiñuma richenñeyajada jítate varidye: "Yani jvay crusityasateni." ¹⁵ Jadchii jíta jiryatii sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata rii, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatii variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintiiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy rirygrupantada Jesúsuy

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriv vatapadamuju. Jadchii jíta riñatuyada riy títaju yisá vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jíta sutarumii sivantirya vadacudijajuuntii, jadchii jíta richada sanuviiu cariitujumusii, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: "¿Sama jñuchara tarijyu Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu!" ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jíta tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Rirygrupantamuyadanumatiiñi, rimerchoda jíta variy sivasirya vadacudijajuu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantii.

*Rúveda yivamyurota crusityaşanı Jesús**(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasıy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Rıryarayıada jıta bımujuını jasıtıy rıryajıvay crusıtıaşanı. ²¹ Rınchıtadedada jıta varıy crusıtııń tıquı vanu jıryatıy saramıryı varıy yındımyusıy. Nıńıday Sıréne mucadımusı, jıryatıy Sıımyó jıyatıbańı. Nıńı vıchanyyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatá. ²² Rıryarayıadanı Jesús ravıchajomuju, jıryatıy Córucota jıyatarara, jıryatıy ruteda Nıjıyámı Jnosııy Vıchajora. ²³ Runtatıyajajada varıy sıvara bınuja, mıyrata jaryedo; ne sumıtıyajadara. ²⁴ Rúveda jıta yivamyurota crusıtıyasa varıńı. Rıńantajajada jıta sıtarumıy varıy yıvara Jesús sıjay, nuıtyu rıńı tıyasa rata, chıjıura ramacho Jesús sıjayte, chıju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jıńńıta rúveda yivamyurota crusıtıaşanı Jesús. ²⁶ Jıryatıy ranuchara nuıtyıyara tarıva rúveda crusıtıaşanı Jesús, ranuma ranıcha sanuchara: “Judıyúveda jamu nuıtyıyú,” jıryatıy rıtyuchıtada daryajunı. ²⁷ Rúveda jıta yivamyurota crusıtıyıtıyasa nada danajıy paranunıjıunıy, tıquı santıyıtıyudamyusıy, nuıtıy samıdámıyusıy. ²⁸ Ruototadedamı jıta jasırya ranuchara: “Nuıtyu jamırya vıchara rıtıańı.” ²⁹ Jıryatıy rıryamıyanıyada nıjıyanıy rumu, rıryavıtıyeyadanı, rımyıchıtıyajajada varırya yıno, jıryatıy ruteda sıva: “Uju, daryamunıday yıteda yajavatyara Judenu rorıy. Yıteda jıtıantıy: Mumurundamımyusıy ranubesumıtıyanıntıyrya rorıntıy. ³⁰ Yanuma jıntıyuy jıńńıberıy yıva, yımusamıta jıńńıberıy ratasasıy crusıtıy.” ³¹ Darya nıday rıvyıchıanıńıyada caserdóteyveda nuıtyıyımıtıy, Judenu nıquejıada datıyanuvatıyanı, jıryatıy rıryarupantıyada daryajunı: “Tıva jıta santıyıtıyúyada day, tamá santıyuy yıvantıdyecıy, tamá. ³² Sanumata jımusanıy jıńńıberıy Crıstu, İrayénu jamu nuıtyıyú crusıtıyásasıy, vuryajınyasıyecıy, sıtenu nıte, vuryatıdye tıvachu varıy sımu.” Jıryatıy rúveda crusıtıyasa sısajı nada, nada jırye javıtıyeyada varıńı Jesús.

*Jesús dııyadançıy**(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasıy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

³³ Vase jıńńıtınumatıy ravıchada, rajotada jıta jıńńıpıyada mucadıva tıtıaju varıy, nınutıjıcha vıchıtıasarajı rıńńıpıyada. ³⁴ Jadchıy jıta, sanıquejıada Jesús jıcheńeyajadamuntıy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactanı.” Daryanı ranı jıtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, tıajıura jıtyochırye, tıaju?” ³⁵ Jasıy ranıvye teıay rıtıy tıvachodara sanıquejıada, ruteda varıy jadchıy: “Uju, sanatıyefınumanı Edıyasıy.” ³⁶ Sasııcheda jıta tıquı nıjıyámı, saparodedara vasarıjuıjay, bınu judajata, sabayada jıta tanchedıjıchıy, suntatıyada varıy sıvara satıdye rıńńırya, sıteda jıta varıy: “Rachamıy, vuryajınyıy savıdye jımusanıńıvı Edıyasıńı.” ³⁷ Jadchıy jıta sasıneyajada Jesús jıryı varıy, satııjıyachıyada tamıtıy varıy. ³⁸ Jadchıy jıta raseteda Judenu rorıvıyımı mutanıjay jache navachıy, mucomıju, rooooy! ³⁹ Saradedada jıta taraquı pacha sıtarumıy nuıtyıyú Jesúsıgara. Sunıyadanumatıy nuıtyuramıusıy satııjıyachıyada Jesús tamıtıyayı, sıteda jıta varıy: “ıSıtenu Judenu denunıttırye, sıtenı!”

⁴⁰ Jasıdye rıvyıchıada vatunıy, runıyada rıpyapıusıy sanacho. Rıvyıchıada rıtyevay jasıy Marıya Mardánamıusıbay, jadchıy jıta runıntıy da Marıyajıubentıy, Santıyacıjıube nıjıyıvıchı jınodabay, Jusıbe jınodabay jırye rısaıunada, tamıtıyanıy jıta Sadumıyadıjıube. ⁴¹ Rıńı jıvye vatıy sııtyarınıyadanı Jesús, rıryatıdye potıyanıńı, Cadıdėja mucadımutıdye sanıchanıyada varıy. Jasıdye rıvyıchıada ruıy vatıy junantıy, rıtıy jıńńıyada Jerısarı vıchıadasarajunı.

*Jesús jımuchııadançıy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasıy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jıdyenumatıy ravıchada, jıryatıy jıdıtıyada runda ravıchada varıdye, jıryatıy rıtıachara jııtıyada runda jıtada varıntıyrya, sıteda jıta Jusıbe varıy, Arımatėja vıchıadamıı, jıryatıy nusıvye tenunı. Nıday nutıchıara rajıju Judenu nusıyadantıy. Da-jıryundamunı jıta sabayada vanu sabıyasayı, sayada varıy Pıyıtıubamıy, sıajacıńıyada jıta varıy sıvara Jesús bıbyı. ⁴⁴ Satıtıyada Pıyıtıubay varırya, sıajacıpıyayada jıta: “ıSıtenunıvıy savıchasıy dııńı Jesús?” Sanatıyadada varıńı taraquı pacha sıtarumıy nuıtyıy, sıtajadoda jıta varıńı: “ıDııńınuma vıy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatıyadanumatıy Pıyıtıubırya Jesús dııyada, sıteda varıy sıva Jusıbe: “Yanuma jıta darya Jesús bıbyı day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchıy jıta satıryıyada Jusıberıya rajıyuu, sumısadada varırya Jesús bıbyı crusıtıyásasıy, sarayada jıta varıy rajıyuuıara sabıyı. Sıajıchıunıvejıada jıta bıpyovudıvımya, ravıchıunıbe jımuchııavımy, sıasııchıyada varıńı tıquı ravıchı bıpyovudımıju. ⁴⁷ Sunıyada jıta Marıya Mardánamıusıbay varıy ranacho, nuıtıjırya sabıyatera, nuıtıjıy. Nanıvıchıada jasıntıy da Marıyajıubentıy, jıryatıy Jusıbe jınodabay nada.

16*Jesús mısqada dııbyımyusıy**(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasıy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Rabaryjadanumatij jiiuyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimysidryera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jifi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rororijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinama variy rororijyumusidyeñi! ⁵ Jadchij jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyifnuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryefñiday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatij ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyúú, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyíruva jarye: Nini Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadifnuve siva day, daryatij satuchusij jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchij jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusij bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintadamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatij Jesús tarimysidryera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasitij sajatyada daryajuriy danujufñiyate bayan-tuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntij, jiryatij tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatij runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatij Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diifnu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasij 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchij jita rivasintij, sadyadoda Jesús danujyú rityenujyú varintijyú, tijtanuma varintidyeñi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyjú, jamu vichadamusij. ¹³ Nanutaryajada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntij, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajyú yisa datyavamyuntijyú, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasirij: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? jaryi surranjivite jiryechij jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitij ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jyanusij risaju, nini raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nini jita racha parutisij ruosidye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusij jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niqejada, riryajuriñi codij jiyomujuntij. Riryitij jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara ruosidye; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañij, riryamisa varintij.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju
(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sovachij jarichuvimujyú, jasitij samasada judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi suteryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijij ruusa, jiryatij sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusij jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajuyu jduyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajü jiryatiy jtótanichara nuqbebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristusá rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatituyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañrya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyituuma danujumyusiy títajü, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutájada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñrya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada raçha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha mūchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiryadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusav Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravvatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqeta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnyu diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto ritada, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiyu Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimujuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasinuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasisya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravvichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquinijyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñchada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchaveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Maríabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura mýchuedata sani mýchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). ³² Niñi racha jaryiñu, Jarichumovichí denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Niñuma rachaJayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada sajú variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumovichí vanuyada raganuvunu ji. Ramunítyi riryajtachara Judenu denuni nítyi rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatíy sacha jiiñtyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichí Chabédantíy, rimyityodanuma samudasíiy pariche, jiryatíy rútañtyi suríni. Tiñuinjyate jarimyuníñunuma mudasíni. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisíju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy varyi.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamímyu, sayada vaníra jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samúchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichí Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatíy Chabédabarya Mariyabay mýchueda, sasiqúityajajada sadenu jaryi varyi jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay mýchanichí Judenu Jnututa varyi. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay varyi:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatíy sití rayntyityu jñodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiqúityajajasiy radyenu varyi jaryi yichanayadamu ravymu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítatení, jiryatíy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niqejada jtotadeda, jiryatíy sutachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuní Vuntyityute, rintuta jita ríchanatyate simu ríndenu Rayada Rañute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañeço, dañuma rañicha sumutíy datyísa. Ramuní riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatíy sivaamyá Jaryi Vanuyadátura títasara rajyu. Jiiñtyasaraté sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantíy. Sapotyanimyáte samirya jmyícharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supá mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyuníunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimiyuju rivasantíy.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritíjada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada varyi nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamíñiyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyébe jtyatíju. ⁶⁰ Nanímutyajada jita sunodabay varyi:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda varyi nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyatí jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho varyi, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya.

⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye varyi yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityítada titaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramutteda varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, rañicheyada jirya niqejada titaju Judéya musityo

suteryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, ruțeda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasyi jinu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryebay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryebay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryatij sajanumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiriyi jinijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanj Vuryeyada Rañu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe Judevay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatij jiiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, títaju jiryatij riryavittuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunaty Avurabay: Rasay jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmyryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nu sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya riyuuchuvada yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jini mutjomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy riyju, jiryatij rimyasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryebay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiniquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryemusiy. Nasaryemusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunijiy sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jinutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryepachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatijij jiyjotty, nanurayada jita sasu-jajyuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunijiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasiñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenu nuyada variriy vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvj jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara títaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujajyu. Ri-ichanatyadani Judenu, ruțeda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jinijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiiintyedanutatij Judenu jpayav rinchiy, navajyu, jasiñutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañu, vuryajnuya rumu, Benimu, jiryatij Judenu datyadosivvyu.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyinuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumatij siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jinu vadinu, daryatij satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasiñutyavabe. ¹⁹ Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu títajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasiñutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita títaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, títaju ridyiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesity vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanumatiy mumurundamifiyyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyiy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuy

²² Ritojadanumatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuñi. ²³ Darya nuçhara nday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Judenujuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nuçharatij cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuvada Jiyada Rañu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenujijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatij sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatij ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu varyiy. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita rchanayadamu, jiryatij jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rafisitya siva Nudyeyada Rañu yimus, jiryatij yidutyadara sudeda ridiyi niyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye dij niyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuvada.”

³³ Nanutitada jita sajayyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda varyiy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnyu, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachij, riryatidye diryovay rajuu Irayénuvada tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantij. Sanicha dityanuju bachintij, sayarjutyij riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada niyanvayuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchij jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqii bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajujijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasij jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimiyuñuñuma nadavichanuyada varyiy, jiryatij mumurinjyate vuyajuy nijyatenuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntij. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada niyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntij, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada varyiy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenujijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Pásco vichyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatimumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichyamuntij, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajayyube daryantij. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita varyiy rivasintij. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivejyuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, savevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntij. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada varyiy vatanyu Jerusarimuju sanachontij.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenujijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samsada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda varyiy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityitada varirya nurrate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutitada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay varyiy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasyi, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita varyiy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samíy nanutuvachoda ranachó, jiryatíy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jíta vary nadísa Nasaryémujuntíy, satuvachunuyada jíta jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jiječhivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri títaju vary savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichí varyi Judenuju, nijyanvajyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu

(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28*)

¹ Jadchíy jíta savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatíbay. Savichadanumatíy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraquí vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay varyi nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityutídye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu varyi Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disañabantíy vichada nutyityu varyi Abidémuntídye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jíta Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintíy. Sabayada jíta Judenu varírya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatíy mityatomu savichada varyi. ³ Sitíjada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye jtyanutaníy varyiyu, sátidye ramityaníy Judenu varyi jiryivara jiryeyuuchuvea.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nučhara níday cetera padyevyara daryatíy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatíy Judenuju tuchuní:

“Tí jtaníte natuyé tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyá jityajura nú Vuntyityujíy, vasenú yabarya nú sajíy. Jamumuvichá jíta ramachó mučhanichara, musiquívichá jíta riryámíy, ramachó jíta jidchavú varyi risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramachó vasenú; varivyunúnú jarye ramachó vasídyanú, riryajnuj nijyanvajyuu varírya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay varyi ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatíy ruutítityiyada riryatídye jtyuy varyi simu:

“¡Codíyevay rapuryamíy! ¿Chíra datyadosíy jityajú jiryé, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajísíy Judenu níqueyada! ⁸ Daryatíy rajontay nínu, daryaday jiryajontay samírya vichadamujuntídye, jiryatídye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipíya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatíy, ramutíy sajantuyú Judenu vuryiva. Rítatye jiryíva: Saryi júde Judenu jíñu ravichumusíy Avurábay dadyeñujú, rityídye ratuvachu varyi simu Judenu. ⁹ Netímíy ne jiryajontay samírya vichadamujú, jiryama datya: Nínu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusáđaju. Ramuníday riryajnura jírya nínuvicha jiryatímíy ne samírya jorara, riryatídye jatya jíudamyu varyi rívara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta nijyanvajyuu varíñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay varyi, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay varíríy:

“Nítíy dajajyuy jasetajatíy, samá say tajaquiní jasetajajsa; nítíy jmyicharatí, samá jvaay daryantíy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye tújada varyi simuntíy, riryatídye jtyuy simuntíy, ruutajadodantíy:

“Datyanú, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda varyi ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaníy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintíyíñi: “Vá nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jíta ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusíy, dantíyamuy ne quívučhodata. Jiryamachó samírya jachityavay ramusíy jí yarurya, jiryatíy jiryímutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Riječhipiyajada jíta nijyanvajy varyi Juánbaynchíy:

“Níní dyetya saníchate Judenu jaryetí.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Juánbay varyi títajuriy: “Ray jíta jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jatívyenumaní nítíy rajtí ríbvíjaju, níñi jíta jaryi datyara rimusídye. Ne vinu sasaapatu víťadasara jtate darye, jiryatíy jaryíñu daryaju rimusídyeñi. Níní jíta rajtyanu Judenu jnututa jiryedye, jíidatya jarye risaju. ¹⁷ Sapapetyu varyi jiyjomu, sátidye jupay varírya yívaajyo, sátidye jato varírya rasiy rabajyovímuju, raquísuy jíta sarupay jíidatya, jiryatímíy ne vanay jírichasara darya.”*

* 3:17 Sútarya rasiy yímu tuvachuvajyu, raquísuy jíta sýtay ríjyú jiryatímíy ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niqejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(*Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidy. Rivasidye jita sajoráyadanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judentu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya variy jí.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(*Matévu 1.1-17*)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdívajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintiy Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintiy Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintiy Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintiy Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintiy Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintiy Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintiy Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintiy Judábay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintiy Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintiy Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintiy Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintiy Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintiy Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintiy Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintiy Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintiy Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintiy Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu,

jadchintyi Naşúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy tıtaju.

4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
 (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)*

¹ Jesús jita tarýada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichí Judenu Jnututa varyi. Say-atanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyu vuyajyu rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu varyi jasiñi. Ne sibýeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita varyi. ³ Şuteda bayantu nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy şitenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, şatidyé tıtuy pajı.”

⁴ Şumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nuçharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuçhara niyjamı vinu paťa.”

⁵ Şasumiyadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy varyi tıtaju ni-nyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju tıtaju. ⁶ Şuteda varyi siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya niyjanvay mucadijuu, tıtaju ráda jarye risaju, yatidyé nusuy ránchá tıtaju riy niyjanvay, jiryatıy řimutyajada daryajura. Ramunı raryicheñi sajuıtıy raryisarıyurıya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasıñu rañıyju jı, jıiberya raryıcha varyi tıtaju.”

⁸ Şumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuçhara day,

Vuryajadasıñu jita Vuntıyityu Vuryındenunıyju vuy, vinu sanıyju nıday vuryajachıpyasara tıtaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarımuju variñi, saranıyaniñuvejada Judenu rorıvyu rodejcha variñi, şuteda varyi siva:

“Jiñichatıy şitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jıyusıy jıcyu, nuçharanuma daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenu rıy yıpavay rıryatıdye jnutıya samıy jı, rıryajıryesumıy jıyjomututa jı, jıñnuma jpatıyara jıñnumutu sanıy ravıchu.”

¹² Şumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantıya mıtya simu yıntyityu Judenu.”

¹³ Şantyamıyadanumatıy bayantu nutyityu vaçha vıçhadata sanıy Jesús, satocheda varyı tarundamıju jasıñi.

*Jesús jotqada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
 (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Sataryada jíta Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jíta saticheyada varyiy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuejada jíta riinteryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jaññu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Suteda jíta varyiy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jituyada rundamu sajañuejada Judíyüveda jutyeryanijomu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda varyiy cetera ni-quettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdenü niqejada nüchara jasityi süteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidyed tüchusara jantyuyadavavyara samitüchoda. Supajada jíta tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidyed tüchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidyed tüchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntiytyü niyya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jíta jmutyijumuntirya, samasada jíta varyiy. Mitya runüchoda jutyeryanijomu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda varyiy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niqejada nüchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenyada jíta títaju varyiy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda varyiy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jíta varyiy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisaníy jí, jüdanu! Daryatiy nütyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyed darya jiyu, jimycadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Suteda varyiy: “Rítatyed jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Jüdenü tüchuyü.* ²⁵ Sítenu rítay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénüveda tevey, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Jüdenü jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jíta jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Jüdenü variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayénüveda tenüy bachenoda. Supajada jíta taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanüñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvyed Irayénüveda tevey Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Jüdenü tüchuni. Ne sapuyada Jüdenü variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy jutyeryanijomu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jíta varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatiy, ribetyada jíta vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada varyiy jadchiy nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajayta musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasidyed jíta saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada varyiy.

Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jíta jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jütuyada rundamu jasiryi. ³² Rityittada jíta varyiy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nü vanubay riinteryanijomu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada varyiy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nüdyisa, Jesús Nasaryému, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama jí, chira jí. Jiñiday Jüdenü jiiñtyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jíta Jesús jamiryamu varyiy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy varyiy sivasiy. ³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, ruñañuyada varyiy yiva: “¿Nutyura niqejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute varyiy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jíta saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyitrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jíta Jesús, sasipyateda varyiy jutyeryanijomusiy, sajañuejada Simyóbay rorivyimu varyiy. Siimyóbay desedabay jíta saduyada jaryi varyiy. Riyasantada

* 4:24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada taryi rimyunatyavay simu Jüdenü, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

variyy nadajunı Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jıta nanutuunu, sanıquetyada varırya nanusadyada, raparuyada variyy nadıva. Nanunubesubeda varıcharajı, nanupotyadeda variyy jasıryı Jesúsveda.

Jesús mısadeda rıy jđıvajnuvajyuu
(*Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34*)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatıy jıñı, ruutıtada nıjıanvay Jesúsmu rıy jđıvajnuvaj, jaryedo jđıvajadatavay. Sajatyotıtyıyada jıjyomututa variyy rıñıy, samısadeda tıtajı varıryı.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sıpyateda rajıuvasıy variyy, rıcheñeyanıyada bayantuveda variyy:

“Jıñı jıta sıtenu Jıđenu denu.”

Sanıquetyada jıta varıryı, sıbayada rıryajısrıya nıquejada, jıryatıy rıdyetyada daryajı sanıcha Jıđenu jaryeı.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vıchadıva
(*Márcu 1.35-39*)

⁴² Raşahadanumatıy, sayada Jesús variyy jadchıy yasıquıta tajıtyomuıı. Rıvyatanıyada nıjıanvay variyy sanıcho, rıcheryedanumatıñı, rıñı tutanıyarıyada variyy jasıñı, sañuma tochıryı. ⁴³ Sıteda variyy ruuva:

“Raıa tıchunuvera samıtıchoda Jıđenu nusıyadanchıy taji vıchadamu, jıryatıy raıı jpası ray.”

⁴⁴ Satıchunumayajada variyy Jıđeya janvay jıtyeryanıjıyovara.

5

Rııcyadoda jaryı tıtıasara
(*Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20*)

¹ Rıvyıñıtyajajada nıjıanvay variyy rıvanı, rıryatıdye tuvaçu sımusırya Jıđenu nıquejada. Saradeda Jesús variyy Jenesarıy jımytojınyı. ² Sadıyada rıva dajnuıy cartye jasıy, munañıy tuıchara. Rıryaşubeda rııcyanuvay ravımusıy jıcyartye, rıchuıtada varırya jamu rııcyı. ³ Sımusada Jesús ravımuıı tajınuıı cartye, jıryatıy ravıchada Sıımyóbay cartye. Sıteda variyy sıva Sıımyóbay: “Yasııtyanıy taraıı rajachenıchojıra.” Sımasadanumatıy ravımuıı cartye, jadchıñıma sadatyadoda rıy nıjıanvay varıntyı. ⁴ Sanıquemıyadanumatıy ruuva, sıteda jıta variyy Sıımyóbay: “Yasııtyanıy taraıı nıcharııyamıı. Jıryajmıryıra jamu rııcyı jıyı, vınu taraıı jıredajı.” ⁵ Sımutıyajada Sıımyóbay varıñı: “Yajınyı Maestru, tıtajı nıporacı nuñı jıntyıanayasıy rııcyadoda, ne nıdyıryıryıy nta tı. Yıtedamıjınuma nuñajmıryı darya jamu rııcyı day.” ⁶ Rıjıtyadanumatırya jamu rııcyı, rıreda jıta variyy rajııñı quıva, ranı rotyeryıyadanuma rııcyı variyy sıjuı quıva. ⁷ Rıñıvıtyajajada varıryı rataryı jıvımuıı rııcyanuvay, rumıtyısavajıy. Ruıtıjıadanumatıy ruumu, rımyıchadeda varırya dajnuıy cartye quıvata, rıñı jaryıyadanuma variyy sıjuı day. ⁸ Sınyıyadanumatıy Sıımyó Pyıtrıbay tıtajıra quıva jıreda, sadasıdyoda sanıchoıı Jesús varıyı, sıteda variyy sıva: “Yajııntyı ratıyuuıısyı, Nıtyıtyı, tapı ravıtyıa yınyı vanu juıchıtı.” ⁹ Satıtıada jıta Pyıtrıbay, tıtajı yısa vıchavıtyıra quıvıñısumı jırıchada. ¹⁰ Daryıyadanumatıy Sıımyóbay jımyıy. Sıteda jıta Jesús variyy sıva Sıımyóbay: “Ne jajınyı, dıyemısyı jıta yačanay rımuıı tuvaıchodajı rıy nıjıanvay.” ¹¹ Rıyatanadanumatırya jıcyartye munañıyı, rıtyochıyajada variyy jasıy tıtajıra, rıchıtıyırıjada variyy jadchıñı Jesús.

Jesús mısadedanı vatajoııñıubay
(*Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45*)

¹² Savıchadanumatıy Jesús tavıchadamu variyy, sıtıjada jıta nuıı vanıbay vatajoııñı sımu. Sadıyadanumatıy sıva Jesús, sarıyada jıta jımyota satuunu, sayasantada varıñı: “Nıtyıtyı, jıvyatıy, yapıy rıvasırya vatajoıı.” ¹³ Saratıyada jıta Jesúsı jıjıyase varıy sanıchoıı, “Joıı” sıajıtyojıada varıy sıanıy. Sıteda jıta variyy sıva: “Ravıyatınyı, sımınuma yıcha.” Varıcharajı rabayada vatajoıı sıvasıy. ¹⁴ Sıbayada jıta sıajısrıya tıchoda tıva. “Yınuma jıta jıyı, yatıdye dıtyıanunıve caserdóte jı. Jıryatıy rapıchamı daryajı jıvyatajoıı yıvasıyı, ne tı jıta rasıvuıııy jı. Ramınyı yasadıryıa jıntatıyasara Jıđenumuıı day, jıryatıy Mıyusésıbe jıtedamıjıra, rıryatıdye datıy nıjıanvay variyy ranıchıy: Ne rajatay jıta jıvyatıy tıvajınuııday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jıryıvyajıı variyy sıtıchıyada, rıpyıanarıyıjada nıjıamıjıı sıanıy variyy, rıryatıdye tuvaıchıra sanıquejada, rıryatıdye mısa yıdıvajıdamısyıntyı. ¹⁶ Nııday numıtınyıyada nıjıanvayısyı tajıtyomuıı, sıtıdye tıchu sısa Jıđenuıı ruımuıı.

Jesús mısadedanı jırıchıñııbay
(*Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12*)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jíta, sadatyadodanumatirya Jüdenü niqejada, rimyasunuvejada Raryisévuedabay, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtjeda raju vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarímusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jíta Jüdenü datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jíta vadubeñi jurichñibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu nj. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy roryjechunü jdivajni, jaryi nijyamjjuu vichada rorijyumu daryayu, riryasubeda jíta variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabymuju, Jesúsnuunuju. ²⁰ Sunyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jíta siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeni Jüdenü. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchveda, chi? Vinu Jüdenü ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jíta variry: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimiyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchveda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichñi: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jíta varicharaju ridiyi, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jíta jiryorimiyu, sichanatyachedani Jüdenü variy. ²⁶ Rityitada jaryi variy, richanatyada variñi Jüdenü, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jíta yiva: “iVudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasañuma jíta sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiitarijjada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jíta Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivychada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñiyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantiy. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavaderyi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvaderyi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvaderyi, riñi jíta vaña dañi. ³² Ne rinii samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Jüdenü variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiy. Yisa datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyedav varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryañiviy jnurasataniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niqejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijaty, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyi risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantamuy ne sayaturuja saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jütuyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Jüdenümü tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvvyete ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyuséibe Jüdenü jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

* **5:39** Jirya niqejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyityu munatya vadi nijyamjjuu simusiy.

¹ Jiituyada rundamu jíta, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyati-tyiyada sísá datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatyí riryasutya jijy-omura. ² Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatyí jubachara Judíyuvédaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajú?” ³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniñquettara catera padye didye, nuťyura sivaayada Davyíbe sachajíjadanumatiy, nuťyura? yisá vichavatyá. ⁴ Varityí sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, síreda jíta varirya pa, jiryatyí ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibiyyeda varirya. Sasayada jíta yisá vichavay ra-ventiy, jiryatyí jubachara raníchanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju raníchanuyada day, jiryatyí Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamídenú jíta jiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchíy
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jíta, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyado-dajú, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jíta Judenu níquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savíde mísaniy jiituyada rundamuní, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jíta varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraníy rajache.” Saradesubeda jíta variy. ⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavíde vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivíde jantuyi siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyaní?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñečo, suteda jíta siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jíta níquejada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nuťyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nuťyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sísá Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sísá. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisá datyavay variy, sajaryetada ríquebyimusiý taraqú vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatyí sityadoda Pyítruní, jachintiyí sataryí Antrésibe, jachintiyí Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatyí Ajéñubay denubañi. Jachintiyí Siimyóbay jiryatyí rutachara jaryi vaníra níquerani, jachintiyí Judásibe, jiryatyí Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jachintiyí Judásiy Iscaryótebe jiryatyí samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sísá datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatyí ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saníquejadamu, riryatidye msa yividajadamusiý varintiyi. Riinteryadada Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jachintiyí jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatyí Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatyí jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyísada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saníy Jesús, jiryatyí rasipyateda vanuyada simusiý, samísadeda jíta títaju variryi.

Ratíy samirya ratyajú dárya; ratíy vamiryamujú dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñečo yisá datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jantyuanímíy, jiryatyí jiryeyju ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

²¹ Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jiryatyí diyedemusiý jachíivay jirye, jiryatyí jiryechasara potyadímíy variy. Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha jiryatyí diyede-musiý jiryecha junavye, jiryatyí jiryatodiyechara rivasintiyi.

²² Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryeniñcha, riryánumatíy javíttuyú nijyanvay jirye, jiryatyí riryavíttuyú Nijyamídenú jiyadasiy jirye, riryánumatíy rírachu variy jiryentyi, riryánumatíy javítyíy jiryentyi, riryánumatíy jatya nuťyú nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiyi.

²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiy yichanayadamu varintiyi, ne jiryínuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmútyasavay rućosiy varintiyi.

²⁴ Jiíi, tajúnate jirye, tajú, jiryatyí jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryímutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

²⁵ Jiíi, tájunáte jirye, táju, jiryatiy povyeñumate títaju jirye, jiryaday jachí tapi rivasintiy. Jiíi, tájunáte jiryetyodiyeťe day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintiyique jiryinayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jiíi, tájunáte jirye, táju, riryantumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu varyi rata jirye, darya nday rivyichadede tarijemyiryi, jiryatiy ránuvesivye Judentyu tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasa riy vumyityasimiy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rítatye jíta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittuyvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judentu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavaty vuy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nítiy jvay vumeyaniy vuyyu; ne vuryajubay sájisintiyrya vuchujantiy nítiy sovay vuryajisiry vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say tarani nítiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyde, daryatiy vuryivvata riryavichanintidydevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nítiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyde jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyde, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantidyde, riryatidyde jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyde. ³⁵ Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidyde. Jamurasuma jíta racha daryaju vumyurichenusada varyi, vuryecha varyi Jarichumuvichí dadyeñu; tapi nítitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimuy ne jchanatavaryi, vacha jachipiyaavañijyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judentyide.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tñijyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tñijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji varyi vuñijyuntidyde. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintidydevyuy. Vuryaramityani mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy varyi vuyjyuntidyde. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu varyi vuyjyuntidyde.” Sadatyadoda jíta Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jíta varyi ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyde samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijiyiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jíta varyi nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidydi vutyeryi nisimiy riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimuy ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimiy. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, ráday sipyata jiñisimiyusirya radaryudyera, netimuy ne vudyi vuñisimiy riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimuy ne vuryityudadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimiyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jíta vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyde sipyata varyi vutyeryi nisimiyusirya radaryudyentidyde.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidyde. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vucho cariitunumusirya sámusiy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyaadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyaadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jíta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimiyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara títaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryityu Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nítiy jutí rimu, nítiy tuvachusara varyi ramu

rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyejadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Nini jita nitiy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantiamuy ne sasityeruy variy rajū, nini sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Súsityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimyyada títajū varirya, pattariytyera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe (Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatási jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judiyuveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuyuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vuyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryaniyo nuju.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tamá racharānu ntate day ji, tamá yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantiamuy ne rajechipiyá samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyiyujū day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintiyrya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajuunachojū jiryatiy richiityarinyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuvēda cabyimu radyi tiva nityu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvābe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyifñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadedada diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajūu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rūtutityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajūu vichada janvay jnyuyada nadisañi. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santutyada variñada. Sutēda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadēda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Sutēda jita variy diibiyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samasasubēda jita diibiyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runtēda títajū nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchū jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Ratichēyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judēya jurojū títajū.

Ruutijada Juán Bautistabay jpvābe simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva títajū. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtanujyufñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²¹ Varidye jita misadedada Jesús riy rajūu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryānu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyēda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasí jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajūura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutiy nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyātati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu roriyvimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyātati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho

dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jita sanicha, jiryatij nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdyutara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritaj jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatij vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritaj daryá, mñityi vichasara riryarijyú jatarya Judenu siitaryivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquij imutyavay jarye, riñi jita ditya-nunuyada vasesa Judenu jvaayada, jiryatij riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyú, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyú nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata rajdityanu rinchij, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Ri-tyiyasaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyú, ne jiryeryeyaryú nta varyi. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibyituunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinraryuy nta varyi ranchintiy. ³³ Darya ritaj, jiryatij suteda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteta varyi sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatij simiy, satu jarye varyi risaju. Jiryitay varyi: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi nday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niñiday criquij imutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatij Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatij Siimyo jtyatibani

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubaj jbyedajuni Jesús, sajanuvejada jita varyi sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyanumatij: Mui simiy Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda varyi rumura vurudijavu, jiryatij adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuejada varyi jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanu-mutu naninayata, nanusosajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantij, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatij vichtya jamí riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu varyi: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutyi saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatij nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyo bay jachipiyajada: “Siimyo, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jarya, Datanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divy-ityanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui diviyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntij diviyada danujuy jarimyunu jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyi titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, m?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo bay: “Rañi jtyate mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Jasidye yitay vasesa.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús varyi vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyo bay: “Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatij jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasyi jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanusosa jasiy varyi yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuesiy siidyodada rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya njia rinomuntij, nutyu jivyichanicharatij daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramunijtyi ritaj yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavichá day, ramunij nanuvatasara jaryiry. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita varyi nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatij saramityaniy mityara juuchavedantij.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varyi vaturuyva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantuy yiva, sanunuma jija samiy.”

8

Vatuyvedabay jiryatij rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchij jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabiyiva, pasivyichada cabiyiva jarye. Sadyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij, jiryatij sansuryuñuma vuryinyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuyvedabay misavay santij, jiryatij samisedada jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisij jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rimyasada jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantij Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatij Jeródesbe nusubiniñi, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

*Jesús tuchoda nutínchíy**(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)*

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutjeryadeda títajū vichádivasiyu, jiryatíy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintjeryadeganumatíy, suteda Jesús varíy jidyetyadoda níquejadamu ruuva: “Sayáda jíta tíqui nutí, satídye nutara nutasarasíy. Santádamu jíta rajúuyada ratesíy núva, jasítíy ríryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimiyimuyada jíta nipyátavay varíy jadchírya. ⁶ Ratesíy jarye juuyada ravichū cabyíva. Rani dipuvedanumatíy ramumuyyada varíy jasíy, jiryatíy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajū. ⁷ Ratesíy jarye juuyada cariitujnutíy cabyíva, raní cariitu jotáda javyeda rajísíy nutasarasídíy, radírýododa varíy jasíríya. ⁸ Tasiñí juuyada samíy mucadímú day, rajavyeda varíy, řasayada jíta rasíy varíy, taraquí pachasíy řaraju.” Satúchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jírýetyuváçhutáta tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju**(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)*

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatíy sísa datyavayu: “¿Tara raníque jíríya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jíta: “Vinu jírýeñíy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusíy datyáda day, jírýatíy mityamusíy datyáda Judenu nusuyadanchídíyerya; tavajyu jíta ratyúchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma rírýajnyy, ne rírýadíy taríva; dañuma rírýatuváçhu, ne rírýadatyá varíríya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutínchíy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)*

¹¹ “Jíríya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchíy: Nutasarasíy jíta Judenu níquejada day. ¹² Jívye jírýatíy núva ríy, rítýuváçhumara Judenu níquejada. Suníy bayantu nutýtíy varídíy, sasovay varíríya Judenu níquejada ríjechívýasíy, riñuma tuváçhu varíy ramu yentyutyasádamuju. ¹³ Jívýentyí jírýatíy ravichū cabyíva ríy, rítýuváçhunumatíríya saniquejada, rumutyá varíy jichanáyadamura. Jírýatímíy ne jnútítýavay nta daryaju ríy, ne ríçhuríryuy jítýuváçhodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta rípyaruy varíy ríva. ¹⁴ Jíríya jíta, jírýatíy cariitu jnútítýy cabyíva juuryara, dañuma riñíçha tuyutavay, rípyarumya varíy ríva jíchútyaríjada, jírýatíy ríjechípíya daryaju taraníjyu, nutýuramusíy vuryíçha taratavay, nutýuramusíy vuryíçha jchanáyadacanumíy. Ne rajay rítýuváçhoda varíy samíríya vichádamuju. ¹⁵ Jíríya jíta, jírýatíy samíy mucadínçha juuryara, riñíjday tuváçhu samíríya jachítýavay vichádamujúra saniquejada, rajay rívýíçháda tapímúsíy vichádata varíy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchíy**(Márcu 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatíríya nonosíy, ne vumyutanu tarata varíríya, dantýamuy ne vubey vumeya jaríríya. Vubey jíta rabájyonçhayu, rírýatídíy diy níjyanvay jañuvye varíy ríva rada. ¹⁷ Títajū jírýatíy dityasara díyera, řacha varíy dityanusara rívasíntyí; títajū jírýatíy mityamusíy dityasara díyera, jvadatyasara řacha varíntyí.

¹⁸ Jírýetyuváçhutáta samíy radýetyadodamu, tapi símu jírýatíy taratíní, řasay Judenu varíy junántýíñí; símusíy jíta jírýatímíy ne taratíní, řasovay Judenu varíy símusíntyíríya jírýatíy sadatyá nta yímura.”

*Muvye riñíçha şítenu Jesús jnóda, sataryívedada jarye nadísajú**(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nadítíjada jíta varíy Jesús jnódbabay, sataryívedabatya, ne vanay rítýuudíyada níjyanjúumuní. ²⁰ Rítýuchoda jíta síva Jesús varíy: “Jíyunuma bímu nada yínóda, jítýeryívedata, riñí díryuy daryaju yíva.” ²¹ Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Rínóda, ratýeryívedata riñíçha títajū jírýatíy rítýuváçhu ramu Judenu níquejada, ruuvaachara varíntyíríya.”

*Jesús ndasadadara riicho, ríyerya jarye risaju**(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)*

²² Tarundamu jíta şumusáda Jesús yísá datyavatya cartýevímú. Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Vuryaramítýeryí jmítýo rudamyuju.” Ríyáda jíta varíy jadchíy. ²³ Ríyádamu samayada Jesús. Rajúujeyada jíta jamu riicho jmítýomú varíy, rani múçharuyadanuma cartýe varíy jaáta day, riñí janumítýeryuyadanuma varíy jasíy. ²⁴ Rítýuudíyadanumatíy sísa datyavayu, rídýoseda jíta varíñí Jesús jíñíquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryánuma caraye ríyeryamu!” Sídyojadanumatíy Jesús, saníquetýada jítara riicho, ríyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mítýíjýjýyúy riicho, ríyerya risaju, juvayánuma ramáçhojada varíy. ²⁵ Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “¿Nutyíjíríya raníçha jírýejeçhípíyáda saníjyu Judenu day, nutýíjýy?” Rítýítáda varíy jíchuvuyadamu, řuteda nuñí ríy varíy yíva: “¿Çhíráná saníçha jíñu day, çhí? ¿Nutyí ratuváçhu riicho símu, nutýí, ríyerya jarye, supánumatíríya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Ruutojadá jíta Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatij Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadaní tíqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatij jamu vichádamusiñi. Taripyunuma ne sajachuryadara sujay yiva, dantayamuy ne savicharayada rorimyunúday, samáchojada jíta bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jíta, sarayada variy sanumutuunu. Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: “¿Tara rimu jiijyu Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jítate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “iYanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripychunuyada jíta nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jíta: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatij rivychada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantáda jíta bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantáda jíta bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyl.” ³³ Richipyateda jíta bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jíta variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jíta cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmytomuju, rijeyeyada títaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatij cuchiy jnytavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jíta, rityuchunuejada jíta jamu vichádamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jíta nijyamijuu jnyvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintiy, nutyura. Ruutjadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyifñuvjada siva vanu sanumutuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jñay bayantuveda sivanúday, samsáda variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jñutachá rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatij ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samsasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jíta nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatij rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusáda jíta Jesús carteyevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niní jíta jiryatij savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachifñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyichary visá.” Subayada jíta Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jíta jadchiy, satuchunumayajada títaju vichádiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda ranij Jesús sujay (Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryádanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jíta nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jíta tíqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatij Jesús numututuunu, sayasantáda jíta variñi: “iYajniy raryorimuyju!” ⁴² Sadetu tíqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryó daryaju, savicháda vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Savichamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variy. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada tñmu tñi, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jíta sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparyada jíta varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanícha jññutyi sajatyó rañi, chí?” Riryeyada variy títaju jiyada, suteda jíta Pyitrubay variy: “iMaestru, jiryatij nijyamijjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñi!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy: “Ne, tíqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatij radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyanumatij vaturuy: “Ne dutyasí rañichanúday,” nanideda jimychutyedanube simu, nanubutanuvjjada Jesúsnaçhojuyuu, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiý títaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiýajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sañanuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyusiy, sutañuvjada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jíta variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçhitya, sáday mñasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatij Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyitrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadeda jíta nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tamá diiñu sanícha dera, tamá, nutyu sani mañindye.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jíta variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma

sanícha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jíta júreda sajomutuníy dera babyí, sanatuyada varíñi: “¡Pochítuy, yanuma nubesumíy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu varíy yívajuntíy, sanubesubeda varícharaju. Súteda jíta Jesús: “Jírýasay tara síbyedajúy.” ⁵⁶ Nanutítada jíta sajajúberya; Jesús júbayada rírýajísíy tavavya túchodara jívyíchada.

9

Jesús ípajada túchuvaryí yísá datyavay
(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatíy Jesús ríy yísá datyavay jíryatíy rívyíchanúyada vuyajuy, danújuy rínchaju, sasáyada jíta jívyanúyada tera ríy, sadatyada tera rísaju, ratatídye rírýajátýanumaya útájú ríy bayantuveda níjyanvayásíy, rírýajdanura jídvajadantíy. ² Supacheda jíta varíy túchodajúríy, rírýatídye túchu Júdenu nusúyadanchíy, rírýatídye jdanu ríy jídvajnúvantíy. ³ Súteda Jesús varíy ruuva: “Ne jíryajtu tara jíryupíyadaju, ne vínu ruvese, dantýamuy ne dusuuy, dantýamuy pa, dantýamuy críquíy, dantýamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasítíy jíryajto rorímuy, jasíñuma jíryamácho varíy jíryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasítímuy ne rírýadíryeruy jírye, jíryánumatíy sípyatay jadchintíy, jíryámuchutyara rírújuu ríñíjyú jíryeñumutúvasíy, rírýatídye datyasíy rata: Vurýeyasachadamundyerya.” ⁶ Ríyada jíta varíy, rítýuchutítíyada útájú víchadivara samítúchoda, rímýsanítíyítíyada varintíyíyí jídvajnúvantíy.

Juán Bautístabay ívachada, jíryatíy rírýechadara suno
(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatíy nutyítýú Jeródesberya Jesús jatícheyada, samáchojada jachípíyanu varíy, jíryatíy rúteda tavay: Samísasumímaya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye íteda: “Samutímá Edíyasintíy,” (jíryatíy savíchanúyada taríy Júdenúju túchu.) Tavay jarye ítedantíy: “Samísasímuyuma Júdenúju túchuvabe tenu taríjye.” ⁹ Súteda jíta Jeródesbe varíy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chíránate sanícha jíñu, chí? chíñchíñate ratyuvachura jírya níquejada.” Sani jantyada díryuyada varíy síva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda ríy tadajyo varánca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rítýeryadanumatíy Jesús nusubýmíy ímujuntíy, rítýuchunúvíjada jí tara yívaayada útájú varíy síva. Sapucheda Jesús varírýí, ríñnumuteda varíy Betsáyínamuj. ¹¹ Rídýeyadanumatíy níjyanvarya ríyada Jesúsveda, ríchíyíyaríjada varírýí. Sadírýejada jíta Jesús varírýí, saníquejada ruuva Júdenu nusúyadanchíy varíy, samísadedantíy rítíyí vátadara mísada. ¹² Ríñnuvayadamu jíta, ruutíjada sísa datyavay ímuntíy, rútañnúvíjada síva Jesús: “Yatúchu ruuva níjyanvajyuu rírýatídye jíyasíy rorívýíchamu, núdívyá jarye, jíryatíy rúrora, rírýatídye jachíñurya roríy jíjíítújójú, jíyíchara jarye, vuvýícha vayítomu daryaju jíyú.” ¹³ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yísadatýavay: “Jírýantya potyaníy tarata ríy níjyanvajyuu.” Rúteda jíta varíy síva: “Ne tara rajúura jíyíchara núdíyimu, vínu tadajyójú pa, danújuy quívajuy rísaju, netímuy ne núdíyeya tarýuvye jíyícharanácho níjyanvajyú dídye.” ¹⁴ Rívýíchada jíta tadajyo varánca tuunu vaduy jasíy. Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yísá datyavay: “Jírýamasataníy jíta rajúumusíy vatadeca ríy, núñi tadajyo vuyajuy níjyamí.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sísa datyavay darya, rímýsatadedaríy níjyanvay útájú. ¹⁶ Síredanumatíy Jesús varírýa tadajyójú pa, danújuy quívajuy rísaju, sapatatíyada jíta varírýa, sunúyada jíta jaríchunácho varíy, síchanatýada varíñi jíjye: “Yentyutyamáte pata núy.” Sasáyada jíta yísá datyavarya rírýatídye samuy útájú ruuvara. ¹⁷ Rííbyeda jíta útájú, rípyoyada varíy ríva. Rírýatójada jíta varírýa ríinda, vuyajuy ítyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay íteda víjyomujache Jesúsva: “Júdenu jaryetí jí”
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarúdamu jíta rívýíchada sísa datyavay yísá sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sítajádoda jíta Jesús varírýí: “¿Nutyura ríñique níjyanvay raynchíy, nutýura? ¿chíra rutarye, chí?” ¹⁹ Rómutyajada jíta varíñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay jí; tñj ítdaye: Edíyasíy jí; tñj ítdaye: Samísasumíy tñquí Júdenúju túchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Súteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Va jíryeque, ¿chíra jíryítaderye, chí?” Súmutýajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Júdenu jaryetí.”

Jesús túchoda jíbetýedajíjy
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Súbayada jíta rírýajísírýa rá túchusáda: “Ne jíryatúchosíy túdevara,” súteda daryaju: “Níjyamídenu jíta raparutýajayasarayú. Rírýarrachu rímítýumíy varíñi, caserdóteyveda nutyítýumíy, Júdenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuní, rírýajvay varíy rívaní, rurundamunuma jíta samísaníy Júdenu varintíyíñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy tì ray, sama paruy riva vivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryuy yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi çarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. ²⁶ Minintiyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutì radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridiyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimuyuj riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintiy. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya. ³¹ Nanumutijada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarimuyu. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradedá Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Ediyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasí, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Riméchojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedanij derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimuyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datanu, yajny sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuj bayantumusiy jasicharajuti rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyañi. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiriy yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, ti, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñ: “Jiñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchi rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujjada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadanij bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita títajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranij sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay tì nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne dataryuyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsya saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niqettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintiryey; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintiyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nityi vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyu, niñuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varíñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuní bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nítimyu ne jiyarónu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqúetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variriy yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye j dutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubaty riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanaty jarichuvimusirya jiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumatyajada jita Jesús nanunachojú, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanu sada. ⁵⁶ Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariryadani Jesús
(*Matévu 8.19-22*)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tíqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejija.” ⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivaní jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmunchuchidyi munatya rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuní jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiriy raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nityi jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusuyjovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiriy nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamí samirya jachityi, raryimechó samirya jiryehiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, ráтарыá jiryehiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamáchonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamutí jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniriy jdivajnavay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadireruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñmutuvasiy jiryehijyu: jiryantya datya shtenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(*Matévu 11.20-24*)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryehijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryehijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyaşa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay

vidye jiryęcha jasuminichavay jarichumujų day. Jiryedye day račhava įmusanichavay įiidatymujų cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda įta Jesús yisą datyavavya varintyi: “Nįtįy tuvąchu jiryimu, daryaday satuvąchu variy rimuntidy; įiņu įta jiryatįy sani rraču jiry, daryaday sani rraču varintydyerye. Nįtįy rraču ray, daryaday sani rraču varintydyeņi jiryatįy supajada ray.”

Darajuņįjyate vuyaju įpąsavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada įta sansųvye vichanayadamu, jiryatįy supajada riy darajuņįjyate vuyaju vaduy, danujų rinchaju. Rityuchunuvįjada įta siva Jesús: “įBayantuveda jarye įta tuvąchunųchiy yityamu nuđyimu, Nutyityų!” ¹⁸ Suteda įta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinųchusiņi Satanąsiy, jiryatįy sajuųjechiy nuťy ruđuyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnuj, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidy ranię rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vųmyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye įtaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiry, mitya. ²⁰ Daņumamų ne jiryįchanąchara ramusiy jiryatįy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyų. Jiryama įchanąchara įta jiryatįy nučharanuma jiryįta jarichumu.”

Jesús įchanatyadani įjye

(Matėvu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma įta sįchanayada Jesús Įdenu Įnutumu, suteda įta variy: “Richanątate įi, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityų, jiryatįy mucadi Nutyityų jarye risaju įi, jiryatįy įidytyadara įrya datyada riryajįsiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Įidytyadoda įta datyisąmimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatįy samį jvadichara įidyia darya. ²² Sasąmya įta rajye įtaju ray. Ne ti datya čhira sanįcha sadenu, čhį, vinu rajye datya, dantymų ne ti datya čhira sanįcha rajye, čhį, vinu sadenu datya, nį jarye jiryatįy radyityanuruņi.”

²³ Saņumityejada įta variy yisą datyavaņečo, suteda vinu ruuva: “įĮdenu įmųtyasavay įta riy rityį rađiy riva rivatį jiryedy! ²⁴ Rįtay daryaju įryiva: Raju Įdenujų tučhuvabe, įamu nutyityumibe jarye, riņi diryryada riva jiryatįy jiryedy diye riva, tamą ridyiyada riva, tamą; daryantya riņi tuvąchurųyadantidyerya jiryatįy jiryetyvąchura, tamą rityvąchodanųdarya, tamą, mitya.”

Jesús tučhoda Samąriya įamįnchįy, jiryatįy jary įantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda įta niquejada datyi, satidy jantya variy sanįy Jesús. Sitajadoda įitanį: “įDatyanų, tara įvaayadiva rajmųtyara rayarųrya įunareju įnujadamu, tara?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada įta Jesús variņi: “įTara ranię Įdenu niquejada, tara? įNutyura įiņiquettara, nuťyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada įta niquejada datyiņi Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara įtaju vųjechityani Vuntityų Įdenu, įtaju vuryįntuta jarye, įtaju vųvyanųyadata jarye, įtaju vųjechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vųtyuunu vichįntidy, nuťy vųvyvatasaratįy daryantidyevųų.” ²⁸ Suteda įta Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidy įnujeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Nįni įta jiryatįy sanįcharų samirya įvadichį variy nįyanvay diya, suteda įunay variy siva Jesús: “įČhira sanįchate ratyunu vichį day, čhį?”

³⁰ Sumutyajada įta Jesús variy tučhodatani: “Savichanųyada tiųi vanu, sumusada įta Jerusarįmusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, vitojada vase paranųnuvay jomujų. Richipyatada sivasirya įichujay, rimyusięyada variņi, ritycheda vadiiryde variy jasiņi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy įta, sani ramiryįjada tiųi caserdóte nųva varintyi; sadiyadanumatįy siva vadiirygo, sanumutatyityiyada variy saįsiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiųi Įdenu rorimų įvavaņu simu vadiirygo įtyirygojomuntįy, sadiyadanumatįy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy saįsintyi. ³³ Samąriyajamį jarye įtojada įryrupiyadamu simuntįy. Sadiyadanumatįy sivantįy, santyutyada variy jasiņi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatįiņi, sįdadoda įta nįjata variy įasirya savatajo, binųjata jarye risaju, sarayada įta variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy įcyavaņunchani, sađidy įtoja nįyanvay įtojomuni, sunųyada variy jasiņi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy įta sasipyatadara criquiy, danujų jarimųni įnuťyada murichirya, sasayada įta įtįojamįra, suteda variy siva: Yajnuťyani musiyėchį; raņumatįy tarya įyujuntįy, raņurichenunuvį varirya jiryatįy rasųtye murichedoda ranchaju įi.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variņi niquejada datyi: “Įjechipyajadamu, įmįra įvye mųnvamyusiy vichadeda nuťy įtyuunu vichįni, mį? įryatįy sitojada paranųnuvay jomujų.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada įtani Jesús: “Nįni įta jiryatįy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yeįiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara įtaju.”

Jesús įaņųyada nadimu Mąrtabay, sataryatubay Marįyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda įyadamu įta, sajaņuvejada vichąda rapuryademu; jasiy savichąda tiųi vatura, Mąrta įtyatįbay, nįtįy diryējada įryorimųni Jesús. ³⁹ Savichąda įta sataryatuntįy, Mariya įtyatįbay, nįtįy maśada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvąchunųyada ranąčo saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mąrtabay įta jaryvųvyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada

jítani Jesús, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jíta Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuurá jvaayada ji.”⁴² Vinu raní taraquí vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñdarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusá, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jíta sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatii, suteda jíta sísá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntyidyé, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yísá datyavay daryantidyé.”²⁻⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatii joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rāma juti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquíju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchurveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridiyivyiyada títaju, jiryatiy ridiyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jiyemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaníñi.”⁷ Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusíñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusanuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaj. Ne vanay rafubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji.”⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuní jiryatiy sanícha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jíta, jiryatiy sayasantancharañ, saday nubesumiy satidye say taranj, ratiy savata.”⁹ Ritay jíta variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatará, sasay jíta variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jíta varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jíta variy vuryajisirya rorijyu.”¹⁰ Tapi nítii jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nítii vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nítii natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyeyñi quiva, sanítiiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satii jachiñuy jiyeyvara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanítiiy say norityu varidyeñi! ¹³ Jirye jíta, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyajaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichí Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivaní.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda ni-
jyanvavyasiy”*

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jachiy jíta sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatii vanuvyasiy, saniquejada jíta vanu variy. Rityittada jíta nijyanvay varirya.”¹⁵ Rityevay jíta jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda ni-
jyanvavyasiy.”¹⁶ Rityevay jíta rañi jantyaryuda sanii Jesús, riñi vata rañacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu.”¹⁷ Jesús jíta sadatyanuyadanumatirya ri-
jechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatii panaryi jiniñueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiniñyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy.”¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiiy; riryityi panaryi jiniñueyadamu Satanásiyveda jiniñyu, ¿nutyichinuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayan-
tueda, ¿chí vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chí? Ramunítiiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.”²⁰ Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritíma Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyanumatii vanurya jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyatí daryajuní, ne tí jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya títaju variy.”²² Sasijetyanumatii jiryatiy vanuryavajuní, saryi vuunu jíta variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiitarjivamyu.

²³ Míñityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantii mñintymyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variriyi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju (Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatii bayantu jamirya vichara sivasii vanu, savutayanumaya vasatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jíta variy: Raťaryava ribivaju day.”²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jíta ntani

vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jduťyasara títajura. ²⁶ Saya jíta variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiriy. Rije jíta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachqo jíta vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tarjy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jíta Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayyu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyanuy jíta nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jítva varinty ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jíta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaryuadanumaty nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jíta niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jíta jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jíta ranachqo mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jíta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanunji rijyú Níñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiyy jíta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditjada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanícha tíqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jíta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivitya paruyada variy riva tarjy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanícha tíqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvvyu nonosiyy nta”

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jíta vuvvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyú, títaju vuvvyu jíta racha variy nonomu day; netimuy raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanchqo, vuvvyu jíta raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñong. ³⁶ Panujotyí vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyú.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévuvveda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jíta tíqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jíta Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jíta variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satítada jíta Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimuy ne sasutadara jijyomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jíta Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévuvveda jíta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Nínj jíta jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu nñjday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jíta samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyú.

⁴² Jíii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévuvveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasarera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ Jíiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, Varyisévuvveda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranachqo samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya munchedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jíii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jíñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jíta tíqui niquejada datyí variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejada.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Jíiii, tá jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyadodada, jiryatimuy ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenujü tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyí. ⁴⁸ Ramunji jiryedyi samirya

riya jimyunatyavabe vichasáda, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsuymiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niqejada datyavay, jiryatiy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatyi riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niqejada. Ne jiryejryyada nta ramu Judenu niqejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchiy, rijyotada jita siryjada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivanj, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuy, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda rajura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munaty ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyá rapuryajisiyu, jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasáda jiryatiy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachusara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachusara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatiy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajura criquivitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinjasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Mjintiyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanj Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayantiy: Ray datyanj jiñu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetany Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpayay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Mjintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavitiyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanutiy jita juteryaniyjo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japovedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryj sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, zchiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebeyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimuy ne vinu taratj vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimuy ne taratj sanjcha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niqejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi taratj variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimuy ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatanj yintu jibebyimusiy.

¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju? 21 Darya nday, n̄itiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jiyju, ne sajachipiya variy sanijju Judenu, ne tarat̄i nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu
(Matévu 6.25-34)

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramun̄i ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? 23 Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuyyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. 24 Vuryajachipiya riñijju tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñiyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. 25 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasilyechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, m̄i? ratasavu métrusaraju. 26 Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijju vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

27 Vuryajachipiya ranijju javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne ri-vaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurajibju jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumubay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. 28 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatyi rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujaju Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. 29 Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. 30 Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasa ranacho. Vuyje jita datyara jiryatyi vuyvatasarara. 31 Vuryama vatajasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatúsara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

32 “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatyi samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. 33 Jiryama tarutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimytyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranun̄i, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. 34 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

35-36 “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatyi panujosiirya vuñonosiirya, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatyi satarya jamujjomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijju, sanumatyi jvatiñuv̄i raniy. 37 Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatyi sasaryeñuv̄i samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajducha ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variy jimyuchechimiyi jmyijjomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. 38 Saryityi saryeñuv̄i jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. 39 Vuryama datya jitarra jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyam̄i: Sajt̄i paranun̄i, ne saryi sipateda jiryorimysiy, ramutiy sajayada paranun̄i variy subiva. 40 Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyam̄idenu, mityamusiy sajtsara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)

41 Sitajadoda jita Pytrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijju titaju?” 42 Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, m̄i? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi sabay sapatru jiryori jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyi. 43 Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, n̄itiy sasaryenuv̄i sapatru yivaayadamu. 44 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. 45-46 Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivjimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variy jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyyu varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusyetyaniñuv̄i sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivya dsaju variñi.

47 Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatyi sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaruy samiy saju jipyatru jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimysiyechada rivasiy. 48 Niñi jita n̄itimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatru, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Min̄ityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy

jaryintiyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeni.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiy
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintiy: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryechepiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara tijaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanaşintu varintidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvayuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyiti rapuryera, ruţay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, ruţay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, şitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuçhodara nutyura runda racha tariva, çnutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ÇNutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiy
(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puçhij cadnadumu junantiy ji, sañuma say cadnadu jiuvetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vaça vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyanumaty Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jiyve Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy ravichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vaça vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryechepiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ÇJiryechepiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi rumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vaça vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeeque.”

Jesús tuçhoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuçhoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiçui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumaty rajamı rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tihi, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vaça rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tihi, mitya. Yanuma jnura; çtaraju rapachitya mityara ramycadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruço, rađay bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Rañiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús mişadeda juituyada rundamu nada vaturuče butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, juituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuuy, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuđay. ¹² Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma şanıdivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jıtara jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanıçanaţyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniçeyada jita

juťyeryaniyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatíy samísadeda Jesús nada jdívajnyu, jítuyada rundamu. Saniqetýada jíta juťyeryaniyo nutyityu varíry níjyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuní jíta jiryajniy mısadanachó day; ne jiryajniy jíta jítuyada rundamu.”¹⁵ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíñi: “Jiryítuyadamu jivyícha darya. ¿Vá jírýeque, ne jírýeñi jvaay jírýatíy jírýeñi vita jítuyada rundamuní yasí smíyityaniyomusintíy, jírýatídye jíta satujomuyó? ”¹⁶ Vá jínny vaturuque, nadanı nanícha taríy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatíy nanuvichanuyada Satanásíy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdívajnyu vuyajuy níjyasaraju, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jítuyada rundamu?”¹⁷ Jírýa Jesús níquejadanchiy, riryañada jíta títaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jíta níjyanvay varírya, jiryatíy mityamusiy sivañnyadara tittasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quicátdinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuní suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuraníntíy dyetya ranícha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mírya tuchodataníntíy rádatyanuracu, mírya?”¹⁹ Nutyu quicátadi nta rancha, jiryatíy rinta níjyanvay jivyatupada juróra, rajávye nínuju variy, saruuvye jíta nípyatí rajíicamu varintíy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carívatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jíta junay ruuvantíy: “¿Tara tuchodata rádatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”²¹ Nutyu pa carívatya nta ranícha, jiryatíy nanubayada vaturuy mumurí quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutíy racarívyay títaju variy.”

Pasíjyujayonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutíyñnyada jíta Jesús jamu vichádiva, pasívyichádiva jarye, jiryatíy sarupíñnyada variy Jerusarí nachóju.²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jíta rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mítya vamídyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jírýamájanta jayada parucharímuyusiy pásíjyujayonchíy jírýeryamítyadaju, jírýatíy títuítýa jírýínny rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay.”²⁵ Sanumatíy mutanu roríjyamíra roríjyujay, jírýanuma jóta radedá roríjyutuunu, jírýatídye jvatíy raniy roríjyuday. Jírýajtay variy siva roríjyamí: Nutyítýu, yamutta nuñajísíy. Sájmutya variy jírýe: Tamá radyetya tesívyerya jírýe, tamá.²⁶ Jírýajóta jteda variy siva roríjyamí: Nutyu nudye rañi jíbýeda jídíyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntíy, nutyu jíní day rañi datýadoda nuvychádadache.²⁷ Níní jíta rájmutya variy jírýe: Rítatye jírýiva: Ne radyetya tesívyerya jírýe; jírýanuma jíya ratyulunusiy vácha vichavay!²⁸ Jasídye jíta jírýajnavya varíque, jírýasuy jíta jíyadajcha varintíy, jírýanumatíy díy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sísaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanúveda jarye ruusajuntíy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jírýe jíta rachasara jatyasavay bímujú variy.²⁹ Rírýajtí jíta níjyanvay variy jíní mutíjomusiy, sapurýejomusintíy, ravítasa vichavantíy, jídye víťasa vichavay jarye, rírýamása jmyíjyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy.³⁰ Rítíy vichasara jíta tamityavay díye, rírýechasara jíta munatyavay variy rivasintíy; daryaday rítíy vichasara munatyavay díye, rírýechasara jíta tamityavay variy rivasintíyde.”

Jesús jñayada rivasíy Jerusarí
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varídye jíta ruutojada Varyisévúveda símu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jíya jíyusiy, jiryatíy súvaryuñuma Jeródes jí.”³² Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévúveda: “Jírýanuma tuchu siva quívurya Jeródes: Díye jíta, tarímuyusiy jarye, rájatýatítíryí bayantuveda, ramísanítíyí varíryí jdívajnyvay; ratarímuyusiy jíta rájtótanírýa rívaayada. Darya níday jírýatuchosiy siva Jeródes.”³³ Ranuma jíta jíya rupíñu díye, tarímuyusintíy, ratarímuyusiy jarye títaju, tapí ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusaríjísíy tají.³⁴ Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jíníjyanvay jíta jvachara ríy Judenuju tuchuvabe, ríjéchichara ravíchúta ríy, jírýatíy súpásara Judenu ríy yínsubímíy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi juťyeryanírýyadanumucha ríy rídyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryítýoda mutanusara jínípyata súvcharajísíríy jídýenujuu daryá; tíí, rírívyátavara.³⁵ ¡Tíjyíí, satochímýattye Judenura jírýevyíchajo! Rítatye jíta jírýivantíy: Ne jírýadíy junay ríva rabetyedívasíñúday, netímuy ne jírýajtadíyde: ¡chanatýasíte nítyí jnítýe Nutyítýu jtyamute!”

¹ Tarundamu jíta jiryatyí jiiituyada runda ravicháda, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jibyedajú sarorivyímu Varyisévuvéda nutyityú, runúchoda Varyisévuvéda varíy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tíqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíryi Judenu níquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvéda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, mísadeda jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechójada mitya vajeryade varíy. Sapúcheda jíta Jesús variñi jdivajni, samísadeda variñi, sumuryada jíta varíy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajádoda jíta Jesús varíryi: “¿Ne jiryefni jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Míra jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, míra? saryityi juuy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varíy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamujú musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús jiryatyí rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatídye dityanura jivyicháda jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satúchoda jíta varíy ruuvara datyadoda níquejada. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Títíy raryi musuy jamujyomujú ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juú ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí varíy yimu, sajta varíy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jíta varíy vatáda tamitya masajoncho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatíy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jíta tamitya masajoncha, satídye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyi musuchavay titaju varíy. ¹¹ Tapi mñityi jchanatyá nutyu jaryiñuyú, sacha jantanichí riva, daryaday mñityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.”

¹² Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva jimyusubtyintiy: “Yanumatíy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy varíryi jijemyicyuvéda, dantyamuy ne jityeryívede, dantyamuy ne jiryenamíy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantídye ji. ¹³ Yanumatíy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jíta riy jantuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nispipyurimiy jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jíta yecha varíy, jiryatimuy ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, ti, mitya. Yaday jíta jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay mñasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús túchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatíy tíqui Jesúsja musuchíra saniquejada, suteda varíy siva: “Jchanatyasi jíta sacha, nítíy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tíqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuvay musuchavajuy. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jíta supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satídye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamú, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotáda jíta jteda varíy siva vichtya jamí muchechiy, jiryatimuy ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchí siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujediyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanyí vichtya jamí mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujediyiri. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityanyí mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda jíta nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvjjada jíta muchechiy varíy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatíy rorijyamíra, suteda jíta jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy varíy: Vaníra jaryuve yejiya vicháda cabiyá, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiiipyuchityata vaníra rumusiryi jantuyadavay, pañimiy jarye, canuyasívede jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvjjada jíta muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimýara yiteda, jasídye jítara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jíta varíy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatídye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratídye muchasiy raryoriy varíy ríjyú. ²⁴ Ritatye shtenute yivacu, ¿ne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravychityamu, ti, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatíy rajuvay nijyanvay sísa Jesús, sanumityejada jíta varíy riñechoju, suteda varíy ruuva: “Nítíy siityarírurye, netimuy savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiyy jiiyeyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryívede, sityamutvede jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Mñityimuy ne nichusara jidyiyadajjura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varírye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi míra jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panúchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyísaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranícha criquiy, ratatíy saryi casirya panúchavu? ²⁹ Netimuy ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatíy jota roriyyada, netimuy ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantáda tavañi, jiryatyí ridiyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jíta varíy: Sani jotama jíta roriyyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantíy, ¿míra jamu nutyityu, mí? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu

vũñeçho, darajuy vuyajuy varança sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varança sutarumitya rijyu.’³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomujū, riryatidye jdutyana nuñi mityasivyedara.³³ Ramunıtiy, minıtiy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sachachiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, çnuturamusıña vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy?³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamyu ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siitaryi samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carnıru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataavay jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada.² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niqejada tavananuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataavay, sibyeda variy ruusa.”³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mıra jiryetyenu, mı? saryityi caray tiçui saşı taraquı pachamusiy, saryiñitiy toçhisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryeçadasaraju.”⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy juçi jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyueda yimujū variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyanı raşı carañu. ⁷ Darya nıday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiçui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyajū sanchiy, taraquı pacha niyanvamyusy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantiy, çmiñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiıy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaıya samiy ranacho, rasaryeçadasaraju.”⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyueda yimujū, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya nıday raçhasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada raçhasara Judenu jpaıvay diya sanchiy tiçui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiçui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma saı rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita saıarya jiberya variy danujuyju. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundayamusiy, saırichumuyada sadenu tamityıra jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimujū. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vaçha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Saçasıyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachınu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasıtyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitanı tiçui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niñi jita jpaıada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jıtara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tiđe jmyityaniryuyada daryaju taranı. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sachachiıyajada jita variy jıjechimyu: ¿Nurıvıvıyera rajyeysa jıvavıyey vıchıasara jmyıcharatavay, nurıvıyey? netimyu rasıtyeryı tara jmyıchara ruumısiy, iradyentya dirıyuyıya rajehıjadamu jıyu daquııı! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajııya rajyemyıju, rajtañıve variy sıva: Yeye, rajyuuchıvımyaı Judenunııyju, jıdııya jarye sısaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravıyata ntate rıryajtay tavay jıdıeny nıundyerye. Yavıchaniy nıtyu yıvaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita sımu jııyey. Rıpyapudetidye savıchada, sıdıyada jita saıay yıva, sıantyıtıyada variñı. Sasııcheda jita variy sanacho, samarıñııvejada jitanı jıdıeny, sıasıñııvıyeyada variy sıasıñı. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yıva: Yeye, rajyuuchıvımyaı Judenunııyju, jıdııya jarye sısaju: ne ravıyata ntate, rıryajtay tavay jıdıeny nıundyerye. ²² Suteda jita saıay variy ruuva jımyıcheçımıy: Varenu jaryıve jıryeyıryera samıchııyay, jıryatiy sımıııevııyajıra, jıryajachosıy variy radıenyıvıvıy; jıryabañıı janajatu sıanataısa, saıpatu jarye jıryajachu sanımutıvıvıy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadıçıntıy, jıryajıryenyı vocadenu, jıryatiy vıñııchımanıı, jıryajıvıñııvııyasıy variñı. Vuryajmyı, vuryajchanay variy

risaju, jiryatíy jínu radyenu rañichanútyi diínu, diye jíta jnúñuntiñi; sanichanútyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyaada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyi jíta vichada jindimyu variy. Sataryajada jíta, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jíta yimujuni tíqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jítani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jítani: Sitjjasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jityeñi vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñchusiñi, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jíta samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jíta variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jíta sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuyva. Sumutyajada jítani jitye. Yajñucyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jíta, jiryatíy siti jínu jidyenu, nityi pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jíta sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatíy vuñchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jíta sajay variy yiva: Yajñuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jíta risa. Jiryatíy títaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatíy jínu jityeryi rañichanútyi diínu, diye jíta jnúñuntiñi; sanichanútyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnútyinchiy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jíta Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jíta nu vanu, jiryatíy sunútyanuyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jíta tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jíta sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jíta variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jíta jnútyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jíta mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmútya nijyanvay rinútyadivasiy jiryorimuyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada nuñi tíquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ridyivyíñi jipyatru. Suteda jíta siva munatyi: ¿Nuriryana te jidyivyíñi vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jítani: Taraqui pacha nijjavu data. Suteda jíta jnútyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamaşa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijjavu data. ⁷ Suteda jíta siva nuntiy: ¿Vajji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jíta variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jíta sapatru variy jnútyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatíy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jíta vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay rumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatíy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jíta ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyju riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatíy baryi jiryecuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jiryey.

¹⁰ Niní jíta jiryatíy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantyi, nityi ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatíy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chí? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyey rata, jiryatíy tí barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinútyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patruşa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tíqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimiyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tíqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatíy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jíta Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada títaju. Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutya variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryey jíta rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jíta datyasarara jiryechiy; tapi jiryatíy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jíta javyichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jíta Judenu jñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju títaju. Variryundamusiy jíta, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatityi nijyanvajuyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyjsasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatíy raryi sutyey pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada niyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada niyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanotodati variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasilyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibiyveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. ²² Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpayav Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyeveye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutaye ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yangmo, satidye canuvunu ratara radechiy, jiryatimuy ne rajechinite jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pj, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶ Jachiy jita sabayada Judenu vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimyunj Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niqejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabymusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimuy ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabymusiy ridiyia.”

17

*Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajitara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)*

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajitara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu niyanvani ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiiyarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiniyyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yarimytany variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jty variy viva: Rap-yarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiiyuuchovedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryejtay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daptasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimiy jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy vivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyta variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita vejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiryajantiy variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

11 Jesús jiyádamu Jerusarínachó, saramiryjjada jíta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatíy vicháda rapuryademu, rimyutíjjada jíta vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jíta ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jíta jaryi variy jadchíy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatíy ruuva, suteda jíta variy ruuvantíy: “Jiryajíya jidyityanusádanachó caserdótevyedamu.” Riyádamu, rabayada rivyatasíy variy yivasíy. ¹⁵ Tíqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatírya jimyísada, sataryada jíta Jesúsnachóju, schanatatyatíyryada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyáda jíta mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasarañuma ray. Jimyisanimýate ray.” Níni jíta vicháda Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasíy vuyajudyé, jiryatíy rimyísasíy? ¿Nutyíjñariy dañujyuniyyate day, nutyíjijy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatídye jchanatyaní Judenu? ¿Vinu jíñu ranrotasa vichíni taryá day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumíy, yanuma jíya. Ramísanimýa jityuvachoda jí.”

Nutyuramusíy rajtí Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusíy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jíta Varyisévuedaní Jesús: “¿Nutyeryívyé rajtí Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryívyé?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíryi: “Ne rití Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantýamuy ne riryajtay jiryíva: ¡Jiryatírya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatíy ¡Murya! Jíryama datya: Jasiñuma ranícha jiryeguebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jíta Jesús variy ysá datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varítíy jiryádiríy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamídenú rundate, ne vinu daryamusíy jiryádiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jíta tavay varíy: ¡Muñumani! varimýata sajmutýa tí varíy: ¡jñitíy jiyuní! Ne jiryajíya múy, dantýamuy ne jiryásiityari varíryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamídenú jtíjada rundamu jíta racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatíy rajaduya jarichu dutuavya. ²⁵ Munatya jíta sáparutýasara Nijyamídenú rajuura sarajuyú, riryarrachu díye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatíy rivyicháda Nuvébay rundamuntíy, jamu níjya parutádjísíy, daryaday racha Nijyamídenú jtíjada rundamuntíy. ²⁷ Riimýiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, ríjyamuñuyada, ríjyamuñyaníyadantíy, Nuvédebay jmusádasaraju carteyquívímu, raníjyeyada jíta nijyanvay parutedaju varíy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntíy, riimýiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantíy, rityeryutyanyuyada varintíy; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jíta varítíy sasípyateda Dótubay Sodódamusíy, rúboda jíta jíiday jarichumusíy varíy, asújuru quívarya jarye risaju, raparutáda jíta riy níjyanvay títaju, pattaryítíy riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamídenú rundamuntíy, sanumatíy dítyanu Judenu mityamusíy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jíta, nítyi ratúchu sísa jityuunu vichí, dañuma ravícha sabarya jiryorivyímu, ne sajay varíy jiberya júredanachó, dantýamuy nítyi racha yíndímyu, ne sasíityítíy tara júredanachó jiryorivyímusíy. ³² Jiryajachípítíya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatíy nanutítuyada tivívyuju jiryatíy nananumítíyjadada jnyuada ranachó jiberya machora.) ³³ Míñítíy ramítíyaníryuyadara yínuvyada, sácare varírya, míñintíy jíta rácarera yínuvyada, sabajeyasara varírya. ³⁴ Rítay jiryíva: Nanácha danujuy vanujuy jímeyamu variñupora, Nijyamídenú rundamu, tíqui jíta racha puchichí, sísa mañu jíta racha tochichí jasiy. ³⁵ Nanácha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvímu tanunujuy, tanuquí jíta racha puchichanuy, nadísa vichanuy jíta racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yíndímyu, tíqui jíta racha jarachí, sísa vichí jíta racha tochichí.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranícha daryá, Nutyítíy, te?” Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jasítíyñi* díibíy, jasiñi jíta riryajítyeryaní dídapasuyanúvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenódančíy, cadnadunchíy jarye

¹ Satúchoda jíta Jesús datyadoda níquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusíy rirytyuchujayasara sísa Judenu, nutyuramusíy, ne riryípyaruy tarundamu varíy riva. ² Satúchoda jíta: “Savichanuyada tíqui cadnadu, jamu vichádamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantýamuy ne sunuyada tñachó, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta bachenóda jasintíy, jiryatíy naníñiñuyada japíchíy símu cadnadu, nanítañuyada jíta siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasáda ratyuchutísa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaryuada munatya nada. Rivasíy jíta sajachípíyjadada jívyímu: Danímuy ne rachuvucharaní Judenu, dantýamuy ne níjyamí, jiryatíy nadayasantádanumucha jíñuy bachenóda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasáda, nañuma parútyatádedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jíta Nutyítíy Jesús varíy: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu níquejada, jiryatímuy ne vase jvaaryaní. ⁷ Saryítíy jdytya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryívyaju sajdytya Judenura jíjeryetasavay tuchutasáda, jiryatíy ríjechíñíjeyá jñarya, nupora jarye

* **17:37** Jasítíy rivyichasara níjyanvay jaryi nícyaramíy, rapotíy rivyichasáda Judenujú nutyú rapotíyechara díidabí daryá.

siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyú! ⁸ Rítay jiryiva: Sajdutyá varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasáda. Dañuma sanumatíy juťi Nijyamídenú rayadaju ¿sávidye sarye mucadimú riy nijyanvay jiryatíy rityuvachusara simú?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jírya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatíy runnuyayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variriy tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanásubeda jíta danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanaťidye tuchú sísá Judenu. Tíqui vicháda Varyisévu, nú jíta vicháda criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jíta radeda tuchú yasiquita: Judenu, ríchanatya jí, jiryatímyu ne ravvichasara nuťyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatíy paranúnimíríy, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimiyata nuťyu jíñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajujuy nuñi taraquí simyanumu; rachechara jíta Judenujura taraquídera taraquí vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jíta radeda ripypapude Judenu roriyíjisiy, ne saní piradeda navajuy, tí, mitya. Mityanuma súvatyíñuyada jídyutudincha yanadamu, sútañuyada variy: ¡Yajantutyate ray, jiryatíy juuchatí ray! ¹⁴ Rítay jiryiva: Súmusáda jaryí samiy jvadíchi Judenu díya jiryorimiyujú Varyisévumusiy, tapi múnítyi jchanatya, sácha jantaníchi riva; daryaday sáchantíy múnítyi jtay jídyetya pasídyevaju, sácha jíta jchanatyaşj rivantídye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutítanyada jíta nijyanvariy deramidýera pasíñude saraju simu Jesús, satídye juríy riñiy, riryetyanusadáju. Runuyadanumatíy sísá datyavay ruťutitíyiriy deramidýera, rubayada jíta riryajísirya jídyedyeñu jítasáda. ¹⁶ Jesús jíta natuyada yimujú varídyeryí, súteda jíta yísá datyavavya: “Ne jiryáñiquetta riy deramiy, riryama juťi rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutíjada, tapi rityi ráchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñícha nuťyu deramidýera. ¹⁷ Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Múnítyimiyu ne rájmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nuťyu súmutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sáchachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tí, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sísá Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jíta tíqui nutyityuní Jesús: “Datyanu samí, ¿tara jvaayadata rájmutyara rayarurya junareju jñuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Súteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Tájura yítay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jíñi jíta datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupí tí vaturujśa, ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tñijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujje, vuryíñodamu jarye.” ²¹ Súteda jíta nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saníquejada, súteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade jí. Yataryutyara jíberya títaju, jadchíy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichírya. Variñi jíta yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasítyarísara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatíríya Jesús níquejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi variy, jiryatíy jaryi taratí daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jñuyada jíñíquejada saraju sanácho, saníquejada jíta variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara ríjyú jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramíje camélluquísuma rodanrúju vímu, saryi jay jíta jaryi taratí variy Judenu nusujyomuntídye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saníquejada, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Chíñá raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁷ Súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryatímyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamíra, vinu Judenu jíta rájvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Súteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jíta tochedara jiryorídye, nućhiitjaríjada variy jí.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Súteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nítíy tochíy Judenu nusuyada jíyasachíríya jiryoríy, varimiyata savaturuy, varimiyata sataryíveda, varimiyata sajavyeda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jíta jíjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jíta sajmutyara junareju jñuyadantíy.”

Sajatíyiyada tuchoda Jesús jíbetýedajíjy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Sarácheda jíta Jesús varíríy yísá datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryasumíñuma jíta Jerusarímujú. Jtotaníchara rácha variy Judenujú tuchuvabe níquejada títaju, jiryatíy riñuyada sanchíy Nijyamídenura. ³² Riryasay jíta mamíymuní Nijyamídenú, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavítíy rísajuní, riryatochíy variy siva rísajuntíy. ³³ Rímuyusíyeyadivásíy yajvañi. Mumurundamímuyusiy jíta, samísasumíy díibíymusintíy.” ³⁴ Sísá datyavay jíta, ne datýadara Jesús níquejada, mitya. Dútyasara daryaju ríjyura saníquejada, ramunímuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús mísadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jamí

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatíy Jesúsra Jericó, savicháda jíta n̄sipiryuri n̄tuvatarya, jadchítyi sajachiñũñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy n̄sipiryuriyarya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajádoda jíta variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryjjada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jíta jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñũñvijada jíta Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimujũ variñi. Satuudiyadanumatíy n̄sipiryuriñi, sitajádoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata ranchaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jítani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyuasumiy, ranlyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda san̄isiy varidye, sasiityarijjada jíta variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatyí ridiyi daryajũ riva samisáda, riichanatyáda jíta variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay díryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryjjada jíta Jesús Jericómu. ² Savicháda jíta tíqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatyí criquiy jmutyanu nutyityun̄i. Savichanuyada jaryi taratí, jiryatyí sumutyanyuyadara criquiy, mam̄iy nutyityuju. ³ San̄i vatanyuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira san̄icha, chí? Saryi dívya siva, jiryatyí nijyamijuu daryajũ jarupanu sayada, jiryatyí japunude daryajun̄i. ⁴ Sasiicheda jíta nijyanvajijju, sasumiñuvejada jíta ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryajũ. ⁵ Sitojadanumatíy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jíta sanácho, suteda jíta variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variy, sadiryeyada jíta jichanayadamun̄i Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jíta variy: “Vanu juuchañmu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jíta Saquívubay variy, suteda jíta siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuran̄i tí, raryi taryataniy daryajuyujũ simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Diye jíta rit̄jiasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyũ, rorijyam̄i Saquívuju jarye, jiryatyí vumyunatyí Avurábay jasí daryajũ dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi siñma jíta Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñeço nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy (Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jíta ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatyí rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisá datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramut̄isarate Judenu nusuyada vuyju.” ¹² Ramun̄i satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savicháda tíqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jíta tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, sañarya jíta variy rivasintyí. ¹³ Sayadajisíy, sanatuyada jíta yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyitevay, sasacheda jíta tamosiq̄i criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya t̄itajũ sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajijju, rit̄jjada sarañu. ¹⁴ Rityevay jíta javittiyudadan̄i, rupajada jíta s̄isiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujun̄i jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatíy vanu, nutyityunuma savicháda variy. Sanatuyadeda yimujũ variryi jimyuchechimiyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañchiy nuñi tíquimusiyy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañũñvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy m̄osiy vuyajuy m̄osijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jíta sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatyí yit̄otanicharara yinsucháda pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañũñvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy m̄osiy tadajyo m̄osijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jíta ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañũñvijada jíta nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy m̄osiy, jiryatyí rabeyada p̄aañivimu m̄osiicharara. ²¹ Rachuvachara daryajũ ji, jiryatyí jaryi nusuyadajvaaña daryajũ ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutáda tara. ²² Suteda jíta patru variy siva: ¡ñiñiquejadivadentya rat̄uchutavañ ji, muhechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatyí ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatyí r̄atosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutáda tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuv̄i r̄asaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi n̄ityi jasachoda vuyajuy m̄osijyura. ²⁵ Ruteda jíta siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy m̄osiy criquityinuma san̄icha!” ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: M̄in̄ityi taratí, nin̄i jíta rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, m̄in̄ityimyu ne

tarati, simusiñi jita raşovatanirya jiryatij simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatij ramyityasimiyri, jiryatimyu ne rivyaţada jintyityuju ray, jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarimu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusari naçhoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentij, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujujy: “Şanajiya vichadademu, jiryatij vucharara. Şananimatij jay ramu, şanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumij sancha didye. Şanavitasiñi, şanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Titiy rajtajanu şada: ¿Taraju şanuvitani, taraju? şanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujujy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatij şuteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatini cavañudenu, şanavay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju şanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variry: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumaşadeda jitanij Jesús sanchantij. ³⁶ Sayadanumatij, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye şarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada şisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusij mityamusij titudoda titaju jiryatij ridyifuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruţeda jita variy: “Jchanatyasi jita şitenuñi jamu nutyityu, nitij jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Şamirya vichasađa raçhasaraté jarichumu, şama vichasara Jarichumvichi Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévuvada tevay jita, jiryatij nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruţeda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniriyi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritayte jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi şaņeya ravichumij variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatij Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, şunayada jita variy rinchij ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Raņuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya şamirya vichataçu, jiryatij dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Rađay jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanimatij purye jiryemyityasimij jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisij, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamaçhotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju raçha ramusij, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatydariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusij

(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatij Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusirij taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Şuteda jita variy ruuva: “Nuçharanuma: Ranichasara raryorij Judenuş tuçhujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jita, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryjruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatjavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi sarjevya tara sayaraju, jiryatij rityuvaçhonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranachõ saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chíjtedamuju?

(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntij, sadatydodanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruuñjada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judifuvada rimyityumij jaryentyi. ² Ruţañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nuđyiva, žnutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nuťyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chíjtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuçu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesij ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesij? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryra, nijyamij jtedamusij dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchij jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatij jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvaçhuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamij jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachij nijyanvay ravichuţa riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju şanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuçu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nuđyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Dantymuy ne vinu ray ratuçhuntidyerya nuťyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nuťyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(*Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12*)

⁹ Sajotáda jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santáda jita vanura ninsiyjuuní. Satocheda jita nutáda jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasíy riryamurichenu dañí mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramácho ríjyu varintyidye. Sayáda jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumatiy rátoşada runda, supajada jitaní tíqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatru jiyarurya nínusitye ray.’ Rímyusiyeyada variy jvaaveñí, rupajada mitya variy yimusíñí. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrúní saryenu muchechintiy, ní jarye rímyusiyeyada, riryavityeyada risajuní, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusíñí. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadaní nuntiy. Níní jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusíñí. ¹³ Sajachípiyajada jita patrú variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasí; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy jvaavve siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatíy diichara sajay, nínuma ramachosara rajamíju varintyidye. Vuryajvañí, rátidye mácho samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuní, ruveda variy jasiñí, puutyiyeni.

¿Nutyura saçhaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patrú variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavve rapuryamiy. Variñí jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsiyjuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatíy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruveda jita variy: “iVuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranícha jirya day, jiryatíy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichú jita jiryatíy rrachuşí roríy jvaavveyjuní, nínuma rañícha jita roríy surútya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minítíy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatíy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichú, saryiñeya vamidideju variñí.”

¹⁹ Riñí jantýada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñí Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye rusajuy, riryi jurivyani, jiryatíy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchíy, jiryatíy jamu nutyityu murichenutaníy nijyanvarya
(*Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17*)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñí Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatíy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatídye juriy taji niquejadivaní, riryatídye say japu jtedamujuní. ²¹ Ruveda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatíy jiñí jita níquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samíjavu tinácho, dañuma sanícha tí. Jidyetyanusara jita şitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ‘¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryatíy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaníy vuryinuyadamusiy?’” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, şuteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadítanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanícha criquityasa jantýasí day, chí? suró nuçhara jarye, ¿tara ranícha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñí: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantýasí.” ²⁵ Şuteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñí Sésar jiryatíy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuní Judenuntiy jiryatíy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivaní Jesús. Rityittáda jítara şumutyajada, rindasáda variy.

Saadusévueda jtajádodani Jesús diibyimusiy mışasubedanchiy
(*Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27*)

²⁷ Ruuttíjada jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rímyısa diibymíñuday. ²⁸ Ruuttajádoda jita variñí Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vuyyura niquejada: Tíqui nijyamítíy rádiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñí savatura máchonu, şatídye detuchu jityeryıbay jiyadajuní. ²⁹ Rivychanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rímyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savíçhada saníjyu vichíntiy. ³¹ Nínuma rañi jamuntyíñí, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntíñí, sani jamuy nuntíñí, daryamusiy rídyiymeyuyada útaju sisasıy nuñi taryiveda, pattarıtye riy. Ne tíde detuchodanı vatura, mitya útaju. ³² Tamítanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantídye, puutyityentiñí. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryanutatíy mışa jidyijjomusintiy, mıjurate samácho vatura variy, tapi danujuñiyatetya rañi jamuyadaní vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamuçaray, riryamıtanıcharantíy. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jıvye jita jiryatıy sabachara Judenu rıjyu rıryajtı satuunuju, rıryamışasumıy diıbyımusıy rışaju, ne rıryajamıçaray, dantıyamuy ne rıryajamıtanıcharay, tapıtya ne vanay rıryadıñıñuday, jıryatıy rıñıçha jıdçhavı ruusa

* 20:17 Murrápedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyıtru 2.7

Judenu j̄pavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatíy m̄isanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatíy rimyisara diibiyimiy, sanuyadanumatíy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasitíy suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy. V̄a diibiyimiy riñichacay, j̄nvyentya riñicha jasídye. ³⁸ N̄ñita diibiyimiy Judenu day, n̄tyu n̄ñi j̄ta sanicha j̄nvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha j̄nvye t̄taj̄u s̄aju. ³⁹ Rumutyajada j̄ta Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!”
⁴⁰ Ramun̄itímyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara j̄n̄ay jadchíñun̄i.

¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryetí day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda j̄ta variriy: “¿N̄tyu riñi j̄tay Davyíbe jasini Cristu, Judenu jaryetí, n̄tyu?
⁴²⁻⁴³ N̄tyu n̄day Davyíbe rañi j̄tay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda j̄ta Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy r̄vuunutaniriy jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma j̄ta j̄tay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿n̄tyichiy s̄acha variy s̄asi, n̄tyichiy?”

Jesús tuchut̄ada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ T̄taj̄u nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yis̄a datyavay: “Jiryin̄tyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatíy r̄canurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy r̄canurya nijyanvay m̄uchaveda pudásamu. Daryaday r̄canurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jam̄tuunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sis̄a Judenu. Riñi j̄ta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchaveda murichenus̄ada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda j̄ta Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatíy ribeyajada criquiy j̄mtyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada j̄ta nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada j̄tara criquidyedadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada j̄ta Jesús variy: “Ritay s̄tenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaj̄u t̄taj̄u ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy j̄mtyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeri, nada j̄ta bay yentyuyadada day, t̄taj̄u jiryatíy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaj̄u day.”

Jesús j̄teda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada j̄ta tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatíy randanivachara sam̄i ravichuta, ratarya s̄acharata jarye, jiryatíy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada j̄ta Jesús variy: “Ranchiy j̄ta jiryatíy jiryedyiñuy riva, raj̄t̄i r̄arunda varityimiy ne sam̄ach̄o t̄i ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryitye t̄taj̄ura.”

¿N̄tyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, n̄tyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda j̄ta variñi: “Datyanu, ¿n̄tyeryivye racha daryá, n̄tyeryivye? jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye n̄day racha.” ⁸ Suteda j̄ta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryin̄tyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuav r̄tyamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritom̄a r̄arunda! Ne jiryasiityari variriy. ⁹ Jiryánumatíy tuvachu ranchiy j̄vede, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. R̄aviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy j̄ta suteda ruuvantiy: “R̄anuma richatay j̄vede tavichadajsa, riryánuma richata tavichada j̄n̄vay mun̄ñumirya j̄vede runda. ¹¹ R̄anuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada t̄aj̄j̄nyu t̄taj̄u, j̄ach̄inu jarye risajuntiy, j̄divajada rapurya jarye risaju. R̄anuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy j̄ta riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye, riryatidyed jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiy jirye, tanuvun̄jomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jirye, japumuju jarye, jiryatidyed t̄chu vijyomujache r̄tya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy j̄j̄echimiy: Ne vuryajachipiya j̄tyaj̄u vuryimutyajadaj̄j̄u, tapi r̄aday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jarye, ratatíy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimiy ne vanay riryajach̄iniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyyuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶ Riryaj̄t̄a j̄ta jiryeyyevyeda variy t̄chujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyaveda jarye

rajtítayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay varyi riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javit-tyuchavay varyi títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne raçaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuveyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(*Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23*)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatata varyi: Ratuudiyanumara rundanda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay varyi jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha varyi vichadamu, riryi sipyatay varyi jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya varyi vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatiy sanutyaniyya: Rajti juuchaveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara varyi, daryadantiy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyefnu, tapitya racha parucharay jiryā mucadimu, Judenu niqeyada daryaju rajuju jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye varyi rityevay jichityityata, riryecha varyi jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(*Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 17.22-37*)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimiyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay varyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy varyi navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiiviyiryanu datyadoda

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús varyi ruuvara niqejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu ranacho jiiviyiryanu, tara nñu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy varyi riva, jiryānuma datya varyi ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, rānchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Rítay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryā títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30*)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryefnuma vichasara mitya jiñiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacošiy, niyuyadacošiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacošiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtī paruteda runda jiryefniyaresiy, nutyu tañu jiryimu, tapi rajti raruanda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryā títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu varyi.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajyu

(*Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Pásco vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy varyi siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musñi. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiutyarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujuní Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita varyi ranchiy, ruțteda jita varyi siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo,

rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nútyuramusíña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nútyuramusiy? niyjanvayjuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyemyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya

(*Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30*)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichyta runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadada riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyitrujubé Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscu rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Nanjteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuuy, sananumatyí jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu jiiñiyu: ¿Nútyijíña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscu vichyta rundamu jmyisarayu, risá datyavavyedata. ¹² Niñi jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada títaju riva, nútyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanjdutyada jítara Páscu rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajada”

(*Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntu 11.23-26*)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumatyí ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisá datyavayu rjye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rjmyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jirya, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi rjratyey jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy Judenu nusujjomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, schanatyanumatíni Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy títaju ramuyu, rjraty daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurjjuusijya nuday, jasicharajutyi rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, schanatyanumatíni Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatyí rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatyí rayndajamusirya, jiryatyí rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitíy say ramyityasimiyimu ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiiñi, tajunáte darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, mi?”

Nitíy vicharyu jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchochey

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquetadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasí vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuvedada riy niyjanvayjuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy niyjanvayjuu. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatyí sacha nutyu tamitíy jiryequebyimu nitíy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masí, varimiyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitíy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyaratyadanebe risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatúsara variy risaju rjmyijyomu, raynsujjomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatyí taraqui vuyaju niyjanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatyí jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyitrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(*Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38*)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuuy Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiitaryivay vidye jiryeñicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisá Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutyey jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatyí janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisá, varimiyata diiyadasaraju títaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatyey yiva Pyitru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ripajadanumatyí raynsuyadada criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitíy criquitíy, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nitíy dusuutyí, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya.

M̄nintyimyū ne jichityitya t̄i, sam̄a tar̄yutyara jichujay, šatidyē tar̄yuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi r̄itay jiryiva: Rađay jt̄otaniy rimura jrya niq̄uejada nučara: Rivyichadedā nuťyū jv̄i nta variñi, tapi jiryatyī nučara raynchirya, rađay jt̄otanimyuy t̄itajura.” ³⁸ Ruťeda j̄ita sišā datyavay varyī yiva: “Nutyityū, jiryatirya dadajyūy muruta jichityitya.” Suťeda varyī ruuva: “Ras̄ar̄anuma.”

Jesús tučhoda sišā j̄iye Jetseman̄imu

(*Mat̄evu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Sasipyateda j̄ita varyī jadchīy, sayada j̄ita daryatyī sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyū. Richiityarij̄ada j̄ita sišā datyavay varyī rumuntiyū. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatīy vichajomu, j̄a-sityī sitoruyada, suťañuvej̄ada j̄ita ruuva: “Jiryānuma tuču sišā Judenu, jiryatidyē j̄to sumutyādata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda j̄ita varyī nujipyudej̄u riryajisīy, sađasidyoda j̄ita varyī j̄asiyū, satuchoda varyī sišā Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada varyī: “Yeye, jivyatatyī, yaramityaniy rivara jrya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yečhaniy daryá, daryatyī ravyata yivara, daryan̄i j̄ita yečhanidyerye, daryatyī jivyata dacyū.”

⁴³ Samut̄j̄ada j̄ita t̄iq̄ui Judenu j̄panu jarichumisyī simu Jesús, savanutyadedā j̄ita varyī jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatyī aparutyāda j̄aryi j̄jechimuyūy, satuchoda j̄aryivyajū sišā Judenu varyī. Saj̄atayada j̄ita varyī, rasuteda saj̄atayā nuťyū nudajā yivasiy mucadinča varyī. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatīy jor̄yadivasiy, sataryajada j̄ita yisā datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuv̄ij̄ada maŷve varyī ruuva, riñuv̄ayadanube j̄ime. ⁴⁶ Suťeda Jesús varyī ruuva: “¿Tajuna jryeme, tajū? j̄iryānubesumiy, jiryat̄uču sišā Judenu, jiryatidyē ramijeryī sumutyādata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredan̄i Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesús niq̄uejadamu j̄ita ruutoj̄ada nijyanvayūy. Riyant̄i j̄ita savichāda Judásiy j̄y-at̄ibay, Jesús̄s̄ā datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada j̄ita Judásibe variñi Jesús, šatidyē siñuv̄ay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suťeda j̄ita Jesús varyī siva: “Judásiy, ¿siñuv̄ayadatate jicheñi Nijyam̄idenu j̄imy-ityasimiyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatīy Jesús̄s̄ā vichavay riva nuťyura rača, nuťyura, ruťeda varyī siva: “Nutyityū, ¿vuryavidyē j̄vatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savataj̄ododa j̄ita t̄iq̄ui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityū mučechiy, jiryatyī sarāčhāda daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús j̄ita niq̄uejada varyī: “¡Rachamiy!” Saj̄atoyada j̄ita varyī mučechiy tuv̄ac̄comu, sam̄isadedā varyī ratan̄i. ⁵² Suťeda j̄ita varyī ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, j̄iv̄usetavay nutyityumiy j̄arye ruusajū, rimityumiy j̄aryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayar̄ojū jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumut̄ya j̄arye, nuťyū paran̄un̄i nta ravyičha varyī jiryeyū. ⁵³ Rañichan̄uchityī Judenu nijyū j̄achipiyajomu jryisā, tam̄a jiryir̄iñuchiy varyī jasirye, tam̄a. Ritom̄a j̄ita jiryeryunda, nupocud̄i j̄tachāda j̄arye risajū.”

Pȳitrubay rayada Jesús j̄iyadaju

(*Mat̄evu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda j̄ita variñi Jesús, ruutoťada j̄ita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityū rorimyun̄i. Pȳitrubay j̄ita siityarij̄ada nujipyudej̄u variryī. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya j̄iiday vata-padajače, rimyasasadedā varyī j̄asiy ratuunu, Pȳitrubay j̄arye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada j̄ita mučechityū siva Pȳitrubay, sam̄asāda j̄iidadyamu, sunuyadanumatīy samiy sanāčo, saniquejada varyī: “Jiñu vanu j̄arye vichasara sišā Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada j̄ita Pȳitrubay varyī sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidyē j̄ita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suťeda j̄ita siva: “¿jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita Pȳitrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraquī jor̄amusintiy, saniquejada j̄ita nu j̄aryivyajū: “¡Šitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sišā Jesús, tapi n̄i vitya Cadid̄eyamusī!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada j̄ita Pȳitrubay varyī: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya tar̄anchiy jiñique, tar̄anchiy!” Saniquejadasarajū sasuyada tavaryī varyī j̄asiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada j̄ita nutyityū Jesús varyī, sunuyada sanāčo Pȳitrubay. Saj̄achipityada j̄ita Pȳitrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatyī suťesiy riva: “Tavaryī suyadajisīy diyē, yar̄ay mumur̄ijū rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda j̄ita Pȳitrubay varyī, sunayada jivyara j̄achipiyajadamu varyī.

Riryarupant̄ada j̄idyetyisadamun̄i Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65*)

⁶³ Jadchīy j̄ita, jiryatyī vaduy rañi j̄nuchun̄i Jesús, riryarupant̄ada j̄vatyiyada yavatyadamun̄i. ⁶⁴ Ripyur̄ej̄ada j̄itantirya san̄isintiy, ruutaj̄adoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Ch̄ira juvesiy jiñiy, ch̄i?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada j̄itara vača niq̄uejada yavityiyeyadamu san̄i-juyntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimityumimiyun̄i Jesús

(*Mat̄evu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rásacharamu jíta, riinteryadeda niyyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta caserdóteveyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqiejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasyi. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yaťuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvaču variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtañu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavamyde jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusi jíta, sańaşajayasara Niyyamídeni santiytyudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rytachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sítenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay saniyyunoday, tajú? iVũñi tuvachumara sutosiy niqiejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jíta, riñubesumimyyada nutyityumiy títaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy şatachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy şubay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya rañicha, şutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdóteveyeda nutyityumiy, niyyanvayyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeni Jesús day: “Nutyu niñiday rañi jatachunumaya jidytyadodata riy niyyanvay Judéya vichadiva títaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju títaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jıjjada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jíta riy: “¿Niñita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumaty Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, şupajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarımuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumaty Jeródesbe siva Jesús, şichanayada jíta variy şamomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryũñuyada sivanoday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vača sanchiy Jesús, ramunıtyi sani diryũñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada şimusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jíta variy rajuranı Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, ti, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiıtyarjıjada tuchutada caserdótevedanı Jesús varidyey. Judenu niqiejada datyanuvaty rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqiejadatani. ¹¹ Şavıtyıeyyada jíta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jíta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, şupajada jíta Pyidátubamyuju rivasıtyıñi. ¹² Nanujamyıcyuveda jíta Jeródesbeyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuy, tapıtya rajısıy nani mityasııñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusıtyaşa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jíta jutyeryanıtadedantıryi caserdóteveyeda nutyityumıtyi, niyyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, niyyanvay jarye títaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Jıryeñi puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu niyyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtañanuma samiy jıryetyununı, tama rañi jnyu tara ntañi jiñu vanu, tama, tarıvara jıryeñi tuchutanı, tarıva. ¹⁵ Dantıyamuy ne sadiyasıy Jeródes tarıva, ramunı şupajasıy junay rimuntıñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarıvara nuñatanuvunutanıy diıyadasarajuni, tarıva. ¹⁶ Ramunıtyıy rajmurya musıyeyadıvasıñi.” ¹⁷ Şajıtyaşaranuma jımyryada Pyidátubay, niyyanvay jıyadajuni tıqı tanuvunusi, vıchıtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi şańeyajada jíta jıdchavı varyı sanıjıy Pyidátubay: “Vaparutanı jıta Jesús, yajmurya nujıyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vıchanuyada tanuvunusi, jıryatıy şajotada sıryıjıada jamu vıchadajache, jıtyevayjıy, mamıy nusuyada jıdchoju, jasıtyı ruvedanı niyyamıntıy. ²⁰ Junay sanıquejasubeda Pyidátubay niyyanvañıjıy varıdyey, jıryatıy sani jımyryaruyadanı Jesús. ²¹ Rıcheńeyajısubeda jıta variy sanıjıy Pyidátubay: “ıCrusımyuju, yanı jıy crusıtyaşanı!” ²² Mumırıju şuteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sıvaay nıcyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu şavıcha nta tara, tama, tarıvara ratanuvunu diıyadasarajuni. Ramunıtyıy rajmurya musıyeyadıvasıñi.” ²³ Rıyasantanumucha jamu niqejadatani Pyidátubay, şatıdyey jvatyanıy crusıtyaşanı Jesús. Rivıyuudoda jíta jıcheńeyajıadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jíta, şuteda Pyidátubay ruuva şıtarumıy, rıryama vıchanıy daryanı, daryatıy rıvyıchanıryıdyeyı. ²⁵ Şımyryada jíta rıjechıñıyadıva jıjıy variñi Barábabay, jıryatıy tanuvunusını, jıryatıy şasıryıtadeda may nusuyada jıyaroju rıy niyyanvay, şıvedanı niyyamı variy sısaju. Jesús jıta sasayada rajıura rıvyıchadedajıy.

*Rúveda crusityqsani Jesús**(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatifi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nityi rañi ramiryjjada variy yindimysiy. Nini vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatyi Siimýó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús júsirya.

²⁷ Richiitarjijada jíta niyyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatyi richutyanyityi nutyi díbyi nutyadamu, runachadede risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatyi Jesús riñechoju, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusi, dantamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Vajyuy nuncha, vajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay darya jatyaputa (jiryatyi vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy darya), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchuvada).”

³² Riryaracheda jíta nada danujuy vjijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatyi vichajomu, jiryatyi rutachara: Niyamí Inosiirya, ruveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy vjijuy sisajuntyi, tiqui santiyudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jíta Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchuvada, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jíta riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatyi rityiyisadamusi jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Niyyanvajyuu radede variy jasiy, runuyada jíta variy jadchiy. Riryavityeyada jíta niyyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santiyuyada ruuva tavantidyey, samajantyuy darya yivantidyey, shtenuti sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatyi runtatyanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “Judiyuvada nutyityuti shtenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jíta nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jíta Judiyuvada jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityqasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jíta jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jíta satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachj jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jíta jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatyi jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ritay shtenu yiva: Diyerundamu jíta yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivychajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

*Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura**(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jíta variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatyi sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jíta Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, ¡siyooo! ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jíta, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyjomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatyi darya, satiiyechada variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatyi sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, schanatyaada variñi Judenu: “¡Shtenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Niyyanvajyuu jíta, jiryatyi riintyeryadeda ranacho variy, ridiyadanumatyi riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jíta jiryoriñechojuntyi, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jíta Jesús datyavay titajumusi nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatyi richiitarjinyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

*Jesús jmuchusadanchiy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jíta tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatyi Arimatéyamusiñi. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuvada nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatyi riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatyi crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jíta variy sujajyutara, sajachunuejada jíta bapovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu

* 23:44-45 Ebrévueda 9.3-15; 10.19

ne rumuchoda tì didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda varyi.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsja Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda varyi: “Nutyuranate riberya sababiy ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy varyi, rudutyada variryi jaryi varudi potierya, puyajaisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada varyi Judenu niqejada nuchara jedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tumycyurundamu jita, rijyuryjada vatuy, ruteda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumaty ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinúdaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jitechipiyajada taranijyu varyi yintedamu. Mityamusiniday nanumutijada danujyu vanujyu rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyu. ⁵ Jiryatiy richuvuyada varyi, ribyutyajajada mucomuju varyi. Naniteda jita danujyu vanujyu varyi ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?” ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu ju-uchatavamyu, riryajvay varyi crusityasaní, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy variryi Jesús niqejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumaty bapyomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyájube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymiryu jita, riñi niqejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva varyi ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay varyi, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha varyi jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyu, Emavúsiy nútasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyu Jerusarimiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jytatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudevij nanutuchutityada jiryuyiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumaty, niday Jesús tuudiyada varinada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada varyi jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya varyi jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niqejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu varyi. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarimu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimyu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variní: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadataru Judenu diya, nijvanvay diya jaryentiy.” ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay varyi sivara jidiyyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipiyanyu sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davvuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajaura titajumusini. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryjaj bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy varyi tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujyu, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyu sada. Ne sanutuvachuryu nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryaday, saryi jañuve varyi jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryuryada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanjbayada jita varyi jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama nāvay sanicha jiñi nūday, tama.” Sajayada jita varyi nanurorivyimu satidye macho varyi jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumaty jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sīchanatyadani Judenu varyi rajū. Sapatada jítara, sasayada varyi nadivara. ³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy varyi nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada

jíta varíñi. Varicharajú sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. ³² Naníteda jíta variy yíva: “iNúryamutiy ríchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatíy saniquetítíyiasiy núva vuryíva, jiryatíy sadatyadosiy catera núcharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jíta varicharajú, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasítíy riintyeryadedayú, vuyajuy, úiqui rinchajú, ruusa víchavay jarye útajú. ³⁴ Riñi jíta túchoda variy nadíva: “iSitenuñ samísaşiy Vuntiytyu, sadítíyadosímya Símyóntíyú!” ³⁵ Jadchíy jíta nanutúchodara jiryupíyada ruuva: “Núryamusíy nádyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatíy sapatášírya pá najyú.”

Jesús dityadoda yísa datyavayú

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuníquejada níyare, níday Jesús muñijada ríquebyímu varintíy. Súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Samírya rácha jiryejechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasíy, jiryatíy ríchuvuyada daryajú, rutamyata bayantuva jídyi. ³⁸ Súteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “¿Tájura jiryíntañumaya jaryi varídye, táju? ¿Tájura raryesumíya jiryejechiy jiryejechípiyajadamu dayu, táju? ³⁹ Jiryajnúy rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntíy, ravídye rañícha. Jiryajuríy rañicyu, jiryajnúy rañechóntíy; ¿savítíyíníviy jiryínúñi bayantu day? dantíyamy ne duutí risajuní.” ⁴⁰ Sútedanumatíy darya ruuva, sadítíyadoda jíta jíjyomutu varíríy, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riíchanayadamu, rítíyítadamu jarye, ne rítíyuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jíta varíríy: “¿Taravídye jbyedajú jíyú?” ⁴² Rícheýada jíta quívasavíy jansara varíñi. ⁴³ Súmutyajada jíta variy ruumusírya, síbyeda jíta variy rídíyíyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchíy jíta súteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatírya rañíquejada jtotadeda, jiryatíy rañíquenuyada raryupíyadamu jiryísara. Rítatíy variy jiryíva: Ráday jtotaníy útájura jiryatíy núchara ranchídyerya, varímíyata múyúsésíbe níquejada, varímíyata Júdenújú túchuvabe jteda, varímíyata jiryatíy murrápedyemyu núchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jíta samuttádera ríjechíy ríríyatídye datya varíríya Júdeñu níquejada núchara. ⁴⁶ Súteda jíta variy ruuva: “Darya núchara níday, jiryatíy sáparútyasara Júdeñu jarýetíyú, samísa jíta múmurundamíy jasacharamuntíy. ⁴⁷ Jiryamá túchujaya rítíyamu ruuva útájú mucadí janvay: ríríyántya parúy ríva vácha jvaayada, sátídye ramítíyaníy Júdeñu ruuvara jíjyúuchúveda. Jiryamá jóta túchoda jíyú, Jerusarímu. ⁴⁸ Jírye jíta díñuyada daryajú ríva útájú tara, ramuní jiryatúchuntírya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnúy, ray jíta rájpa jiryívaní jiryatíy súteda rájye: Rasay jírýeñi. Jírýeñi jíta raryímechó jamu víchadamu jasícharajutíy jírýecha jachusavay Júdeñu vanúyadata, jiryatíy návachírya.”

Jesús jasubeda jaríchunchajú

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchíy jíta sárácheda Jesús Betáníya sárajú ríy, saryesubedanumatírya jíjyomutu návajyú, sájachíñuyada variy síva Júdeñu ríyadajú. ⁵¹ Sájachíñuyadamu jíta jítyocheda variy jasíríy, sasumíníchadamu jaríchuvímúju. ⁵² Ríjechípiyajadanumatíy saníjyú, rítíyeryada jíta variy yíchanayadamu Jerusarímúju. ⁵³ Rívíyíchasara jíta Júdeñu níjyú jáchípiyajómu, rííchanatýajayásara útájumúsíy variy jasíñi Júdeñu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada títudoda nijyamíjuyu

¹ Tara jótadamu saníchanuyada Niquejada. Nítiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusá, Níní vichanuyada Judenu títaju. ² Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusá. ³ Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita raníchasara jnyuyada day, jnyuyada jita raníchasara nonoda nijyanvayju riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danúchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jítamuy ne vununura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tíqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanachó satidye tuchu vijyomujache jiryá nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne saníchada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuní saníchada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sítenu nonoda jiryatíy ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, níní jita mutínuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Níní rañichada mucadimu, jiryá mucadimu jiryatíy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimuyacádímu, samucadiva vichavay jítamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñí jita jiryatíy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryaju sítayamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantayamuy ne tí nírnyadamusiy, dantayamuy ne vanu vatádamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatádamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita títudoda nijyamíjuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisá jiryatíy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatíy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tíqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatíy saníchada mūchanichí Judenu vatádata, sítenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatíy sanaturyeyada: “Nínuma jínu sanícha vanu sanchityí rítaje: ‘Nítíy rajtí ríbvajaju, níní jita vichasara jaryíñu rimusiy, jiryatíy sanícha jaryí munatyívajaju rimusintí.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatíy saníchada mūchanichí, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyūchaníchada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryí samirya vichádamujuntí. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemysiy vase vichádayu, savatara jita rañí jítada Jesucristumusintí, sítenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne tí diyada siva Judenu, tí, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tíquidera, Jesús jtyatí, jiryatíy savichasara satuunu. Níní jita datyanusara vuñí Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Raní jiryá Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judíyuvada nutyityumibe jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryí, riñí jpajada riy caserdótevedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jítani: “¿Chíra day jí, chí?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuní satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryetí day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintíyí: “¿Chíra varidye jí, chí? ¿Edíyasíy dyetya jí?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchú dyetya jí, jiryatíy sabayajada Muyusésibe saníjyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chíra varidye jí, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityí jpajasiy nuy. ¿Chíná yitadye jí, chí?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryínuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatíy suteda Judenuju tuchú, Isayíyasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyísévuvada jpavay variy jasintí. ²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jíñicha Judenu jaryetí, dantayamuní Edíyasíy, dantayamuní Judenuju tuchú, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryí: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraníy jita tí jiryequebyímu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañí. ²⁷ Dañuma sajtí rísiyju, tamá sasaapatu vitádasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada títaju jiryá Betáníyamu, jiryatíy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasitíy sítayanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carníru vanu vaderónu

²⁹ Ratarímysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanáchoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnyuy, nínuma Judenu carnírudenu, * níní jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, títaju jiryatíy mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jínu jita vichasara jiryatíy rítaje sanchiy: Nítíy rajtí ríbvajaju, níní jita vichasara jaryíñu rimusidye, jiryatíy sanícha jaryí munatyívajaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray jítamuy ne datyanuyadani. Saťidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuvada cabímu, ramuní ríníy ray, jaamu jtyanusíju.”

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruyañuyada Judíyuvadani carníru denu vaderónu, jiyuuchuvada tuchodivasiy, saťidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache varyi: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajjuje nutyu jarityude jarichumusi, samachoj varyi siva Jesús. ³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda varyi riva: Sivajuti yajnuj sajjuje Judenu Jnutu, samachoj varyi sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitíy rajyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanícha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanuyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimysiniuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjibubeya. ³⁶ Saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita varyi: “Sanajnuj, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatíy sisa datyjibubeya jiñiquejada, nanusiitaryjada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoj, sunuyada nanusiitary daryajuy, suteda varyi nadiva: “¿Tanachoj sanuvata, tanachoj?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada varyi nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varyi.

⁴⁰ Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niñuejada, nanusiitaryjada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyitrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda varyi siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesiya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetiñi.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús muju. Sadiyanumatíy Jesús siva, suteda varyi siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañenubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimysiniuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda varyi siva: “Yasiitaryasara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáinamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyitrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañenubay, satuchoda varyi sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanícha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañenubay varyi siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe varyi: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañenubay yimuju, saniquejada varyi sanijuy: “Jiryajnuj, jiñutyi sitenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañenubay varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jivyeta ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jiryityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy jiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañenubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritiesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, zramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasiy ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy varyi ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyanumucha, rumusajajanumucha varyi siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jñodabay vichada varyi jasiy. ² Rimysuyada jita jamuyomujuní Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatíy binuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús varyi yiva: “Ne binujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusi, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jñodabay ruuva mútiyvebe varyi: “Ratiy sajta radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata darya sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomíy, nuñi darya títaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva mútiyvebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimychanimuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchi simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda varyi simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatíy binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitúdoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita binuja jamí varyi siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatara binuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubiyimínumatíy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiydyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada varyi ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadityadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda varyi yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada varyi ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuvada vichtyanuday, jiryatíy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita varyi Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomumu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carníru taryutyavabe, jarítíy taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatíy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carníru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebesirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarítíy taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatíy nuçhara ravichada: “Ravuunumá jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadítíy nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatíy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimysuñuma ranubesityadesintiyrya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada varyi Judíyuvada: “Tanijyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimysudíy, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatíy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunítyi, samisasubedanumatíy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda varyi ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatíy nuçhara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidíy savichada Jesús varyi Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatíy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuvay varyi simu. ²⁴ Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatíy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satucha ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidíy nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtíjada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidíy jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévuvada tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda varyi siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu rítay yiva: Nítimyu ne sapírúy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy varyi riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay varyi siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi píryu vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatíñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vídye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidíy rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu rítay yiva: Netimyu ne sapírúy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu varyi. ⁶ Rityi vuyyumusiy píruçhusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy píruçhusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatítara jiryatíy rítay yivara: Yama píryu navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujítíy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiriy jiryatíy Judenu Jnutumusiy píruçheryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripírúcyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranícha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jítíy ranícha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tiñi! ¹¹ Sitenu rítay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu víjyomujachera rivatíy nudyi; jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusíñi jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryitíy nutyu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne tí jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatíy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamídeno jita jiryatíy Jarichumuvichí dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatíy sanubesityadeda Muyesíbeñi codiy jantyasí mityatomuntiy, riryatidíy jnyu codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidíy mísa varyi ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamídeno crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidíy jnyujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatásara titajuríy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatáda Jüdenü daryasarajú riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada varifiñi jidyenu vinu tiqúi, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne sáparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Jüdenü jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaröju, satidye parutajay riyuuchüveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisí jiyuuchüvediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niñi jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Jüdenü denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqúi dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Jüdenü jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimáda Jüdenü nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niñi javittuyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachöju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sítenu day, sunichara nononachöju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Jüdenümü jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niqejada Juán Bautistabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasañuma jita südeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujntiy, saricheñuejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautistabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sañimusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotáda niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyüveda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchüveda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruñteda variy siva: “Yajnyu, Dityanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niñi jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutyá nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy sariani satuunu, niñi tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sicanatya jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, ríchanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimiyara ríchanatjada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Niñi jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita játay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jny nāvachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy nāvamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Niñi jita jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rañi jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatiy Jüdenü niqesarara sítenu niqejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Jüdenü nusuñu, niñi jita niqesarara Jüdenü niqejada day, tapi ne sasachara Jüdenü pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Jüdenü vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minityimyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Jüdenü niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuvachoda nadisa vaturube Samariyamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévüveda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavayaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samariya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitönuvejada jita Samariya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nuñidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyí Jacobubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacobubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusirya. Jesús jita, jiryatiy südivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumanj jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samariya jamunube, jaa jaryedanachö. Süteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nachö. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijecheñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samariyamu vichanüdye!”

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi süteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

Yinúvitya rityuudichara Judíyúveda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasíy tara sasay Judenu, chíra vatásiy sadivara jaá yatodaju, chí, datyarútyi sachá, saryijechiñuyasíy rivara, raryicheyasíy jaá variy sada, jiryatíy vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaá vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Iñiñiy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jrya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasívedata títaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minítíy jatura jrya jaá, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintíy jita rajatura jrya jaá jiryatíy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jrya jaá jita jiryatíy rasay nira, racha rámuťsajará, jiryatíy ráruřája simusiy junareju jnyadaju.” ¹⁵ Nanítada vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jrya jaá, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sasántiy.” ¹⁷ Nanímutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanutí ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanítay: Ne vanutí ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajoy vanutanuy. Chijśa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanímuchanu. Šani tuchosidye šitenu.” ¹⁹ Nanítada vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatíy jiniñcha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravychada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasíñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jrya musiquimuy. Jrye Judíyúveda jtachara jiryatíy vuryi jadasíñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juťi rarunda jryanumatíy jadasíñu Judenu nijyuy, ne jrya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. ²² Jrye jechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatíy nuđyetya darya, tapi Judíyúveda musivyitya rití vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranícha, rryanumatíy jachipiyá šitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu šitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñečo rityi jachipiyá daryá sanijyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jntu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatíy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, rryama jachipiyá yintuta šitenu sanijyu.” ²⁵ Nanítada vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatíy šaday juťi Judenu jaryeti (jiryatíy řutachara Crístuni). Šanumatíy juťi, niñi řatuchunuvísara títaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañícha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatíy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutíjada siśa datyavavyedabay. Rityjitanuvíjada variñi Jesús, jiryatíy sanique nadísa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadísa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Nanítada variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatíy sutesiy rivara ravychada títaju. ¿Nívidye sanícha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, ruñiñyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada siśa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda siśa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Títidye jryítay títita simu darya jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rímyisara jita vichasara jiryatíy rivaacharara jiryatíy sansuchara rajyerye, řatidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jryítay: Rasutyedye dañujyu jarimyuní jarusiy jatojadaju day? Řitay jita jryiva: Jryama jnyasumíy, jryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatíy suduryanuma jatoadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Niñi jita niñty soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatíy junareju jnyadara, rryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju řatovay. ³⁷ Rañi jita šitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuťi, nu jita vichasara řatoonu. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jrye, jryajatora jiryatimuy ne jryeñutadara. Jiryatíy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasíy jatosa day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jrya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatíy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravychada títaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutíjadanumatíy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jíyu yamačo nuđyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuavayaju junay simuntiy, sadirya níquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquéjadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nuđyetyama variy: Niñi jita šitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítíy sitojudanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyajada

Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju títaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyaty vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitejada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty iñu japubarya Jesús títada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryó.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimyiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramuntiyi sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sayaj variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryia jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasinuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taruytayo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimiy ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyuyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityroyada jarvedo jdivajadavay, nisipuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye títaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa dapusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamuty sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye dapusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nityi jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju sdivañuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuejadanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniñi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuñu ray, jiryatiy rani dapusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” ⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesimiy, yantuchirya jityroyaj, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesichada jita variy. Sapuchedara jityroyaj, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jityuyada runda. ¹⁰ Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jityuyada runda, jubachara jita tiryoyaj nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dárya.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nityi misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityroyaj, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mij vanura jtay darya yiva, mij? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntin. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnyu, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jityuyada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantidyey.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savitya yivaayadata jityuyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata ranicha jidchava sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuj

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintidyey. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada títaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibiyimiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyadantiy minityi sasaryura. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyá jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadedada títaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvacharani Judenu daryaju. Minintimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nityi jpadajani. ²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva:

Mĩnĩtiy tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nĩtiy j̄pajada ray, nĩnĩ vichasara junareju jnyudati, ne s̄datyara Judenu murichenutadedada variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, s̄tenu jnyudaju. ²⁵ S̄tenu r̄itay jiryiva: Rajtĩ rarunda, jiyunuma ran̄icha, riryānumatiy tuvachu diibymiryā Judenu denu niq̄ejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryaj̄nuyejasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyudati, daryaday sasayadanī jidyenuntidyē. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedajunī jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyam̄idenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryat̄ittara, tapi rajtĩ rarunda, riryānumatiy tuvachu diibymiy t̄itajura saniquejada, riryaday māsiy variy jibep̄yovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ram̄is̄asumiy junareju jnyudaju junantiy; jivye j̄ita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vācha jvaavye, riñi j̄ita ram̄is̄asumiy jim̄yurichenus̄adaju.”

Jesús dityadodara vivaayada jiyē jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryanī ram̄yurichenutanichara variy. Ram̄yurichenu-tadedada j̄ita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara n̄itiy j̄pajada ray, jiryatim̄y ne rañi vāta darya. ³¹ Raryityi t̄uchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutyā n̄tyu s̄tenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. ³² Satyuchusara vijyomujache n̄u rayadaju, radyetya j̄ita satyuchusara s̄tenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada s̄tenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumam̄y ne r̄imutyarurya nijyam̄i t̄uchoda raynchiy, mitya r̄itay jiryatidyē tuvachu jiryentyutyas̄adajura. ³⁵ Juán j̄ita vichanuyada n̄tyu nonosiy nta jiryēquebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidyē datya nijyanvay: Sitim̄a Judenu jaryet̄i, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryē j̄ita rañi jchanat̄yaruyada taraquijura sad̄a. ³⁶ Jas̄nrya t̄uchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán t̄uchodamusirya. Rivaayada j̄ita jiryatiy sasayada rajyē rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatiy supajada rajrye. ³⁷ Jachintiy, rajyē j̄ita t̄uchusara vijyomujache raynchintiy, dañumam̄y ne jiryēñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dant̄yam̄y ne jiryēñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryēchimy, jiryatim̄y ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu sup̄anu. ³⁹ Jiryam̄a j̄nrya Judenu niq̄ejada n̄chara, jiryatiy jiryēchipyā yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyuda. Ran̄i j̄ita t̄uchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jiryē j̄itam̄y ne j̄nryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyudatavay.

⁴¹ Ne r̄imutyasara j̄itara r̄ichanatyasada nijyanvamusiy. ⁴² Jachintiy radyetyama jiryē, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasaranī Judenu. ⁴³ Ray j̄ita t̄ijada rajyē jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi j̄ut̄i n̄u jidyirya quivuchodata jtyamu, nĩnĩ j̄ita raryicha jmutyas̄i jiryējyū day. ⁴⁴ ¿N̄tyvichitya jiryat̄uvachuruy nta rimu, n̄tyvichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara n̄uñi t̄iquim̄sidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranach̄o jchanat̄yada jiryatiy vinu t̄iqui Judenum̄sidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipyā rat̄uchuta rajyevya jiryē. N̄jday Muyus̄sibe rat̄uchuta jiryedyē, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyus̄sibe niq̄ejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidyē, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyus̄sibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatim̄y ne jiryetyuvachuruy san̄ryamusiy, ¿n̄tyuramusin̄a jiryat̄uvachu r̄itedamu, n̄tyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Mat̄evu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma j̄ita sayada Jesús Cadid̄eya j̄mityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richit̄yar̄ijada nijyam̄juvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy sam̄isadeda riy j̄divaj̄nubave daryaju ridiyā. ³ Sasubeda j̄ita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yis̄a datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadana Judiȳuvada vichtya, Páscu jytatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda j̄ita Jesús variy, sadyada ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay jiryatiy r̄udeda simuju, s̄teda variy siva Ved̄ipebe: “¿Tesiñ̄a vuryat̄aryurya pā riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jes̄us̄ñi Ved̄ipebe satidyē jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju n̄tyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Ved̄ipebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vyajuchuy pa ne richar̄a n̄tate rācha riryajm̄tyajay n̄uñi t̄iquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antr̄ésibe j̄ita, Jes̄ús̄j̄sa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siim̄yo Pȳit̄rubay tarȳini, nĩnĩ rañi j̄teda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñī muchechiy tadajyoyo pāti, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ran̄icha jirya nijyanvayyū, tara?” ¹⁰ S̄teda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasam̄y t̄itaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuuuma jasiy. Rimyas̄ada tadajyo var̄ancatuunu vaduy variy ran̄cha. ¹¹ Sapuyada j̄ita Jesús variryā pa. S̄ichanatyam̄yadanumat̄iñī jiyē, sasayada j̄ita variy ruuva māsavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiv̄a jve risajunt̄iryi, jasichar̄aj̄utiy rivyat̄ada. ¹² Ripyoyadanumat̄iy nijyanvay riva, s̄teda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva yis̄a datyavay: “Jiryānuma jatara j̄m̄yichara j̄nura t̄itaju,

rañuma pachitye, mitya.”¹³ Riryatojada varyi jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryaty tadajoyo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.¹⁴ Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruțeda varyi yiva: “Ninĩ jita s̄tenu vichasara Judenujũ tũchũ jiryaty jrya mucadimujũ t̄t̄jasinĩ.”¹⁵ Sadatyadanumaty Jesũs: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryaty riĩ jtay yãbay yintyityujunĩ, sanumuteda yasiquta varyi jadchiy, musiquimujũ.

Jesũs rupiyada jaadutuyva

(Matėvu 14.22-27; Mărcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumaty, rumusada jita Jesũsja datyavavyedabay musajomujũ varyi, rumusada varyi cartyevimu, riyotada ramityeda Capernavũmujũ varinty. Nupocodenu-maty ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesũs ruumujũ varyi didye.¹⁸ Riyeyasubeda jita jmyto varyi jamu riichomusy.¹⁹ Tadajoy varanča metru tuununumaty richeyajada, ridiyajada varyi siva Jesũs sarupi jaadutuyva. Jiryaty satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvyada variñi.²⁰ Suțeda Jesũs varyi ruuva: “Randye, ne jryasuvuy.”²¹ Rumutyaryyada varyi cartye-vimujunĩ. Varicharajũ ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyũtiy riyada.

Nijyanvajuvedabay vatada sanqcho Jesũs

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmyto rudamyu. Ridyeyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesũsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesũs ruusa varyi, jiryaty ridyeyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.²³ Ritijada varicharajũ cartyevicha Tibėryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu varyi jiryaty riibedara pa varyi jasiy, jiryaty s̄chanatyada Jesũsra.²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyajada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesũs, dantanyũy ne siša datyavavyedabay, rumusada varyi cartyevichavimujũ, riyada varyi Capernavũmu, Jesũsnqcho.

Jesũs vichasara pa junareju jnyudaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumaty jmyto rudamyunĩ, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitjay jiyuntiy, Datyanũ, nutyeryivye?”²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesũs variryi: “S̄itenute ritay jryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryaty jryimiyje daryajura pa, jryepoye t̄t̄taju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryaty jryeñi dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada.²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jryatidye jmyrya jiryaty řasuruchara junareju jnyudaju, jiryaty sasachara Nijyamĩdenũ jryerya. Vuyje jita niťiy Judenu day, sanĩ jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamĩdenũ day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesũs: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesũs variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Ranĩ jita sabay jryivaayadaju day.”³⁰ Ruutajadoda varyi jasintyĩñi: “¿Tara mitya-miyi dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu varyi yimu. ¿Taranũ yvaachara, tara?”³¹ Numyunatyavate jbyedatera nutyũ paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuçhara darya, jiryaty sasayada Muyesĩsibe riibjedajura pa jiryaty jarichumusidyerya.”

³² Sumutyajada jita Jesũs variryi: “S̄itenute ritay jryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyesĩsibe pa jrye, jiryaty jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryaty s̄tenu jmyichara darya.³³ Judenu pa jita sanjcha jiñũ daryaju, niťiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara variryã junareju jnyuda nijyanvaju.”

³⁴ Ruțeda jita varyi siva Jesũs: “Yanuma sajeyasara nuryã jryã pa, Nutyityũ.”³⁵ Suțeda Jesũs varyi ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañity jryajnyũ. Niťiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanũday, daryadantiy niťiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumũcharanũday.

³⁶ Dañuma rañi niqemuy jryiva: Dañuma jryeñi dimyã rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu.³⁷ T̄t̄taju nijyanvay jiryaty sasachara rajjerye, riryajũ varyi rimu. Niťiy jnyũ rimu, ne řarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy raťidye jvaarya řipanũ vatarã, ne rajvaarya radyryã vatasara day, mitya.³⁹ Jiryãni jita řipanũ vatarã, jiryatimyu ne sacare t̄i ritye jiryaty sasayada riryẽ, raťidye m̄sadesumiy tamityã rundamu t̄t̄taju riy.⁴⁰ Tapi ranĩ jita savatasara rajye, m̄niťiy raťiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu varyi simu, saryi jnyeyasara varyi řarijyũ, raťidye m̄sadesumiy tamityã rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judĩyaveda nutyityũmibe varyi sanijyũ Jesũs, jiryaty suțeda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryaty jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”⁴² Ruțeda jita varyi: “¿Ninĩta Jesũs, Jusyĩ denu, jiryaty vudyetyasaranĩ sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusĩña suťay varyi, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesũs variryi: “Jiryãnumã paruy riva jiccuyeyada.⁴⁴ Ne vanay t̄i jnyũ rimujũ, netimyu ne satiĩy rajyẽñi. Supajada jita rajjerye, rajryetidye řam̄saniy diibymusiy tamityã rundamu riy jiryaty satiĩy rajyẽ rimujũ riy.⁴⁵ Judenujũ tũchuvabe ceterã padyemyũ nuçharara: Riryẽchasarã dyetyã Judenumusiy datyanusavay t̄t̄taju. Ramunĩtyi rityi tuvachusara simu rajyẽ t̄t̄taju,

ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitiy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnyuadatj. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyuadaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiyimuyyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitiy rajmyirya, ne sadichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatij rāsacharāra, ranj jita rachavidye jiryatij rāsachara mucadi janvay jnyuadajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyiyumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusini sasay jiñu vurybyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantij, ne jiryechasara variy jnyuadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nitiy jmyirya rachaviy, sātu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnyuadaju, rađay misanitey diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varitenj. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nitiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantij, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatij rajye jnuñu jpađada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatij jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadichara variñuday nutyu ridyiyuñyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatij riibedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatij sadatyadoda juteryanijyomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunijiy, rityuvachodanumatij rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruțeda variy ranchiy: “Ranj jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” ⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatij Jesús jivyimu jiryatij ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jirypyaruryy riva rachiyarisađa? ⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntij. ¿Jiryetij raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatij rañiquejasij jiryivara, ranj jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chi.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritjesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamj rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavavyubeyu, ne richiyariruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyeryevi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutajajada jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutajajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadada Judasiy Iscaryotibenchiy, jiryatij Siimyo bay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasayasiy samityasimiyimu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidévantij. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatij rivyatada Judiyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyana varirya Judiyuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruțeda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittuyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittuy jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryanima jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechajada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judiyuvedabay vichtyamuj

¹⁰ Riyádanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayáda Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañamuy ne sayáda vijjomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayáda variy. ¹¹ Judíyvedabay jita vatanuyada sanácho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niqenuyada vijjomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyveda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratásavmunumatij ravicháda vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiriyi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityjttáda jita Judíyvedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tamá sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tamá. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, tajú?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nityi rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, ninij rádatyasyi radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimiyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nityi niqie jidyirya datyadamusiy, ninij jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasáda. Nityi vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supánu, ninij jita niqesarara shtenu, ne tara jñay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasáyada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryatij ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chí?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaasyi jittuyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotáda jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyodonajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jittuyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jittuyada rundamuni vanu, jiryenuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotededamu, ¿tarajuna jiryenique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramysadesiy jittuyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajada taranjyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajádoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsunchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatij rivyatasa juvedaju sanácho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jñuy sanique vijjomujache, tamá rutay tara siva, tamá? Shtenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Ninij dyetya shtenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatij jutij Judenu jaryeti, ne ti rádatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatij sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeni datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne ritij jita radyiryamusiy. Ritij jita jiryatij supajada tij ray, jiryatij shtenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasaranij jiryatij rñiyi simusiy. Ninij jipajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomutunij, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatij jutij Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jipajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye jurini Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye jurij variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchij jita ratarya simujuntij jiryatij supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara ranchasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judíyvedabay jtajádoda nuñi vajuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatij juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiriyi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatij sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara ranchasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatij Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravicháda, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Tityi jchumuy, sama jñiy rimu, sama jatú varintiyi. ³⁸ Nityi tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamo sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantáda nijyanvarya jiejchipyajada Jesúsunchiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Ninij jita shtenu Judenuju tuchy.” ⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Ninij sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini

jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryetj Cadidéya mucadimusiye? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuçhara Judenu niqejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryetj saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunaty Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratanj jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadanj Jesús, tama tj jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivybe varyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu títaju. Ruteda varyi ruuva jurivybe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyberyi: “Tama varyi tj niqesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutyi niqesara daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jiryé jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne tj nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, niñi savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuj taranj, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidyé sipyatay Judenuj tuchú Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada varyi nuñi jiryorimuyju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryjajada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riinteryadada nijyanvayjuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuj, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumaty nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryanj sabayada Muyúsibe títaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiy. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryanj jiryatyí rutay jivymu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vañadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatíy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajajada Jesús varyiy, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi. ⁷ Jiryatyí ruutajadodamuchanutanuj, saradesubeda varyi vaseju, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatyí jiryisa vichñi jiryatimyu ne juuchatiñi, niñi rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajajadantiyu, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyadada jiryatyí jaryi rimyityuvudení. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita varyi jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne tñ rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi ñono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha ñono mucadiva vichavajyu. Niñiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada ñonoñi varyi.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiñchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Deñuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rjdeda, tejura rajjyantiy. Jiryé jítamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritjajada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajjyantiy. ¹⁵ Jiryé jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jítamuy ne jutj ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuní tj, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy tj raryi tuchuta sitenuní, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rañiquita. Rajye jita, niñiy jpajada ray, niñi jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nuçharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanañiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqejadada, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, niñiy jpajada ray, niñi niqesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenanj jijyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi niñiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyanj rajye varintidyé.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niqejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne tj jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritjajada rarunda varyi didye.

Rumutyi sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata varyi rañeço, dantamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara varyi rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay varyiyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunitiy rjtesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara varyi jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chjirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueñuy jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatj jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemysirya. Mitya rjtachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sñtenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunitiy suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryānumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita varyi jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimuy ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nñitij jipajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyiyu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda rjtedamu, jiryecha sñtenu risa datyavay varyi. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sñtenu datyada, ranj jita rajmuryataniy varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiañ yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Sñtenu rjtag jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy tñtaju. ³⁵ Ne rimeçhosara cumudemiy tarjijyü sñsaj jipyatru. Sadenu jita maçhosara satevay jachipityajajijyü. ³⁶ Sanumatij jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sñtenu jmuryasavay varyi juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryehñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutyä varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijio rañiquejadajijyü jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique varyi jasyi, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatij jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda varyi ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryevjaachara varyi nutyu Avurábatij jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryehñi jvayurye, jiryatij rañicha vanu jiryatij rjtesiy jiryivara sñtenu niqejada, jiryatij ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jijyevjaayada day.” Jadchij jita ruteda Judiyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tñqui jatvavay, jiryatij Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyetij saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasa varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravychasara varyi jiyu. Ne rjdeda radyiryamusidyey, Judenu jita jipajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryehñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryetye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunitiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nñij vichasara jvj rajotjyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sñtenu niqejadanchij, tapi ne tara vichasara sñtenu niqejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay tñtaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatij ratyuchusarara sñtenu niqejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta varyi rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantaryyü rañij, juuchatjvidye rañicha. Raty niqesarara sñtenu niqejada, ¿nutyuramusiañmuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nñitij vichasara Judenu denu, nñij tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisij

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Sñtenu jita nuñi jtag jiñicha Samáriya jamij rapurya, jamiryano bayantutij risaju jil!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryano bayantutij rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasa ravyandadoda naçço day. Judenu jita vatasa ranaçço day, sadatya varintij sñtenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sñtenu rjtag jiryiva: Mñitij tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sañdiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judiyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetya sñtenu bayantutij ji. Yitay jita: Mñitij tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatya diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyada tñtaju. ⁵³ ¿Jiñivij jaryiñuvaju vumyunatij Avurábamyusiy jiryatij sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye

diiyemyuyada útajaju varyi. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?”⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasiry, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryaty jiryeni jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu.⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha varyi nutyu jiry, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara raru saniqejada.⁵⁶ Jiryemyunaty Avurábay jchanayasaba jiryaty sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumaty riva, schanatyada variry.”⁵⁷ Ruteda Judiyuveda varyi siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidy siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?”⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jñay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.”⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisy varyiu, sasipyateda varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryaty sapirutyá ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiryjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryaty sarupedamusiy útajaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi.² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyiu: “¿Mina juuchuveda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuyi, varimyata sajaj, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñinty sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?”³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuvadamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyanuni, ne vinu sajaj, dantyanumu sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jñuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura.⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jñaryatidye ranicha. Ranumaty jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono varyi.”

⁶ Jiryaty suteda varyi ruuva daryá, satocheda jita varyi mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita varyi nisipyuryi nisimiyura.⁷ Suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisi, jiryaty Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasí rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita varyi, sasutada jitera jiñisi, sataryadanumaty rumusy, samiryanuma sunuyada varyi.⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay varyiu, jivy jarye jiryaty tariy ridyñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Ninivi, jiryaty samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujejanuyada jasiyuy?”⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Njday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.”¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryaty rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy varyi rañisimiyura. Sutesiy varyi riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita varyi mudatyomu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy útajaju varyi.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenañi jiñu, te? jiryaty samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe varyi Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryaty savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy varyi ráta.¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiy, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Mucadi sabayansi rañisimyu, rachuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiyy jita varyi.”¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiy: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada varyi vatajuura.¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiy: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryaty samuttasirya jiñisi, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchú ritañi.”¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunñiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche ríñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Ninivi jiñu sanudenu jiryaty sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita varyi sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryaty sarupeda nisipyuryi.²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyanumu ne nadyetya chí muttasirya sanisy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyrya darya.”²² Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryaty Judiyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriy rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”²³ Ramunñiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jayyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryaty savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda varyi siva: “Yanique sitenu saniyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvedabay: “Tiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rañi jita radyetya day, jiryaty ravyichanudyi sitenu

n̄sipuryi, diye j̄ita r̄inuy samiy s̄itenu s̄utedamuj̄u day.”²⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita ruutaj̄adoda jun̄ant̄ȳiñi: “¿N̄tyurana savichadesiy j̄i, n̄tyura? ¿N̄tyuramusiy samuttas̄irya j̄iñisiy, n̄tyuramusiy?”²⁷ Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita variryi: “N̄tyu rañi t̄uchosimya t̄ariy j̄iryivara, ne j̄iryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura j̄iryetyuvachuruy jun̄ant̄ȳirya, taraju? J̄iryanīviy vicharuy ramusiy asiit̄yar̄ivantyidye!”²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada j̄ita Jud̄iyuvadabay variñi: “J̄indyetya sasiit̄yar̄inu day, nuy j̄ita Muyusésibe siit̄yar̄ivantyidye.”²⁹ Nuy j̄ita datyara j̄iryat̄iy saniquejada Jud̄enu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu n̄dyetya tesirya sunicyu.”³⁰ Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita vanubay variryi: “Rani j̄ita s̄itenu t̄ittasara day, j̄iryat̄iy ne j̄iryedyetya tesirya s̄ita. ¿Ne j̄iryinuy samuttas̄irya rañisiy?”³¹ V̄udyetyasara j̄ita ne satuvachusara Jud̄enu simu juuchati. N̄tiy j̄achipiyasara sanij̄y Jud̄enu, sivaacharat̄irya savatarant̄iy, sumutyasara j̄ita Jud̄enu variñi.³² Tama taramuy v̄tyuvachusara samutta t̄ira n̄sipuryi n̄siy, tama, j̄iryat̄iy sarupeda n̄sipuryi.³³ Netimuy ne saryi vichasara Jud̄enumusi, ne saryi j̄vaachara diye tara, mitya.”³⁴ Rumutyaj̄ada j̄ita variñi: “iN̄tyu jiñi j̄ita rupeda s̄itenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyana n̄dye!” Rijetyada j̄ita variy bimuj̄uni.

Rityi vichasara n̄sipuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumat̄iy Jes̄usa rijetyama bimuj̄uni, sadiyadanumat̄iy rivasiy siva, s̄uteda variy siva: “¿J̄ityuvachuviy simu Nijyam̄idenu?”³⁶ Sumutyaj̄ada variñi Jes̄us: “¿N̄tyityu, ch̄ira san̄icha day, ch̄i? ramut̄iy ratuvachu simu.”³⁷ Sumutyaj̄ada Jes̄us variñi: “N̄tyu jiñi dimya siva j̄iryat̄iy sat̄uchu yisa.”³⁸ S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, N̄tyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu.³⁹ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄uteda Jes̄us: “Rideda j̄ita mucomuj̄u rat̄idye j̄vaacharara j̄iryat̄iy vase darya, riryat̄idye j̄nyasumichara n̄sipuryimiyi var̄int̄iy, riryat̄idye vichasara n̄sipuryimiyi n̄ta rityi rañichanuyada n̄sityavay munatya.”⁴⁰ Ruutaj̄adoda j̄ita Varyis̄evueda tevabe ranchiñi Jes̄us, j̄iryat̄iy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿N̄ujeryetya vichasara n̄sipuryimiyi, n̄ujerye?”⁴¹ Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita Jes̄us variryi: “J̄iryetyi vichasara n̄sipuryimiyi, ne j̄iryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, j̄iryat̄iy j̄iryit̄ay yinuy, ramachosara j̄ita j̄iryeyuuchaveda variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda j̄ita Jes̄us jadchint̄yiriyi: “S̄itenu r̄itay j̄iryiva: N̄itimuy ne jachara ror̄iyumusi yas̄i ror̄ivyimu, j̄iryat̄iy sas̄umichara pur̄yesiy n̄chasiy, n̄ñi vichasara paran̄uni, j̄vi j̄arye risaju.”² N̄tiy jachara ror̄ijyumusiy, n̄ñi vichasara jas̄i j̄nutyi.³ Samuttasara ror̄ijy j̄nutyira ror̄ijy, jas̄i j̄nutyij̄isiy. Jas̄iveda j̄ita datyasara j̄iyam̄i niqejada. Jas̄i j̄nutyi natuchara riy yas̄iveda n̄ñi s̄ityamu, sat̄idye j̄iyata bimuj̄u riy.⁴ Sasipyatasaranumat̄iryi yas̄iveda t̄itaju, sayasara j̄ita riyant̄i. Sas̄iveda siit̄yar̄isara variyu, j̄iryat̄iy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada.⁵ Ne richiit̄yar̄iruchara daryajuni tara nijyam̄i. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, j̄iryat̄imuy ne ridyetyasara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jes̄usa j̄irya niqejada jant̄yasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu j̄iryat̄iy sani niqejada ruuvara.

Jes̄us vichasara samiy carn̄ru j̄nutyi

⁷ S̄uteda j̄ita Jes̄us jun̄ay j̄ichiit̄yar̄ivavyedanchint̄iy: “S̄itenute r̄itay j̄iryiva: Rañi rañīcha ror̄ijy ras̄ivedaj̄ijy.”⁸ Rityi jud̄eda raj̄isiy, rivyichasara paran̄unuvay t̄itaju, j̄vavye j̄arye risaju riy, ras̄iveda j̄ita ne tavachuruyada ruumu.⁹ Rañi rañīcha ror̄ijy. T̄it̄iy j̄ay jas̄i ror̄ivyimuj̄u rimusiy, sach̄a jant̄yut̄yasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara var̄int̄iy, sas̄aryechara var̄int̄yirya vachuy j̄ibyedajunt̄iy.¹⁰ Paran̄uni j̄ita j̄nichara vinu j̄ipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho j̄arye, savatyadanacho j̄arye t̄itaju risaju. Ray j̄ita j̄deda day, riryat̄idye j̄nuyegasara nijyanvay tar̄ijy variy, riryat̄idye vichasara van̄iravay risaju.¹¹ Rañi rañīcha samiy jas̄i j̄nutyara, carn̄ru r̄nutyi. Samiy j̄nutyara rachar̄a riyadaju yas̄iveda, sabatyedasaraju.¹² J̄iryat̄iy savichasara mitya cumude, j̄iryat̄imuy ne savichasara jas̄i j̄nutyi day, dant̄yamuy ne carn̄ru jam̄i, sad̄ifumat̄iy siva j̄myirya, satochichara variy jas̄iryi jas̄iveda, sabachara variy j̄myiryas̄iy. Siiriy j̄ita j̄myirya variy jas̄iñi jas̄i day, suresara variy jas̄iryi satevay t̄itaju.¹³ Cumude j̄ita badye, j̄iryat̄iy sivaay daryaju vinu j̄icyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijy jas̄iveda day, mitya.¹⁴ Ray j̄ita rañīcha samiy carn̄ru j̄nutyi day. Ray j̄ita datyasara riy, j̄iryat̄iy ras̄iveda daryi, ras̄iveda j̄arye datyasara var̄int̄yiderye.¹⁵ N̄tyu Raj̄ye datyasara daryant̄iderye, daryaday radetyasara var̄int̄yidenyi. Raryechara riyadaju ras̄iveda variy, rabetyedasaraju.¹⁶ Jas̄inryi tavay ras̄ivedant̄iy, j̄iryat̄imuy ne rivyichasara j̄irya jas̄i ror̄ivyimu didye. R̄at̄int̄ye j̄iryetya rumusint̄yiryi. Riryat̄uvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy t̄aju-uqui t̄itaj̄umusiy ras̄iveda, raj̄uutya rañīcha runutyi, vinu ray.¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara raj̄erye, j̄iryat̄iy ras̄arya rinuyada, rat̄idye j̄mutȳa jun̄ant̄yirya.¹⁸ Ne t̄i sōvay rimusirya

rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura raťidye sarya rinuyada, raťidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rajemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasifunday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramunĵi saťachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ĶTaraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tinĵi jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ĶSaryiñiviy mutta bayantura nĵisipyuri nĵisidye?”

Judyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarĵimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jdytyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumĵi jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “ĶNuriryundasaraĵu yajubarya datyada nuñajisij, nuriryundasaraĵu? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijjomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantij, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatij rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimuy ne jiryevychasara raťiveda tevay. ²⁷ Raťiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasasantirij, richiitjarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita saťacharara junareju jnyyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantymuy ne ti rasovay rajjomusirij. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, ninĵi sanĵha jaryiñuvaju titajumusij. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusirij. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntij, riryatidye jachij satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Raañi dityadodara rajuru samij jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajemyusiderya. ĶMiriyara jiryajachij ravichuta ray, miriyava?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachij samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramunĵi nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamĵi nta jiñĵha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “ĶNevij nuĵhara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya: Rĵteda jiryeñij rañĵha Judenumij? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñĵha Judenumij jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuĵhara. ³⁶ Ramunĵitij jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuj varirye, Ķnutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeni Judenu, nutyuramusij? jiryatij rĵtesij Judenu deno rañĵha. ³⁷ Netimuy ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatar, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratij jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samij: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintidyey.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantijni, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdaja rudamyujuntij, jiryatij Juán Bautĵtabay jtyadoda matya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Ruťañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautĵtabarya mityamusij judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, ranĵ jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey varij jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dasarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamĵi jdĵvajni, Dásaru jtyatĵbay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichĵ, jiryatij Mariyabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Mariyabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yingjasitya varintyrira. Ninĵi Mariyabay nuñi sanĵhada jdĵvajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanĵpajada jita jdĵvajni jtyamutujuñi tuchĵ Jesúsnu: “Jivyatasi jdĵvajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdĵvajada ne rañĵha sadĵtĵyaju. Judenu vandadodamuj jita darya sudĵvajada day, saťidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdĵvajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jachĵij jita suteda ruuva yis datyavavyedabantij: “Vuryajaty jiyada Judéyamujuntij.” ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tarĵij raramij didye jiryatij riñi vatasiy Judiyuveda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachij ravichuta ji. ĶYatintye jatij jiyada rumuntij, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “ĶNevij vuyaju jora tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jora ranchaju? Sarupitij nijyamĵi jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy varij, jiryatij sadij jiñidamusij titaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varitij sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimuy ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jachĵij jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantij: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sĵdyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy

yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya mįsasara varinty.”¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sĩa datyavavyedabay jita jachpiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sítenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.¹⁵ Rįchanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravychasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunašĩñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vańũ runumtidye, mityjyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy mįsani, sítenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchinty sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucjaridyeńi Dásarubadye.¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryyrya Betániya Jerusarimusi, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju.¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judiyuvedabay jiyada variy jańuvye Mártabamy, sataryatu Mariyabamy jarye, riryatidye jnuty nadisańi yidnibabyi.²⁰ Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sįdchoju. Vinu Mariyabańuma mačhojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydnį variy.²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jįjechińuy tįtajų siva.”²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday mįsasumi yinni.”²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rańi datyama saday mįsasumi tamitya runda mįsasubedamu.”²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rańi rańicha diiyadamusiy mįsani, sítenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nįtity tuvachusara rimu, dańuma sadiy, sańnučhara varinty.²⁶ Rity jnujeyasara rimusiy tįtajų, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. Ćjityuvachusaravidye ramu?”²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay varińi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jįńicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nįtity jįsara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapytuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumaty Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitanį jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.”²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumaty Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubsubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samačhojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasińi.³¹ Judiyuvedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sĩa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumaty siva, jiryatiy sanubsubeda vanįra jįchipyatedaju, richiıtyarijada varińi, jiryatiy ruțeda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junaį jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadińuvejadanumaty siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydnį variy.”³³ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús siva Mariya jnańu, Judiyuveda jarye junačhanį sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.³⁴ Sitajadada variry: “ĆTera jryebejeńi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vańũ, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnyu.”³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy.³⁶ Judiyuveda jita jteda variy yiva: “Jiryajńuy, ta jaryińite savatanučińi!”³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasiry nįsipuryi nįsiy. ĆNe vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?”

Samįsasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumaty Jesús jivymuntiy, sitįjada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubańucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuța mutanusara darya.³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchińi ravichu.” Suteda jita diıbyibay jtyamutu mačonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyenuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyunuma daryaju dańi.”⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rańi įtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.”⁴¹ Ribetýada jita jadchińi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy naıvaju, suteda jita variy siva jįjye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechińuyada.⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rańi įtadye nijyanıvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy rįro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.”⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diıbyi variy, tįtajų mošiichara sajomutu sujajyuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mošiichara pańańita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanıvaya: “Jiryavitanį, satidye jiyasiy.”

Rińiıquetasgeda Judiyuvedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu

(Matėvu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasty 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sĩa Mariyabay, rumutyada variy nuıvayadajisıńi, ridiyadanumaty riva Jesús mįsadede, rityuvachoda variy simu.⁴⁶ Tįńi jiyada Varyisėvuedabamy day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaıyasiy Jesús.”⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riıntyryadeda caserđotevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisėvuedabatayyu, ruțeda jita variy yiva: “ĆNutyura vuryeča, nutyu? Jįńu Jesús sítenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tįtasara darya.⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, tįtajų nijyanıvay rațuvachu

variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyeta tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaray tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu niyyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiniyyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judiyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judiyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judiyuveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvey niyyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujyuy. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9*)

¹ Tarundaquinijyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samísadeda diibymusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy niyyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñi, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsnaçho day. ³ Mariyabay jita jítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasujada yinojasitya varintyrya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryóty, Jesúsnaçho datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuy, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarájuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyuyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatiy sanjcha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judiyuvedabay Dásarubay jiyarojyuy

⁹ Rajuuvey Judiyuveda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániyamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibymusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunijiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivani riyanyuyada rajuuvey Judiyuveda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada niyyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarimu

(*Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40*)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jita, niyyanvajyuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarimuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasite sitenu ni nitiy jny Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusarjanvatya jiryenñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumyadanumatiy Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju.

¹⁷ Niyyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibymusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda niyyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy

sadityadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuvuda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “jiryefni jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryefuberiy tarani! jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaniy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaqho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivyé Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentiy, jiryatiy Betsáyina jaminí, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiyi jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqú variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nítiiy níruchara jaryirya yinuyada, níní jita racarera. Níní jita jiryatiy savittuycharara yinuyada jiyjyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Míñityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari variryé. Jasityi racha variy, jaisdyé sacha varintyidye nítiiy jvaachara risa. Míñintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajyé varintyíñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravyimu muchutyé. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachó vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusi variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tiní jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nítiiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chí?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryiminuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeficha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryé, tapi nítiiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryeficha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvédabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuurá mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusi dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chí? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusi, chí?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuní ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintiyi: “Sapurvejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyú jiñisitya, riñuma datya jjechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy natidye misaniy rijyuuuchudevajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvey Judíyuvéda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvédabay, riñuma jatya juteryanijyomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusi.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nítiiy tuvachusara rimú, daryani satuvachusara simu nítiiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimú satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantiy nítiiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma machó nupocudinube mñintiyi tuvachusara rimú. ⁴⁷ Mñintiyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajú, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritjada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritjada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nítiiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), nínuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, raní jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara

radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyudaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisá datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusi, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiyarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibjedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jijyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya varyi simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús varyi misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu varyi. ⁵ Sajuchoda jitara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisá datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutaadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyitrubay. Sitajadoda Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachusara jiyarurya varyi risá day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay varyi siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Niti janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyey, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeyñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunñiy suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús varyi jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesiy jirye, nutyura? ¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeytarye, jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyey jiryechuutaasintidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rachemya jiryeyyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyu ravychadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara mchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitiy jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuçhara jiryatiy suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasiñiyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryenumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara varyi rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitiy jmytyasaranj ripanu, sumutyasara varyi ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitiy jmytyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatiy Jesús darya, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache varyi: “Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisá datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho varyi, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chiniyyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chiniyyu. ²³ Sisá datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyo Pyitrubay varyi sanachoju tañu, suteda varyi siva: “Yajtajanunñi chiniyyu saniquejasirya, chiniyyu.” ²⁵ Jachiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jachiy jita saporodera pajuve, sasayada varyi Judásiberya, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Jiryatiy jvaarya, vaniradenñi jvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatiy riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunñiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe varyi jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujunñi, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásirya pajuve, varicharajey sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada varyi.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe másedivasij, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusí Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusí simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusí simu, daryaday savandadosij Judenu yimuntidyeni, vanjradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeni. Rivasij jita jiryajantya vatada rañečo. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachij ruuva Judiyvedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasa nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasa nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatasara nijyanvaj jiryatij jiryencha rachiitayvaj, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijjomujache: “Saray Pyitru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejija, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiitayri diye darye. Rivasij jita jiryasiitayri rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiitayri diyemusij ji, Nutyityu, tajú? Rañuma saraya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavidyeye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasij rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasij rayada. Yajtesij variy: Ne radetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jjechij. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajye rorimyu jítara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatij jdedantij, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasitij rachusara. ⁴ Rumutij rajiya, ne jiryedyetisara nú noday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyeta tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntij. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadatij jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne sunij rimusij simuju. ⁷ Jiryedyetirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintij. Jiryedyetyma jita diyemusijni, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruj didyerye, Vedípe? Njiti diy riva, daryaday sadij siva rajye varintidye. ¿Nutyichijni yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyje, nutyichiy? ¹⁰ ¿Nevij jityuvachu ramu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatij rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatij ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, ninij jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Njiti tuvachusara rimu, ninij jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratij jvaachara darya. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatij rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintij jiryechiñchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusij rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintij jiryechiñchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rapani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita rajiyasantanij rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntij, jiryatij sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Ninij sanjicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutyaj jivye mucadi janvaj jjechimyunij, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantiamyu ne ridyetyasaranij. Jiryje jita datyasananj jiryatij savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntij. ¹⁸ Ne ratchichara bachtetadimij jirye. Rajti jiryimuntij. ¹⁹ Taripyumusij rivasisij, ne riryadij jirya mucadi nutyityu janvaj rivanutay, jirye jita radij variy riva day. Jiryatij rinujevasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasasantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatasara jiryatij ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidye. ²¹ Njiti jmutyara riteda, satuvachutij variy ramuntij, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatij savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeni, sanij jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusij yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusij? jiryatimyu ne riryadij mucadi nutyityu janvaj variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús

variñi: “Savatasaratiy niyjamí ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtsisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nñitímyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya títaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nñi jita radatyanusara títaju tara jirye, sañachipityataniy jiryentyirya títaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryeraya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay daryá. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nñi rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatyicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya sajú rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara títaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryañuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiriy: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintiy sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuujsiyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Mñitiy machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Mñitiyimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvaryana nñinuii rachasara, rasmusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryeraya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusí rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajerye, daryani ravayasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravayatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravayatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savayatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya títaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye daryá. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye títajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajemyisirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryeraya miryanintiy jiryejchiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirya. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramuntiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisa jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya títaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jteda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juchatavay variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchuveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nñitiy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintiyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juchatavay mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju.

²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruototjanicharara niqejada, jiryatiy nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy juñi jiñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, niñi jita rañuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye rañuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jirvevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuçhoda: “Riryajarupanta Judtyuveda riy rachiityarivaya”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niqejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryaniymusiyu. Raday juñi rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu niyyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharaní rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niqejada, ranumatiy juñi rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuçhoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niqejada, jiryatiy ravychada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu niñiy jpaajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niqejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy juñi jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuvdanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchuvda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuvdanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchuvda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajaura niqejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne nte jiryejehintye diye raji dayu. ¹³ Sanumatiy juñi Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, niñi jita ranumatichara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitarajiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Niñi ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintidyerya. Ramunñiy ritiesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay viveda rañitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunñiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique darya, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Tarana sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niqejadada, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy rjetedanchiy, jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanima junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryanduvarye, jiryeñuvayada jita rañituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuy, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiyva jiñuvada, jiryatiy nanichanayta daryajura sarupeda niyyami jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeiyatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechemyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanñiy jiryejehiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryejehiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, rañidye juñi jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vunuñi

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuçhoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratanday, rañuchu variy vanda niqejadada rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryejadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rjededa rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy rañidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarja rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruñteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva:

“Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasarara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudyetya jiryatijidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisij jiryatij títajanu tariva ji. Ramunítij nutyuvachusara shtenunij yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “¿Parichemyusimiyavij jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? ³² Rajtí rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryanimatij vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara shtenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajje daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatij ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje sasiityariyav jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutatij jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanunij jidyenu, satidye vandano varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muveyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatij ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatij vinu jini ranicha shtenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatij ridyetyasaranij yipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatij rivaamyura jiryatij jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatij radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatij jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiñiquejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatij yimusirya títajura jiryatij jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatij rideda shtenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatij yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityariyav jiyadaju ji, jiryatij jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Títaju jiryatij ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatij jiñijyanvadyeryi, ranijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusij variy rachiityariyvamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunuday, jiryatij rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityariyav jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiantiy, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatij jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatij parutasidañi, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniqueera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutó rchanayada rachiityariyvamyu títaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittuyuchara riy, jiryatimuy ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju ray, dantamyuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiriy. Rayasanta jita dajiy, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisij ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiantyasara jiiyju shtenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita shtenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiantye jiñijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiantyasavay jiiyju shtenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityariyav jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityariyav datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui títaju, Yeye, nutyu jiiyti vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityariyvamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta títaju, riryatidye datyasarara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiriy rachiityariyantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judeadajisij daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rani datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rani jita rani datyada ji, rachiityariyav jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

*Rutoda jurichini Jesús**(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53)*

¹ Sutedanumatíy Jesúsra jírya, sasípyateda jíta varíy yisá datyavavyedabatya, pasímyu tadarya rudamyuju, jírýatíy ravichanuyada rítýa Setrú. Sajayada jíta yisá datyavavyedabatya varíy nutasaranímu, jírýatíy ravicháda jasíy. ² Judásibe jíta nítíy rásañi Jesús jímýityasímíymíy, níní datýadantírýa nutasaraníntíy, jírýatíy riintýeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichíy jasíy. ³ Ramunítíy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatíríy sutarumibe, juríveye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumíbemyusíy, Varyisévuvvedabamyusíy jarye, suteda jíta ruusá nutasaranímu nonosiítýa, síriiñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jíta, jírýatíy sadatýada útajúra daryatíy ríryavichaniñi, sasípyateda riidchoju, sitajádoda varíríy: “¿Chínacho jírýevyáta, chínacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jíta varintíyñi: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nácho núvyáta.” Sumutyajada Jesús varíríy: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasíy ruusá. ⁶ Saníquejadanumatíy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada varíy jiryudíjavu, ríryeyada varíy mucadíncha útaju, tíyetye útaju ríy. ⁷ Sajatyíiyada jtajádoda Jesús varintíy: “¿Chínacho jírýevyáta, chínacho?” ⁸ Rumutyajada jíta Jesús varintíy: “Nutyu rañi jtesímíy jírýivantíy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotíy jírýevyáta, jírýaparuy ruuva jívye, ríryeyádíy mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satídye jtotanírýa jíníquejada jírýatíy sutedara: Ne tí caray ruusasíy, jírýatíy jicheyada raryí. ¹⁰ Jadchíy jíta Síimýy Pyítrubay, jírýatíy jichityatíní, sapuyáda jíta varírýa, savatajódoda varíñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jírýatíy sarachádara santíyítuday tuvay daryaju, jírýatíy ravicháda síta muchechíy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda varíy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityíta rasuuyímuntíy. ¡Rañita parútyisa darye, jírýatíy sasáyada rajye rapyarútyádaju rarya!”

*Ruutótada Judíyuvvedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuní Jesús**(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasíy 22.54)*

¹² Sutarumibe jíta, rintíyítubatyá, Judíyuvvedá jívúsetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi júreda varíñi Jesús, rípyuchoda jíta varíñi. ¹³ Ruutótada munatya Anásíbemyuní Jesús, jírýatíy Cayívásubay nuriñi. Cayívásubay jíta vicháda caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varíy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Níní datýadodaríy Judíyuvvedá: Rañicha samírýa jírýeyu satídye batye tíqui vanu níyñavajyuu jiyadaju.*

*Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús**(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)*

¹⁵ Sasiítýaríjada jíta Síimýy Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiítýaríjvay tenubatya. Jírýatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vicháda caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datíy, sajayada jíta varíy Jesúsjsá ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roríy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jíta máchojada bimu roríjyú tuunu. Ramuní sasípyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datýibay, satídye túchu sísa roríjyú jnútyíbay, satídye jachuní Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechítýu jírýatíy roríjyú jnútyíní, sitajádoda jíta varíñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne víy jí Jesúsjsá datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay varíñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechímíy, jívúsetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryumúsírýa jíiday varíy, jírýatíy sudora vichanuyada daryaju varíy, rítíyítoda varíy jasíy. Saradeda Pyítrubay títyu ruusá varintíy.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantáda jtajádodani Jesús**(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)*

¹⁹ Sitajádoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityubay varíñi Jesús sísa datyavavyedabaynchíy, sadatýadodanchíy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíñi: “Ray jíta níquejasíy víjyomujache útaju níyñavavya. Radyetyadodantýe jutýeryaníjyovímuntíy, Judenu níjyú jachípíyájovímíu jarye útaju, jírýatíy útaju Judíyuvvedá jutýeryaníy jasíy. Rañíquetate dútýadamúsídye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajánu ray, taraju? ¡Tamá yitajánu ríy rítíy tuváchusírýa rañíquejada, tamá! ¡Riñi jíta datya darya, jírýatíy rítáchíy daryál!” ²² Saníquemuyadanumatíy Jesús, savicháda tíqui jívúsetí satuunu, nítíy júveda varíy samusiítýasa jíjyomutu patya, suteda jíta varíy siva: “¡Daryanívíy yímutyáni caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryál!” ²³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesúsni: “Rañíquejasítýa táji, rañíquejasíy. Yajtatye rívaracú, nutýura rañíquejasíy, nutýura. Nutýu samírýa day rañi níque, ¿nutýuramura yívesíy ríva ray, nutýuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchíy jíta supájada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusí Cayívásubamyuju, jírýatíy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

Sajatyyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy

(*Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcastiy 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamaṭe day, tama.”
²⁶ Savichada tíqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay raḥada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasañiñitiy nutasaranimura Jesúsjsa yiva day?”²⁷ Sajatyyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcastiy 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyju. Tarimuyusidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judiyvedabay jítamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyjsara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay rumujju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiu vanu, tariva?”³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimuy ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.”³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadada tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruṭeda jita Judiyvedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisiryia nijyamj juveda.”³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niqejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusiryia rañiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivymuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judiyueda jamu nutyityu?”³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusiryia, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?”³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judiyu day. Jityevay Judiyueda, caserdóteyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?”³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachitryarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judiyueda ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, rañidye tuchusarara sitenu niqejada variy. Minítiy datyarucharara sitenu niqejada, niñi tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiy.”³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraná ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(*Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcastiy 23.13-25*)

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judiyvedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani.”³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryeyuni tíqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judiyueda jamu nutyityu?”⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne níday. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jñomura nuvíi jiryatiy cariitujumusi y jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi.
²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, ruṭañiyajada siva: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judiyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyjomutupañtany. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judiyvedabayva: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimuy ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.”⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusi y jchasara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¿Jiñutiñi nijyamj! jiryaynuma jnyu sanachol!”⁶ Caserdóteyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richañeyajada variy: “¿Yani jvay crusityasani! jYani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.”⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judiyvedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sábatye, jiryatiy sutchara Judenu denu daryajuy.”

* **19:2-3** Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumiryia vadacudijay.

⁸ Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara nivyiy yitay tara darye, netimuy ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunñiy, nityi tojasiy yimu ray, niñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judiyvedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatiy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nityi baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatij Sésar jtyatini!” ¹³ Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanitanini Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judiyvedaba niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij pásco vichtya rundajisiryta. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judiyvedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryta jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryenyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdóteveyda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyte, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judiyvedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcastiy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyatada jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuj jiryatij rutachara Nijyamj Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatij Judiyvedaba niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judiyvedaba jamu nutyityu.”

²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyvedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimuy ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rúteda Judiyvedaba caserdóteveyda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryara: Judiyvedaba jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasiyde, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judiyvedaba jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasiyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyjomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimuy ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuj darya.

²⁴ Ramunñiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mjjunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuñchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyú.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nuñipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasaj jarye nanuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisá datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimujuy nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcastiy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuñchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatuy jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitaravasarajay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryajada, sasayada jitanij yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Pásco rundamuj jdutyada vichada raryi, ne rivyatada Judiyvedabay riryamachoj vachij babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiituyada

runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatíy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsásaju nada. ³³ Riñumutaryíjadanumatíy saníjyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy viva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varírya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaá risaju. ³⁵ Nítiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varírya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntyi, jiryatíy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantíy, jiryatíyde tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutagara saduutera, mitya.” ³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niquejadantíy: “Riryajnyu sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasíy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatíy Jusíy sitya. Nini tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatíy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vasení. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varírya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtíjada variy sababyimu, nítiy jotada juvíjada nupora rajisíy simu Jesús. Sitíjada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatíy mumurí vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita ríryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintíy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaraní jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranímu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatímyu ne rumuchoda tí variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatíy rani baryírnyada Pásco rundamujy jdutyada variy, jadchintíy, jiryatíy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatíy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyícyurundamu Jesús bapyoumu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasínuma ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimýobay, jiryatíy Pyítru jtyatíntíñi, jiryatíy nanuvichada Jesúsásá datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Tí dyetya puchesiy bapyoumírya Nutyityu babyi, ramutímyu ne nudetya nutyijiña ribeyasírya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsásá datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyoumu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityíyjíyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisíy Pyítrubay bapyoumu day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejaday, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada raroríjyumu riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimýo Pyítrubay súsíjyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintíy, pañi jarye, jiryatíy rimyosíyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramospíyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasíbantídye, jiryatíy sani jotada jtojada bapyoumu. Sadiyada jita rivantídye, jiryatíy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantíy, satuvachoda variy jíjechípiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsásá datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatíy rutay: “Saday misasumíy díibíyusintíy.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabay, jiryatíy Mardánamusini

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatíy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyouuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatíy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Tí dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jíyusidye, ne radyetya nutyíjírya ribeyasírya, nutyíjy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chí?” Sajachípiyajada Mariyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasaraní jnytyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jíñi dyetyate puchesiy jíyusírya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasírya,

rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.”¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay varyi sanchoju, suteda Ebrévu niqnejadamu varyi siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day.¹⁷ Jesús jteda varyi Mariyabayva: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajayemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatiy jiryentyidyeni; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeni.”¹⁸ Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay varyi tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada varyi ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryandamu, jiryatiy tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumaty ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanive Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatiy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada varyi jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuvadabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda varyi ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyu.”²⁰ Jadchiy jita sadityadoda rirya jiyjomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiyarijvabe jchanayada varyi yivadichadamusiy.²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús junaj ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyu. Nuytu supajadatíy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara varyi jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajmutanyi Judenu jantu.”²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuvada, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuvada varyi tijaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tava-jyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara varyi rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

²⁴ Tumasabay jita, Jesúsisa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada varyi jasiy ruusa sitjadanumaty Jesús jichityarijvabemyu.²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay varyi yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay varyi ruuva: “Netimyu ne radíy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera raná rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajjomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu varyi ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita mumurundaminiyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiy. Sajayada jita Jesús varyi, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyu.”²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumasabantiy: “Jiyujura yaná rumusiy, yatidye datya rajjomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyjomutu ravytasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!”²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi Tumasabayva: “¿Jiryatiy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy varyi ramu? Nityi tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi varyi rivasiy.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya.³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudadaju sityamu varyi.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñiyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadityadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyiyu, Tibéryasiy jtyatara jmi-tyomu. Nuryamusiy sadityadodayu.² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyo Pyitrubay, Tumasabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañéubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsisa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju tijaju.³ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada carteyevimu varyi. Varyi nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumaty, samutjajada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varyiyu: Niñi Jesúsca.⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.”⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya varyi carteyvimujunúday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.⁷ Jadchiy

jita Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “iNinuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumaty Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay varyi yiva, sidyavú daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu varyi. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityiyada varyi risajura jamu riicya, jiryatyí jaryi rajuu savichada quivá ravimu. Ne rípya riñicha siinujisy variñuday, taraquí pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda varyi jachiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumaty caryetvimusy siinumujú, ridiyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tíqui quivá jansí varyi jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryajiryé quiváte jiryatyí jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay cartyemujú, satiyyada varyi rumusirya jamu riicya tíchanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quivá jamivichá ravimu, taraquí pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay varyi ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quivá ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda varyi, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tíde sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada varyi: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada varyi ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibymusy misadivasiy, sadityadoda Jesús variryunda mumurijú yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyítrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatyí Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo varyiñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaníviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Yapotyanichariy rachiiyaríjavayuu nutyu rivyicha nta rašiveda carníru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatyí Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sítenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaníta rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rašiveda carnírujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryatyí Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sítenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay varyi ranchiy, jiryatyí mumurijú sitajadoda Jesús daryajuní: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Jidyetasara títajú vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatyí rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús varyi tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanichariy rašiveda carnírujuu. ¹⁸ Sítenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada varyi, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyanumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada varyi taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimiytyunumaty yechasara varyi, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, títidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy varyi ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Raní suteda Jesús sanijyú Pyítrubay, nutyuramusy riryamunusaraní, nutyuramusy, jiryatyí sabatyedamu yajachipityatanichariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyú. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yašityarjísara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay varyi, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatyí sasiityatityiyada varyi nada. Nidantye Páscó vichitya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyú, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimimiyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?” ²¹ Sadiyadanumaty Pyítrubay siva jiryatyí sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Vá jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa níttara yantaje tara varyi. Ji jita raryichiityarí ray.” ²³ Ramunítiy rarayada jirya niqejada Jesús siityaríavvyedabay cabiyava sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache títtajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sítenuñite satuchusarate, sítenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuurá ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi títtaju nuñi taraquí sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadí rajijú day, ratyi numuy títtaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

¹⁻² Jaryi ravayadadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpadadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatíy sajotáda jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivytey. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumatíy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeyu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanícha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadaty Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajyu runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatíy simyíñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jryasiqitya Jerusarímusiy. Jasiñiday jryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatíy ratyuchuti jryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jryíñuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasíy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramíy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatíy riinteryadada variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jryíñuderya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivytey rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatíy juuje Suntu jryivaju. Variñi jita jryatychu rañijyu Jerusarímu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesúsra jrya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanúday. ¹⁰ Jiryatíy runuryajada jarichunachó susiyju, mityamusiy nanumújjada danujuy nijyamíjy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuy. ¹¹ Nanítada jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jryepyiraniy jarichunachó day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatíy sarayasumiy jryisasiy jarichuvimuju, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatíy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamunusimysiy jiryatíy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarímujyu, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatíy riryupichara jítuyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatíy Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyo jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatíy Santiyácu denuní. ¹⁴ Jirye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisá Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatíy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajyu rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatíy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda varityi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juri variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Niní vichanuyada nudýisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudýisa jvaayasijuní. ¹⁸ Nevíy yinuy riché mucadiní jiu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatíy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yingta variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay títaju varidyerya, ramunítíy rutay jñiquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatíy vuryítay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy saníjy nucharara murrapedyede: Dañuma ramachó saroríy mitya roríy, ne tí racha jasiy sarorimyunúday.

Tara nuchara jtantiy:

Sama jay tí subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunítíy vuryajaryeta diye tíqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatíy sasiitarisara vuryisaní Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedaraju. Vuryajaryetaní nítidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatíy samisama Jesús diibymusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetaní tíqui sisasiy. Tíqui vichanuyada Jusíy jtyatí, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntyí vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisá Judenu, nurya: “Jítíy datya títajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mī vanura jiyeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nítíy racha nusuyasi nudýisa. Ne yinuy satochimya

Judásiberya vivaayada day, jiryatyipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijjomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita varini Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimqada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiniiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryaty rinyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niqejada varirya tara niyanvay niqejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju ri. Ruutinyuvida titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyada jita niyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryaty rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niqejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiy: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu nuñi tuvachunuvj nuñi tumusi shtenu nuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Partiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesopotámia, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryijiya, Pajidiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryaty Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañvye jiyu, Romamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita shtenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu shtenu nuñiquejadamu darya jiryaty sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadada darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tinj jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryaty riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyitrubay tuchoda niyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyuveda, jiryaty Jerusari janvay jiry: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryaty saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada shtya Jovénu. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rntu titaju niyamiva, riryatidye niqej jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetuveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rntu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye niqej variy rajyu. Rađityanu tittasara variry, jiryaty jarichumura, mityamusiy jidejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudijy variy, jarimyunj jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisiy, jiryaty Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy shtyamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niqejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamj, savichanutyi jiryeqebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jiry: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryaty sivaayada jiryeqebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niñi Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeniiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryaty jita Judenu sadiyadamusiyyu, jiryatimyyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintidyeni. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara variry. Ramutyi rchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye niqej rchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyijjomu, dantyamyu ne yaponusaranj jivyatasj, jiryaty jijeryety samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda shtenu jnyuvida ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jchanayadata ray rnumaty juti jityuunu. Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijjomujache jiryeva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda

variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatiy savichanuuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyañu variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibymusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijiyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintiy. ³² Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nuñyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintiyudamyujuní Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutatyi darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nuñyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamañi Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamañi jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy rañuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiy.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetiy crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañujuy jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanauma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanauma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidye, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi sutedamañi Judenu jiryeyu darya, jiryedyedyeñujuy jarye, titaju rippa vichavajuy jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niqejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variriy: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuyve variy, rivyichanuuyada jasiy ruusañi variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintiy.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuyve jvaañuyadara titasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanuuyada jiejchitya varintiy. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityiyiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuuyada Pyitrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Niñu jitmu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenuña tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuuyada tiñi vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuy, ravichanuuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumosa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenuñiyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyitrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyitrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñy nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, raní jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santiyityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, schanatyada variy ridyiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niñiday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumosa ritya.” Mitya rityitñada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jachchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani mishi Pyítrubay nichihñuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riinteryadeda varyi rityuunu rupijyo rorimuyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay varyi riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityani jidyeyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatyi samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Niñi sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, schanatya daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatyi jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatyi sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jirvevyatati jmurjadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niñi sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, niñiy rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvyatyiñi niñiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatyi satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunítiiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jirvevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosisy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, sátidye puy varyi jiryisairya jiryeyuuchurveda, varyi jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jütuyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jachchiy jita sajatyi jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatyi vuryeyada rañuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jduyada rundasaraju, sanumatyi jaty jduyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niñay sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosisy, jiryatyi saju tuchuvabedyeryi. ²²⁻²³ Muyesésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryiyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatyi sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabymusiy.

²⁴ Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jachchiy jita títaju jiryatyi ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryeyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay varyi:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye varyi riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4*Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda varyi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatyi nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmsusiy vuryi jirrya diibymusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysusijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanča tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riinteryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda varyi, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda varyi jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaníñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaníñi, chí jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuní Pyítrubay, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chínate misaníñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí?” ¹⁰ Jiryedyeyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, títaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatyi Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niñay jiryeñi crusiñutintiy, Judenu misanitiy varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraníy jiñu vanu mishi

jiryeyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyanı javiryutyasi, sani bamyä Judenu rajotıya ravichujunı, satıdye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatıy vuryıtay sarorıryı, rıvyıcha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yınuy ne tı rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarıchu jarıjyñuday, jiryatıy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nıtıdye rarachara varıy vuryeyada.”

¹³ Rınuyyada jita japuveda sanachı variy: “Nadanı jita sıtenu nıque jıvyanuyadata, samıy nanudatyadata, vuñı datyısatyä ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanjıy daryaju nada jiñujy niyjamıjy.” Rıtyıtada variñada. Rıdyetyada jita variy nadanchıy: “Jiñujy Jesúsısa vıchanujy.” ¹⁴ Jiryatıy rıdyıñuyada sıva vanu mısanichı jıtyunu, ne rıtaryuyada tara variñuday. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Parıche rupajada jadchiy jıtyuunusiñada, Pyıtrıjube, Juánta. Jasıñuma riñıquejada nuñı rıjyuu yıva: “¿Nutyura vuryechanıñada jiñujy vanujıñuday, nutyura? Ne tı raramıcha datyada nadanundy, jiryatıy mıtyamısy jıderuy daryaju nada. Tıtajuma rıdyetya Jerusarı janvaryä, ne vanay nta vuryıtañundy: Ne nanumısanı sıtenunı.” ¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tıchodanuday, vuryajıyaronu nada nañuma nıque junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantıy, ruıbayada jita variy nanajısırya: “Ne sananıque junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantıamyı ne sanadatyānu Jesús jtyamunuday.” ¹⁹ Pyıtrıubay, Juánbatya nanımutyajada varıryı: “Jıryantya jachıpuıya samıy, samıryavıdye sıdıy Judenu vuryıva, nañavıdye sııtye jıryeyı, varımyata Judenuju dyetya. ²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryıy rıva nıquejada day, jiryatıy nađyı rıva, natyuvachura darya nıquejada.” ²¹ Rıyarododıvasıy, yımuryada variñada, rutamyatıy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi tıtaju ni-jyamıtya jchanatıyada daryaju variñı Judenu rıva, jiryatıy mıtyamısy sındejada daryaju rıdyıya. ²² Daryajıyuyı vuyajıy vaatatınuma vanu jıryatıy samıśada jarapuyadamısy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatqadara vanutyada simısyı

²³ Rımuıryadanumatıy nada Pyıtrıjube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yısa vıchavamyıy. Nanıtıchoda variy jasıy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, rımyıtıyımıy jarıye jtesıy darya nađyıva.”

²⁴ Rıtyuvachodanumatırya, riñıquenıyada jita tıtajuu sısa Judenu variy: “Nıjye, jiñı Jita jıdejadara jarıchu, mucadı jarıye, jamu nava jarıye, vınu ranı tıtaju ranıcha yımısy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Jı jteda sıtosıy jımyuchechıy, jıryatıy nımyunatıy Davıbeñı:

¿Tarajura riñıque munıñımıy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rıjechıpya nıjyanvay vacha, taraju? tamä samırya ranıcha, tamä. Rıyaronu jita mamyı nutyıtıyımıñı, curacaveda jarıye jıyaronunı Judenu, sajaryetı jarıye jıyaronuyı.

²⁷ Sıtenu jita rıyaronunı jıdyenu Jesús. Nıñı jita jıjryetı samı. Rıyaronu jita nutyıtıyvedanı. Jeródes, Pınsıyı Pyıdátı, munıñıjuu, İrayėnuveda jarıye jıyaronunı. ²⁸ Ruutotanımya tıtaju varıdyerya, jıryatıy jıdyetyanuyada tarıdyerya. ²⁹ Dıye, Nıjıye, yajnyı nutyuramu rıyaronu jıñıquejadata nuy. Yavanıtıyanıy nuy jımyuchechımyıntıdye, nuñatıdye nıque jıchuvıyasadamura jıñıquejadantıdye. ³⁰ Yajmıtya jıjıyomutu ratıyasarata, yatıdye jıdanu variy, yatıdye jvaantıryıya mıtyamısy datyadodantıdye, tıttasara sısaju, jıdyenu jııntyasımysıy, jıryatıy Jesús jtyatıñı.”

³¹ Rıpyaruyadanumatıy rıva Judenuśa tıchoda, ramıchıtyada tara varırya roriy, jıryatıy rııntyeryanıy ravımyıy. Samıchadedä Judenu Jnutu variy tıtaju ruuvayı, riñıquejada jita jıchuvıyasadamu varırya Judenu nıquejada.

Rutañuyada tıtajımysıy jıberyanchıy: “Vıberyánıma day”

³² Jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda rajıuvay nıjyanvay, vatajuu rıjechıpyajada variy. Ne tı nıquenıyada: “Jırya raberya day.” Vatajuu rıberyanı yıtıñuyada darya, ratıy vıchanıyada ruumu.

³³ Rıtyıchunıyada jita sansıbyımıy jıchuvıyasadamura Nutyıtıy Jesús mısasubeda. Rıtyı tuvachunıyada simu, samıy jıvadıchavay rıvyıchanıyada nıjyanvajıy variy. ³⁴ Ne tımysıy rasıtıyeyıñuyada tara; jıryatıy mucadıtavay daryaju rıvyıchanıyada, rıtyeryıtıyada varırya, rıryorıy jarıye jıtyeryıtıyanıyada sısaju, ramıtımyı ne rasıtıyeyıñuyada tara ruumısyı. ³⁵ Jıryatıy rımutıyanıyadara jıberyä murıchırya, rıtunıyada Jesús nusıbyımıyujıra, rıbeñıyada variy rıtyıunura. Jadchiy jita rıcheñıyada yıvıra daryatıy rıvyatı day. ³⁶ Darya nıday sıvañıyada Jusıberyä. Tajıñıma rıteda nusıbyımıy varıdyerya sıtya day, Bernabėnuma rıteda varıdyerya, jımutıyadacanıy sıtachada day. Devıyıbe jurıñıtı, Chıpyırye ratıyumu vıchı variñı. ³⁷ Nıñı tarıtyıyanıyadara jımyucadı, sıtunıyadara ramurıchırya nusıchavajıyı.

5

Sajıuchıvedä Ananıyasıbe, savatura Sajırabatya quıvıchodata

1-2 Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananiyasiy, savatura Sajirabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyju, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. 3 Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryaty sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. 4 ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñiyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” 5 Satuvachodanumaty Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niquejada, sarayada varyi, sadiyadama titaju varyi jasiy, puutyite. Jaryi runteda varyi, jiryaty rityuvachunuyada titajura. 6 Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay varyi, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda varyi jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda varyi jasiyura.

7 Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitjada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. 8 Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiry criqui murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jiry criqui murichirya niday.” 9 Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sarajju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyedatya jiryaty vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryaty jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” 10 Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju varyi jasiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridiyñuvijada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita varyi jadchintiyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiy. 11 Jaryi runteda varyi titaju jiryaty riinteryaniñuyada varyi jasiy. Jiryaty rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda varyi.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

12 Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamjju cabymura. Titaju riinteryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivimuy, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. 13 Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruasaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. 14 Riryasayada varyi jasiydye jiryaty rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. 15 Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay varyi vichada cabiyajvu rityiryogoncha, sanumaty ramiriy Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruveda jdivajnuvay varyi: “Temusiy suntuusiy dyetya vuryamísate.” 16 Jaryi rajuu nijyam jutyeryaniñuyada varyi jasiy Jerusari juru vichavay. Rijerye titanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryaty bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju varyi.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

17-18 Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryaty Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita varyi jasiy, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. 19-20 Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada varyi ravimusiryi. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryayuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” 21 Rityuvachodamu jijeyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda varyi jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiniñyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruveda jita varyi: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” 22-23 Ruutojada jita podisyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridiyñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita varyi jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita varyi ruuvantiy: “Samiy mufanusara nudiyñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasiyde sanicha rorijyu jnutiy, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudiy tavavya ravimunuday, ti, mitya.” 24 Satuvachodanumaty Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada varyi: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” 25 Sitijada jita titqui vanu tuchy, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuj jiryaty jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” 26 Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipodyisyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidyedatya variryi, richuvyadamu nubesiy iñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada varyi: “Vuryaty jirytya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiniñyadamu ravichuta varivvuy.”

27-28 Riyatada jita japuvedamuj riy, riryanyaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyed! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabay nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” 29 Sumutyajada

jita Pyítrubay varyi, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, niñi jita misanitiyíñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyí crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminitiyíñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi račasara Nutyityu, niñyaniva Jantuyasí jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada varyi, satidye ramityaniy Judenu varyi ruuvara jiyuuchuvada day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda varyi Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Niñi vichanuyada niqejada datyanu, ramunítity rityuvachunuyada niñyanvay varyi simu. Suteda jita jasyi ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquijju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita varyi jasyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuvada! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyí jita varyi: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita niñyanvay varyi simujuy, daryajuyu pacha tuunude niñyaní. Ruedanumatíñi, rurayada jita niñyanvay varyi sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya varyi sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityí Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichí, varityi riñtyaniñutyiryi niñyanvay, ridetyadaju nurivyeyuma riñicha jasyi. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi niñyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda varyi; jiryatiy richiityarinutyíñi, ruratyí varintiyi. ³⁸ Ramutyí ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuyadayu. ¡Jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatyí raryicha, raryi macho mitya varyi jasyi, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. ³⁹ Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuododasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda niñyanvay varyi ranachó. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunoday!” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanoyadamu rityuunusiy japuedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsmu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Títaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Niñi Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, niñyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuyñiyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi. Jadchiy jita Judíyuvadantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruñeda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasyi vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeyá títaju rundamu darya dariy nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruñeda varyi ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niqejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi niñyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuyñiyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyandu darya Judenu niqejada varidye.” ⁵ Títaju niñyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nítity tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamusíñi, satítumya Judiyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay varyi sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita varyi jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuy. ⁷ Judenu niqejada jasayada varyi, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintiyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivañuyada niñyanvay cabyimura títasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyuvada simu varyi, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiy Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivyé. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niqettanumucha jasyi tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay varyi jidyetyadada riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñechó vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Rataní riñiquettadeda riy niñyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita varyi simu Estébanubay, rureda jita varyi jaryiñi, ripyucheda

jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutiñada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niqnejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niqnejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuyvichadaju darya.” ¹⁵ Jiryatiy titaju japuveda maşada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanachó Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuçhoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatiy ruñay?”
² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vandanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesopotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay juşasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’
⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumatyí sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jirjevycha diye saraju jiyu ramu. ⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: Raşay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye. Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. ⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy: ‘Jidyedyeñu raşasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Rađay murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramunñiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyí, mumurun-damñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadede Isácubañi jidyenu Jacobubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadede Jacobubay varintiyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judiyu juriñu tavantidyede.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacobubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejiptu mucadi janvamyuní. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu siva, niñiy jantyuyada aparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuní Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejiptu mucadimuní: ‘Nñi jita Jusiy şitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuní.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, şitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejiptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatyí Jacobubay: ‘Jasinrya jmyichara Ejiptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejiptumu jmyicharanachó.’ ¹³ Rijetyiñumatyí jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyeyadaní jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusíde. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusiberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Saýada jita Jacobubay variy raruvavaju, Ejiptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiyyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Ruñoda jitará Jacobu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siqémyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejiptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadaní Jusibedye. ¹⁹ Nñi jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasisyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay,

riñuma jasad. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savicháda derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatyí sajay jiryorimyyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenujy varidyeni. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejiptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Niní jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejiptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada varyi sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatyí suvedani Ejiptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadaty daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda varyi nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?' ²⁷ Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyujy dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' ²⁸ Suteda jita varyi sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejiptu jamintiy.' ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatyí Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita varyi jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruvá jamí varidyení. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu varyi mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatyí Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadityadoda varyi Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satitáda Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jidad, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy varyi riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay taríy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma varyi jichuvyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada varyi sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu varyi siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarana jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejiptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejiptumuju ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatya da satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatyí ruteda varyi siva: '¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatyí sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. ³⁶ Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejiptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadada jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatyí sivaayada Ejiptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy: 'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.'

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquemyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada varyi sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatyí saniquetáda varyi Sinayí musinchaní. Savichada varyi rusá taríy vumunatyavantiy, niní jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruyuyada taríy vumunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñuní. Riñi jachipiyajada tarýada varyi Ejiptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita varyi siva sataryúbay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujyucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryí Muyusésiy jiryatyí sasipyatásiy Ejiptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tamá siti nudyimunuday, tamá.'

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variriyi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya varyi óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatyí rundejada sitenu jijyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu varyi riryajisiy:

'Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.'

Nutyu daryaní ranícha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

'¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tamá jryeñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tamá, jiryatyí jryeñi jvajejantuyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu sañu roríy jryenchutituyintiy, jdarichiy jantyasí jarye risaju, Rejánu jyatí judenu varidyení. Niní jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatyí jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramuntiy rasiyapata jiyusiy jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.'

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada varini Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuñi Muyusésibe darya:

'Darya niday yajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidyri rivantiy.'

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada varyi vatajuu Josuvebatya jirya mucadimi, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Nini Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumubajyunuma ramachojada roriyyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamj jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

'Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañnumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?'

Suteda Judenu varyi:

'¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyaniyrye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.'

⁵¹ Jadchiy jita sariryajada Estébanubay junarya niqejada: "¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniyryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay varyi saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeni rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeni jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeniday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús."

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty japuvedara darya niqejada, jaryi riñiquetada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu varyi, sadiyada jita varyi riva Judeneda. Sadiyada varyi siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay varyi: "¡jiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamjdeni, jiryatiy saraniy santityudamyuju Judenu." ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda varyi, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita varyi simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda varyi ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada varyi sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávvuru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatiniñ Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: "Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu." ⁶⁰ Sadasiydoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varinty: "Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda." Saniqejadanumatirya jirya niqejada, sadiiyada varyi rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávvurubay varyi: "Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi."

8

Sarupantada Sávvurubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda varyi jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatayada varyi jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuy, jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvvedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávvurubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi roriyva, jadchityi satiityatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu roriyvimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuy, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: "Sitima Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada rañu." ⁶ Titaju nijyamj tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varinty, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayanturveda varyi nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada varyi ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varinty. ⁸ Ramunittiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqvi vanubantiyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay varifiñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatyi rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatyi ramu, daryatyi sadatyanunuyada Vedipebeya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedipebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatyi sivaayada mityamusiy datyadada tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatyi Jesús nusuvye Jerusarimusiya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niqvejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyitrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi tityuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatyi Siimyóbay jiryatyi ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryurya jiryatyi Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundye, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenujyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinju jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatyi jivara darya, ne jipyaruryu riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatyi yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatyi Pyitrujube, Juántara Judenu niqvejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanudatanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedipebe saryejadani Etyopyiya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedipebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatyi rumusajay Jerusarimusiya Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nu.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubesada jita Vedipebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nutasanj myistyasi, Etyopyiyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatyi Candase nanitya, Etyopyiya mucadimu vichanuy jaymu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarimusiya, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatyi Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiasiy jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedipebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jira rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiacheda jita Vedipebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqvi vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niqvejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatyi jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedipebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatyi saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jtada:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niqvejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nurya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi riqovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedipebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimiyada tinijyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedipebeya samituchoda Jesúsniy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedipebe: “iYajnuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedipebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jiidycyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparyuada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedipebeyu, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, sityadoda Vedipebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatyi jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquta day, sichanacheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma

ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedipebe varyi, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títaju, Sesaréyamu jtjadada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay varyi yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijjomura, jiryatyi Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatyi richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímujú riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satu-udiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu ñoño jarichuvimusi siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay varyi: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatyi yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesiumiy yatidye jay varyi vichada cabyimujú, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada varyi niquejada yintedamu, jiryatyi rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay varyi mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada varyi yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimytacheda varyi jadchiñi, Damáscumujú. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne silyeda tara varyi, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananiyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: “¡jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatyi rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatyi Sávruru sitya, jiryatyi Tarsu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatyi Ananiyasiy jtyatini, jiryatyi sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyjomutu varyi sancha, satidye jata jnyuasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarira riñiquejada rajjuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajjuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siitaryivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títaju riy jiryatyi rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatyi riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu varyi sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetaní jiñu vanu, nityi rajtítara ritya nijyamijuumujú, nutyityumimiyujú jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumujú risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatyi sasiitaryi daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananiyasibe varyi, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada varyi sanu-mutoncha, suteda jita varyi siva: “Pí, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nütasantiy, jiryatyi yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supa yimu ray, yatidye jnyuasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu varyi yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajjuuyada tara sanjismyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda varyi rubiva. Sanubeseda jita varyi, sityuyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Silyedanumatiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnschiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatyi sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatyi rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatyi savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujú riy?” ²² Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyuvada, jiryatyi Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnschiy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuvada juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuvada juvedani Sávrubantiyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda varyi puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímujú

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímujú, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sítenu Jesúsnu tuvachú dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyujú varyi jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay varyi ruuva: “Nütasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique varyi siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús

jtyamu.”²⁸ Jadchiy jĭta savichada tĭtajū varyi ruusa, Jerusarĭmu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay varyi, saniquettanuyada riy Judĭyūveda jiryatĭy Cryécu niqejada niqevaryi. Riñi vaṭada varyi sanacho day, ruvedaju.³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatĭy sataryĭveda, riryaracheda jĭta varyi jadchĭñĭ, Sesaréyamuju; jadchĭy jĭta rupajada Társumujuntĭñĭ.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay maḥojada varyi samĭrya tĭtajū mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samárya mucadivaju jarye tĭtajū. Rivyanuṭyada varyiyu, rivyichanuyada varyi jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñĭ Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanṭyaniryuyada riy, ramutĭy riryasayada varyi.

Samisqada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyĭtrubay tĭtajū vichadiva, sumusada jĭta varyi jadchintĭy, jiryatĭy Judenu siityariṭvay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.³³ Jasiñĭ sasaryeñuvejadanĭ tĭqui vanu, Enéyasĭy jtyatĭbay. Mumurĭñĭiyate vaata saraju satiryoyajayada ranĭa jityiryjojo, jiryatĭy jurichĭñĭ daryajunĭ.³⁴ Suteda jĭta Pyĭtrubay varyi jasiy siva: “ĭEnéyasĭy! ĭSamĭsanĭy Jesucristu jĭ! ĭYanubesumĭy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.³⁵ Ridyiyadanumatĭy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryānumityeda jĭta varyi simuju Jesús.

Samisqasubeda Dórcasibe diibymusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanĭṭya Tabíta, tara niqejadamu jĭta ruṭeda nada Dórcasĭy, Janarĭy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy niĭyanvay samĭy, nanĭmṭyanuyada riy jantyuyadavantĭy.³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdĭvajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutaḍadanumatĭrya nanubabyĭ, ribeyada jĭta navay rorichivyimu varirya.³⁸ Riñumatĭy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi rĭpya savichada Pyĭtrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jĭta danujuv vanujuv sanacho, nanujĭyasantānumuchada varyi jasiñĭ: “Varenude nĭday yajniy nūdyimuju.”³⁹ Sanubeseda jĭta Pyĭtrubay varyi, sayada varyi nadisa. Sitojadanumatĭy ruumu, ri-jechoda jĭta ravimu nāvoryorichĭñĭ, riryadeda jĭta bachenodamiy varyi suro, jasiy runachadeda varyi, ridyĭyadoda varyi jichujajyuunĭ, rarĭje jarye, jiryatĭy nadivaañuyada Dórcasĭyube rĭjyura, jasĭtyĭdye nanĭchanuyada varyi ruusa.⁴⁰ Samadchoda jĭta Pyĭtrubay tĭtajū bimuju jadchiryĭ, sadasidyoda jĭta varyi jasiy, satuchoda sisa Judenu varyi jasiy. Sanumityeda jĭta nanubabyĭ naḥojū, saniquetada jĭta varyi jasĭrya nanubabyĭ: “ĭTabíta, sañanubesumĭy!” Nanumuttasubedara jĭñĭsĭy varyi, nanudiyadanumatĭy siva Pyĭtrubay, nanumasasubeda varyi.⁴¹ Sadĭtyadoda jĭta Pyĭtrubay jĭjyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jĭta variñada. Sanatutyadeda jĭta varirĭy Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadĭtyadoda diibymusiy mĭsanuy varirĭy.⁴² Ridyetyada jĭta Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu niĭyanvay simu Jesús varyi.⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyĭtrubay varyi sarorimyu Siimó jtyatĭbay, jiryatĭy savichanuyada vocajay tuyĭ.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyĭtrubantĭy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tĭqui vanu, ravichada sĭṭya Cornéryu. Nĭñĭ vichanuyada sĭtarumĭy nutyĭtyu, ravichada rĭṭya: Itádiya sĭtarujuu.² Nĭñĭ vichanuyada samĭrya jachĭtyĭntĭy jiryatĭy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, tĭtajū sarorimyu vichavatya jĭtyuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumṭyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichĭy Judenujsantĭy.³ Nĭñĭ diyada mĭyamusĭy samĭy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatĭy sani jniy simuju. Nĭnu ṭsavumu vichĭta sadiy siva. Suteda jĭta Judenu jpanu siva: “ĭCornéryu!”⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu varyi sanacho, suteda jĭta varyi siva: “ĭTara, Nutyĭtyu, tara?” “Jiryatĭy jĭtyuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatĭy yimṭyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay var-intĭy, ramutĭy sajachĭpiya Judenu varyi jĭñĭjyu.”⁵ Diye jĭta yajpa jĭy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñĭ Siimó, jiryatĭy ruṭay Pyĭtru jtyatĭñĭ.⁶ Nĭñĭ vicha sarorimyu Siimó, jiryatĭy vocajay tuyĭñĭ, jiryatĭy jamu naṭa jĭñĭrya sarorĭy.”⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatĭy Judenu jpanu, sayada jĭta Cornéryubay varyi rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuv muchechĭjyuy, tĭqui sĭtara nadisajū, jiryatĭy samĭrya jachĭtyĭñĭ, siityera risajunĭ.⁸ Satuchodanumatĭy tĭtajū ruuvara, supajada jĭta Jópemyu varirĭy.

⁹ Riñĭ jtoruyadanumatĭy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyĭtrubay varicharaju rorĭy nupadamu, satuchoda varyi jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jĭñĭta ravichada varyi.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachĭjadanuma varidyē, sĭmyrĭyuyadanuma varintĭy. Riñĭ mutĭiyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satĭtuyadamu jĭdyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rūmusajayada jĭta varyi nuṭyū sujaquĭ, daryajyū murnasaratara mucadinchaju.¹² Jasiy savichada tĭ rapurya ravimu, daryajyū numututĭ jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nĭpyatĭ jarye, jiryatĭy navay sajĭnumayasara.¹³ Satuvachoda jĭta Pyĭtrubay varirya niqejada:

“Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy nate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachj day, javidhico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachj jiiyyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyitrubay jiejchimy variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuviyada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyo, jiryatiy rutay Pyitru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyitrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jirveyvata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita variy siva Pyitrubay: “Nuy jita jny Cornéryumusy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niñi sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judiyuvejajuni. Niñi jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimiyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyitrubay variy jasirya: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysinihuma sanubesa, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jopemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyurveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyitrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyadya variy sanachojuyu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeñi datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachj nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintiy: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju riy. Rajtajanu diye jiry: ¿Taraju jiryeñatujerye, taraju?” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenuja raryorimiyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqúi vanu variy ratyuuunu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jopemyu, jiryatiy Pyitru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimiyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuiñi, jiryatiy jamu nava jiiñirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyitrubay, Cornéryubay rorimiyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmutyasaraní nityi tuvachusara simu, nityi samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamí. ³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantarya raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveada mucadimuy, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Niñi Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryé, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira rادی siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintiy. Niñi Judenu bayada Cadnadujuní Jesús, niñi ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnyvye, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuchuvada sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniqejadanumatij Pyitrubarya jirya niqejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniqejada. ⁴⁵ Judiyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyitrubayjasa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatij sarumij Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niqejada nuñi tumusiy tara niqejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rutedantij: “iJaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varintiy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundyey, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamacho tarundamij nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niqejadantiy.” ² Sasubedanumatij Pyitrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquetada variy jasiy Judiyuvedani. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.” ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatij savichada sija Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sija Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajutiyityi sujaquii murñasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyu numutunij, tojami jarye niqerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Ratyuvachuti jítara niqejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritaty jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachij day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchij, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Ratyuvachuti jatyiadantirya niqejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samij dañi, ne yajtaj jubachij jitiy variñundyeyi. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutaty rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpajadamu rañeço riy, ruuti ramu rorij, jiryatij nuvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutaty jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Niñi tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatuyaniñi Siimyo, jiryatij Pyitru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Niñi ranique yivara, mirya niqejada rajantuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niqejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniqejada Jesús: Niñi jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatij daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintiy: “¿Chij rañicha ray, chí? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niqejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyudamuj varintidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasañuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chipiryey ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetiyada varirya Judenu niqejada, vinu Judiyuveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chipiryey ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatij Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niqejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasiy samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsñichiy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryamumityemya variy vacha vichadajisij Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiy: “Ne jiryaparuy jjechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jjechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeço. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay,

sapučheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay niyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siitarijvaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui ríquebyimúsimintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha títaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimuyuj. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusqada, Pyítrubay tanuvynusqada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay tevay, šatide jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityitya. ³ Sunuyadanumatyi Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedan j Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchajay, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañuyumúsimiy, riryatídye jnutyada variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedan j Pyítrubay niyamijuu diya, Páscó vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasiy ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadan j Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimúsimiy

⁶ Variy tarimúsimiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe niyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusí savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumíñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamúsimiy samutajada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijju variy jasiy. Suvatyiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sídyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuyyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamúsimiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variry. Sajatyiyyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita variry.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijjada jita varidyefi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variry savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanjichaniy Judenu jpanu riva, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichaniry.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryjjada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamúsimiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamúsimiy sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, niñi jantyuy Jeródesmyusiy riva, Judíyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Títaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatyi Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyájube rorimuyuj, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, ruñayyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu niyamijuu variy jasiy, Judenujša rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyíñivejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyájube. Sunuñyada jita muchechityu sanachó, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatiry sañiquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva niyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “iNe, sitenu nday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimúsimiy nupocu roriry.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, títaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajjiyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintyi?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanachó. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarímúsimiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰Jaryi saniqeyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaryada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesbery niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudysa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusini rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹Tarundamu santyeryanuyada Jeródesbery niyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²²Richeñeyajada jita niyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya niyamni niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴Judenu niquejada rayasumityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi. ²⁵Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusiy, nanusamyutimiyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanařcheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy ruřañuyada Márcuntifi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹Rivyichanuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquiya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, dadyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichi, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ²Judenu niyyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanutujyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chipyiryé ratyuumu

⁴Judenu Jnutu jpadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyiryé ratyuumuju. ⁵Naditajada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasiryá Judenu niquejada, Judiyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶Nanutiryorjajada ratasa raratyuu, naditajada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dafi, nini vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datarya. Sanatutyadeda jita japanada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸Jamirya savichada Edimasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edimasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquvuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “iQuivyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! iNutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidieday sunuyada nopocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹²Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satitadava varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujyu Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisidiya mucadimura

¹³Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarimuju. ¹⁴Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditajada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyiyumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujyu, ratyeryijyu, sanidatavidye tara datyadoda niquesada niyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jijyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénuvada, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañchontidyeeyu. ¹⁷Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuvada Judenu riy taryi vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi niyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸Daryajuyu vuyajyu vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu

riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujuñijyate nijyamijjuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranachō riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijju jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Savuru jyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sisubay denubay, Myjjamyi jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Savurubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayi denu Davyiy, jiryatij samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyatarday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayenuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nuytu niday Jesus sanicha jantyutyara. ²⁴ Jesus judedajisij, sadatyadoda Juan Jityanubaderyi Irayenuveda nijyanvajuu day: Jiryana ma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchij jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiyudanumatij sivaayada Juanbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nuytura jiryitarye, nuytura? Tamā darya rañicha jiryatij darya jiryitaderye. Jadchiy jita sutedantij: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranachō sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesus. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesus: Dañuma riyamunu rivanj. ²⁸ Richabayama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesus. ²⁹ Rivyichanimuyadanumatij tarani Jesus, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya nday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesus yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidemyusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vuyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesus. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuyju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetyu ji.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanitij Judenu diibyimusiñi Jesus, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij ritada tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jiyu.

³⁵ Ramunijiy ritay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatani jiryatij jiyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Nini Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyeybe bapyo tuunuy, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadeda Judenu daryaju dañi Jesus day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vuyju. ³⁹ Titaju ritij tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusesibe datyadoda tiva darya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinuyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nuytu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantij: Jiryajnyu jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nuytu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntij.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij juteryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pavurujubentij: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jityuyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantij.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij juteryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyaveda siityarijada variñada Pavurujube, Bernabeta, jiryatij ritada Judiyavedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatanutitijyada variriy: “Jiryantya jiriyi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jityuyada rundamuntij, variñiday riinteryadeda nijyamijjuuy, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatij Judiyaveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutij riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pavurubay, riryavityeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunijiy nanuniquejada Pavurujube jichuvyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judiyaveda jiryedye, nuyturamura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyuada

daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyantidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nađyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niqejada, ri-
ichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntyi. Tıtajü jiryatıy sabayada
Judenu junařeju jnyadajuryi, riñi jıta tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchıy jıta ruřayada
Judenu niqejada tıtajü Pyısıđiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judiyuveda jatachoda variryi vatuy,
samirya vichavay, jiryatıy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vıchada jnytyavay
jarye riryatıchoda, riryatıdye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyu-
cadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñnumutu juru rijyu: “ıJıryeyasayadamundyeryal”
nadayada jıta variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jıta Judenu siıtyarıřvay jıchanayadamu,
Judenu Jnutu mıchadedada daryajuryi.

14

Nanuvıchada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judiyuveda jutyeryaniyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara
nıday nanunıquejada jasıdye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judiyuveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy,
jıvye jarye tuvachu jıryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ² Tavay Judiyuveda jıta, jıryatimyu
ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatıchoda rıy jıryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Crıstumu
taryıvachavay jıyaroju, taji riječıpiyatadedada rıyarojuntıryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada
tarundamıy variy jasıntyı, nanunıquejada jıchuvuyasadamu, nanıteda variy sanı-
jıy Judenu. Nıñi dıtyadodara mıtyamusiy judejada, tıttasara jarye, nadanı jıta
niqejada sıtenura sıntyutyada niqejada. ⁴ Riñantajıjadama vıchada janvay variyu,
tıñi niqejada rıyadaju Judiyuveda day, tıñi niqejada nadayadaju nusuchıjıjuntıdye.
⁵ Riñi jıyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judiyuveda, japuveda ruıřaju. Jasıy
rıvyıchada tavay, riñi javıtyıyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvıryuñuma ravıchıta risaju nada.
⁶ Nanudatyadanumatıy, nanubayada jıta variy jadchıy, Dısturamıju, Dėribemıyju, ruřojı
jarye jıryatıy Dıcavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasıy nanudatyadanunuyadara samıtıchoda.

Ruveda ravıchıtanı Pávurubay Dısturamu

⁸ Dısturamu savıchanuyada tıqui vanu, jarapıyani, rupıyası risajunı, jıryatıy
sapıřıtyanuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jıřara Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada
jıta Pávurubay variy samıy sanacho: “Nıñi sıtenu tuvachu jıječıtya simu Judenu, sıtıdye
mıřanıy variñi.” ¹⁰ Sanıquejada jaryımyusiy jasıy variy sıva: “ıYaranıy vase jiñnumutal!”
Sarayada variy jadchıy, sarupıcheda jıta variy. ¹¹ Rıdyıyadanumatıy Dıcavúniya janvay
rıva, ričeñeyajada jiñıquejadamu variy: “ıNanımusama jıta judenujuy vuryımu, nutyu
vanıjuy nanuvıchal!” ¹² Ruțeda variñi Bernabé: Rısu, Pávuru jıta ruțeda: Éřmesıy
ntıdye jıryatıy Rıřıju niqenunı, tapı nıvıtya niqenunıyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasıy ravıchada
Rısu nıjıy jachıpiyajo, vıchada rorıjıy tuunudera. Sapıcheda jıta Rısu caserdóte
jadchıñi voca vanumıy, sıřabi jvaachara sıřaju. Sapıcheda rorıjıy tuunıjıñı, jıryatıy
nanuvıcha jasıy. Sanı jvıryıyada caserdóte, tıtajü nıjıyamıtanı voca, sıtıdye jnutatya
vari y nadıvanı. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanıtuıvachodanumatıy Bernabéjube Pávurıtara, rıřıyanuma jvañı
voca, varıchıřıju nanısetada yıntedamura jıchıjıy, nanurañıvejada variy nıjıyamıjıy
parudamu, nanısañeyajada variy jasıy: “Vadıy, țtaraju jıryevıyıcha darya, țtaraju?
Nıtyu darya vanıjıdye nañıchantıdye, nutyu jırye daryantıy. Samırya tıchodanaçho
nañınichiy jıy day, jıryatıdye parıy rıva darya vıchada, jıryatıy ne samıryara,
jıryatıdye sııtyarını Judenu jnuñu variy, nıtyı judejadara jarıchu, mucadi jarye, jamu
naıa jarye, jıryatıy tıtajü sunderavara. ¹⁶ Taryı vımyunatyı rundamu, ne subañıyada
rıryajıřıy dıdyerya daryatıy rıvyıchıřıdye, jıryatıy ne Judıyruveda daryi. ¹⁷ Sanı
datıyadoda Judenu rıy, daryatıy supasara jarıchu vımusırya rumora rıjıy, tıtajü tarasıy
jarye sasay varıryı, rıtyuredaju, rıryatıdye poy variy rıva, riichanatyada varırya.” ¹⁸ Ratıy
sıteda Pávurubay darya tıtajü ruuva, pasıdyera sanı jachıputyanıryıyada rajıřıy voca
jıveda rıy, riñuma jnutatya nadıvanı.

¹⁹ Ruıtıjıyada jıta Judıyruveda, Antıyıquıyamısyı, Icónıyumuısyı jarye, rıryatıchoda varıryı
nıjıyanvay. Jadchıy jıta ruvedanı Pávurubay ravıchıta, rıtyııcheda jıta variy vıchadamıřıñı,
rıtyojada variy rumunı, ruțamygata dııñunumanı. ²⁰ Rıryadeda sıřa datıyavay variy yıřo,
samıřasubeda variy, sıajayada jıta variy vıchadamıjuntıy. Ratıřımyusıy jıta nadayada
Bernabébatya Dėribemıyuntıy. ²¹ Nanudatyadanıvejada jasırya samıtıchoda, rajıy
tuvachoda variy jasıy ramu.

Nanıtaryada jıta jadchıy, Dısturamıjuntıy, Icónıyumuıju jarye, Antıyıquıyamıju jaryen-
tıy. ²² Nanıjıtyanıutıtyıyada rıy yımusıy datıyavay, samıy nanıtıchoda variy ruuva,
rıryatıdye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanıtıchoda ruuvantıy: “Parıchıřımyusıy

vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadaya variry rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay nuñtysisavajuy. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisã Judenu varyi, rivyatada varyi sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñeçho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquiyamuju, jiryatyi Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorjida jadchiy, Pyisidiya mucadimusi, Pajidiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquéjadara Judenu niquéjada Pérqueemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquiyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucaiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutyi rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanjnteryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita varyi jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simuntidye.”²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riinteryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarimuyu

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusi, ridyeyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuñtu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanã tã rajantyyu varyi jiryiva.” ² Ramunjtii nanujotada niqettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy varyi nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnyu, nuñtura riryajtay varyi ranchiy, nuñtura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorjida jítara Venisiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryi vadi tuchoda: “Muvyefintimyu ne Judiyuvada, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay varyi vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarimu, ridyireyada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada varyi ruuvara, titaju jiryatyi savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasiyde riñubesubeda Varyisévuvada tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruñteda varyi: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñantiyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy varyi jasiy ridyeyadaju. ⁷ Riñiqettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyitrubay varyi: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryeqebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simu. ⁸ Judenu nñitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiriy, jiryatyi sasayada Yintu variryi, nuñtu vutiy sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvadantidye, jiryatyi rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nuñturamu? nuñtu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijy day, taraju? Ne jiryinyu tariy vumyunatyavay rafi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuñyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nuñechideda rajuy. ¹¹ Nuñtu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatyi vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyi, rityuvachoda jita varyi nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatyi nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamuy mityamuy judedada, tittasara jarye, jiryatyi sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyacubay varyi: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyitru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, santiyutyadamuju; sajaryetada varyi riqebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani niqé jirya niqéjadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niqéjada, jiryatyi nuñchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyibe vichadantiy, (jiryatyi vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuvada) jiryatyi juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiryi jiryatyi rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañeçho varyi, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nñitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunjtii rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvada daryi, riñuma janumitye varyi susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatyi runtatya tavay jipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatyi mudchichara sapitasa, dantiamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy

nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tarıy vichada ne suteryuy tıtajı vichadiva nıtiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantıyamuy ne jutyeryaniyyomu rasutye tıtajı jıituyada rundamu riñıquetadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchıy jıta Jesús nusıvve, rimıyıtumıy jarye simu tuvachıvay, rijechıpiyajada varıy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyımusıy danıjuy vanıjuy, vuryatıdye jpa Pávurıjıyjsa nada, Antıyquıyamıjı.” Rıjeryetada jıtanı Judasıy jıryatıy sıtyantıy Barsabasıy, Sıdasıy jarye sısajı. Nada nıday vichada rajotıya vatasanıjıyuy, Jesúsımu tuvachıvay cabyımu. ²³ Nadımu nıday rupajadara catera nıchara. Jasıy ruteda catera nıcharamu: “Nıy Jesús nusıvve, rimıyıtumıy jarye, nımyıchıvay jırye nıtyeryıvede, jıryatımyu ne Judıyıvede jıryedye, jıryatıy Antıyquıyamıy vıchavay jıryedye, Sırıya mucadımu vıchavay jarye, Sıdasıya mucadımu vıchavay jaryentıy. ²⁴ Nıdyetyatı rıyamı vaduy jıyusıy rıryatıdye jarıpan-tanuve jıryentıy, rıryatıdye jatachu rajısıy jıryejechıpiyajaduy. Tamı nıñı jpasıdyeryı, tamı. ²⁵ Ramunıtıy nıjechıpiyasıy jaryetada jıyusıy nıtye, nıñatıdye jpa jıryımu nada Judasıjıy Sıdasıya, vıvyatıbı Bernabéjıyjsa, Pávurıta. ²⁶ Nada day jıyatara jıdyııyada Vıntıyıtıy Jesucrıstı jıya vatasadamı day. ²⁷ Ramunıtıy nıñı jpanı Judasıy, Sıdasıya, nadatıdye ratıchura daryaday ranı nıque cateramuntıy. ²⁸ Tapi nıtyu Judenu Jnutumıy nıjechıpiyajasıy nıdye: Ne dyetya nıñabıy tara jvaatyadeda nıquejada jıryejıyınıday, nıtyu vınu ranı ranıcha jaryı vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jıryejımyıra jıryatıy vıchtatıya tavay jııpu tera jvaachımıra; dantıyamuy ne sasavıy nudatara; dantıyamuy ne jıryatıy mudchıchıra sapıtasantıy, dantıyamuy ne jıryajvaañada jıryatımyu ne jıryevyaturıñada day. Jıryetyı bay samıy jıryıvara, ne jıryecha tara nta varıñıday. Samıy rača jıryeyadajı.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatıy jadchıryı, rumusajayada Antıyquıyamıjıy, rıntıyeryanıñıvejada varıryı nıjyamıjıy varıy jasıy, rıcheñıvejada varırya catera nıchara. ³¹ Runıyadanumatıy ramı catera nıchara, rııchanayada varıy, mıtıyavajı rijechıpiyajada varıy. ³² Jadchıy jıta Judasıbe, Sıdasıbe jarye, nada nıday vichada Judenujı tıchıjıy, rajıura nıquejadamusıy nanunıradoda rıy jıtyeryıvede, nanıvanıtyadeda rısaıy rıy. ³³ Tarıpyunumatıy nanıvıchada jasıy, ruıtajadoda jıta varıy sııtyarıvıjıyuu nada: “¿Sanıtarıyarıñımavıy?” rıñı tarıyatadeda jıta varıy jadchıy nanıbıvıjıuntıy, jadchıtıy rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sıdasıbe jıta maçojada jasıy, vınu Judasıbeñıma tarıyada. ³⁵ Pávurıbay jarye maçojada varıy jasıy. Bernabébatıya nanıdatıyadodara samıtıchoda, nanıtıchodara Judenu nıquejada varıy jasıy, rajıumıy rıtyıchunıyada jasırya.

Pávurıbay jıta tıchunıyadada darajıyıy

³⁶ Tarındamu sıteda Pávurıbay sıva Bernabébay: “Vañı, vuryajıñıy vıtyeryıvedamuntıy, tıtajı vıchadıva jasıtıy vıtyıchodara Judenu nıquejada, vuryajıñıy nıtyıranıma rıñıchasara, nıtyıra.” ³⁷ Jadchıy jıta sanı jarıryıyada Bernabébañı Juánbay, ravıchada sıtya taryara Márcı. ³⁸ Sumıtyajada jıta Pávurıbañı: “Tamı rarıryıy nıte nındıyeyñı, tamı, chí jıtedamuntıy saıııtyetyı vuryıyasıy Pajıdıya mucadımusıy. Tamı sayada jadchıy vuryısa jvaayadanıcho nıday, tamı.” ³⁹ Ne nanıjıchıpyarıyada nıta varıdye. Parıche saıııtye Bernabébay sısasıy, sarıcheda jıta varıñı Márcıbay, Chípyırye ratıyuumıjı. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jıta Pávurıbay varıñı Sıdasıbe, nadayada jıta varıtyıdye. Nanıtyeryıvede jıchıñıyada varıy sıva Judenu nadıyadajı: “Yıntyata samıy nanınaçıo.” ⁴¹ Jadchıy jıta nanıtıryorıjadara Sırıya mucadı, Sıdasıya mucadı jarye, nanıvanıtyanıtyıtyıyada rıy Jesúsımu tuvachıvıjıyuu.

16

Timıtévıbay jıyada nadısa Pávurıjıbe, Sıdasıya

¹ Nadıtojada jıta Déribemyı varıy, Dısturımu jarye. Jasıy savıchada tıqıı Jesúsımu tuvachıvay, ravıchada sıtya Timıtévu. Sıngoda vıchada Judıyıtoda, Jesúsımu tuvachınyıy, saıay jıtamıy ne vıchada Judıyı day. Rıtañıyada jıta varıñı: “Nıñı jıta sıtenı samırya jıvadıçı.” ² Darya ruteda Crıstumı taryıvıchavay rıtyı vıchanıyada Dısturımu, İcónıyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jıta Pávurıbañı Timıtévıbay: “Yeııya rısa.” Sarıcheda jıta varıñı, sumıtyonıtadeda varıñı, rıryatıdye jımutıya jasıy vıchavay Judıyıvede varıñı, rıdyetyısatıya ne Judıyı savıchanıyada saıadıy. ⁴ Rıryamıryıjadadı, jıtyıchıtıtyıyada vıchadıvara nusıchavay jıteda, jıryatıy rıjechıpyada rımyıtyumıy Jerısanımıra, rıryatıdye tuvachı nıjıyanıy varıy ramı. ⁵ Ramunıtıy rıvıyanıtyada Jesúsımu tuvachıvıjıyuu varıy, rıryasajıyadada sanıjıyanıy varıy.

Pávurıbay dıyada mıtıyamıy sıva Masedónıya mucadımu vıchı

⁶ Rıtyıryorıjıadanumatırya Vuryıjıya mucadı, Cadasıya mucadı jarye, Judenu Jnutı jıbayadara Judenu nıquejada tıchoda Ásıya mucadımu. ⁷ Jadchıy jıta ruıtıojada Myısıya mucadı tıvırya, rıñı jıchıpiyajada jıyada Bıtınyıya mucadımunıtyı. Ne saııtyanıryıyada

Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimujū varyi, rumasayada jita varyi jadchiy, Trúvasimiyujū. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyujū yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujū, yatidye jmútya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru siva, varicharajū nuyyatada ranachō cartye nuryamityejoyoju, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujū ravimu. “Temusiy Jüdenu dyetya natuvuyū, vuryatidye datyanu varyi samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimiyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumujū, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimiyujū, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiry vichadamu nuyvichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyejada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuju, jasityi riñi jtay yatūchu sisa Jüdenu.” Numyasenuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tūchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadaní vichada Tiyatúra jamunuy. Nadaní tuvachunuyada simu Jüdenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada varyi nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiiyari samiñi Jüdenu, jiyuní jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda varyi jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyejada rumu jasityirya Jüdenujsa tūchujō; jasiy sasaryeda tíqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítiy sacanayadara rajuru criquiy jipyatrüvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerje, saniquetityiyada varyi jaryi: “jiviyetyiriy vaduy, Jüdenu nāvay vichí muchechimidyed! Riñuma riñicha tūchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Jüdenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda sarajū nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita varyi Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharajū sayada bayantu varyi muchechityuvasyi.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumaty sapatrüveda riva daryá, rüteda varyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru. Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamujū variñada, japuvedamujū. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuejada japuveda variñada, jasiy rüteda varyi ruuva: “Jiñujyu Judiñuyuy, nadaní jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatanunumayara paruchariy nachō tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu varyi nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasyi, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiiñvusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajauranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita varyi nupocu rorivimyu nadantiy. Rüteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachō jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy rüteda daryaju sivara, ramunítiy sityejada jaryi ravimujū nada, satanuvüddoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvñutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Jüdenu, nanumurrayada varyi jichanayadamu Jüdenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvñusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyyada varyi nanunachō. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichū teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada varyi rorijyu, rarotyetyimiyuma varyi cadyidyajū títaju riñumutuvasyi tanuvñusavay. ²⁷ Sídyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma títajura rorijyuvicha, varicharajū saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvñusavay títaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi varyi: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha títaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiy varyi, sayajada jita siyadamu varyi ravimu. Sarañuejada varyi nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada varyi bimujū nada, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura ranchanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy varyi rivara.” ³¹ Nanítada jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, títaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jítara Jüdenu niquejada varyi jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Varyi nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajō. Varicharajū sityuyada, títaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivimujū nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata varyi jasiñada. Síchanyada jita varyi jiryorimyu vichavavya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Jüdenu.

³⁵ Njaryanumatii ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiiuvssetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jnurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pavuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jifiiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pavuru variy ruuva jiiuvssetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nanty. Ramutiy rijetyaryuy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jiiuvssetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatii: “Nada nday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantii: “Sanajiya nuvyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchii rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimuyju. Nanudiyadanumatii ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadede siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiiy, ravichanuyada Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pavuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiuyada runda saraju saniquettada Judiyuvedata riva cetera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pavururiiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiiy rañi tuchu sanchii jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pavurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda rivychada day, jiryatiiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintii rivychada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judiyuveda jita jnunyaya variy siva Pavurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiiy vacha rivychanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata nday riryatichoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimiyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pavurujuy jadchiiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridiyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, nñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada nday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiiy, Jasó rorimiyu nanumachonuvintiiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarapanura Róma jamu nutyituy datyadoda, jnutyu riñi jtay, nutyuy? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiiy, jiryatiiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatii nijyamijuuura, japuveda jarye, riryatichoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadede jitaru Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pavurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Varyi nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pavurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditodanumatii nadayada variy Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyomujuy. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judiyuveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judiyuvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuuy sitenuniviiy jiryatiiy sutay darya.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jadchiiy jita rivychada matyodavedantiiy, rajuu vanujuy jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judiyuveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pavurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniiy rivintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pavuruy, jamu nava jiiinjuy. Vinu Sídasiiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyadani Pavuru, riyatada jita jadchiiy Aténasimujunñi. Supajada jita Pavurura jiiñiquejada variy nadimuntiiy, Sídasijumyuntiiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimujuy.”

Savichada Pavurubay Aténasimuy

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimuy, parucharii savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramuntiiy saniquettada Pavururiiy Judiyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tñi datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti nday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tñi jteda darya sanijuy day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tñi jtedantidye: “Nutyu nñuma tavichada jamu Judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.”

Darya nıday rüteda varyi, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajúra samitüchoda Jesúsnihi, samısasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Rıryaracheda jıta jadchiy jutyeryaniyjomujuni, jasıtyi şadıtyanu riy. Rüteda jıta varyi jasıy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravıdye ranıcha jiryatiy jıdyetyanu vadırara?” ²⁰ Jiryatiy ıtıy taji nta, ne nıtyuvachu tarıy daryaday. Nıdyetyarurya nıtyura raniqıe jırya day, nıtyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasıy vıchavıdyeryi, Aténasıy janvay, taji vıchada janvay jarye, jıryatiy rımechojada tarıpyıjı jasıy ruusanıtyi, ne ruuvaanıyuda tara ranchiy. Vadı tüchodanacho rıtyuvachunıyuda daryajı day, rıtyuchıtıtyıyada varırıya, rıtyuvachoda varyi risajı darya.

²² Saradeda jıta Pávuru jutyeryaniyjojache varyi, süteda varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, jıryatiy Aténasıy janvay jırye, nıtyu rınyı, jaryıñumate jıryeñi jachıpyıya sanıjıy satu day. ²³ Rajeñıjı radıñumaya siva satıvıchı, jıñunıjıy vıtya jıryejechipıyasara day, jıñunıjıy. Jadchıy jıta radyı rıva sarorıy satuntıy, jasıy radyı rıva nıquejada nüchıra varyi raniy: Ne nıdyetyadanı jıdenı day. Ray jıta radatıyanı jıdenı sıtenı jırye, da-jıtya jıryetyuvachunımayı jıdyetyışadamı simı satu. ²⁴ Jıdenı, nıtıy jıdejadara mucadı, tıtajı jıryatiy mucadıvara, ne savıchıasara jıdenı jırya rorımyı day, jıryatiy sıvaay nıjıyımı şajıra, tapı nıtya Nıtyıtyı jarıchımuı day, mucadımuı jarye. ²⁵ Dantıyamyı ne savata şaşay nıjıyımı tarayı; nıñı jıta şadıyerya vıryınyıyada day, vıñeryeyajada jarye, tıtajı jıryatiy vıryımyı. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tıqı nıjıyımımsıy sundejada jıdenı rıy tıtajı jırye nıjıyımı, rıtyıdye raçhasara tıtajı mucadıva. Nıñı bayada tıtajı nıjıyımıjıra jıryında, rıvıchıajo jarye, rıryatıdye vata sanacho jıdenı mıtyajıısıy, rıñıyaresıy jıvyatanımayı varyi sanacho. Rıpyanıvıy sıtenı sanıcha jıdenı vıryajıısıy. ²⁸ Sütedamıjıy vıryınyıyeyasara, vıchıquıtyajantıy, vıvıchıasaranıty. Daryanı süteda jasıdyeñı murrayada datıy jıryetyenu: Vıy jıta jıdenı dadıyenuı day. ²⁹ Jıryatiy jıdenı dadıyenuı vıy şnıtyıchıtıya vıryajachıpyıya jıdenıchıy örıtera jvaachı nıjıyı day, nıtyıchıy? dantıyamyı ne pupadatıyera jvaachı nıjıyı, dantıyamyı ne ravıchıtera jvaachı nıjıyı, jıryatiy sıvaay vanı jıdyetyadatarı, şajachıpyıyadatarı jarye. ³⁰ Tamı şanı bayı jıdenı rıñıjıy nıjıyanıvıy jıryatımyı ne rıdyetyanıyuda varyı dıdyerya, tamı. Dıye jıta şıtay jıdenı ruuva nıjıyanıvay: Jıryaparıy rıva vacha jachıpyıyajada, jıryatıdye sııtyarı varırye. Daryanı şıtay jıdenı tıtajı nıjıyımıjı, tıtajı mucadıva vıchavajıy. ³¹ Sabamyı jıdenı daryajıra tarındaquı jıtyajı day, satıdye dıtyanu rıy nıjıyanıvay çıra raçhajayasara tanıvınuşı, çı; çıra raçhajayasara rışajuntıy, çı. Şajaryetımuı yadıtyanu vısera. Samışadeda dııbyımısuñı jıjeryetı, rıryatıdye datıya tıtajı nıjıyanıvay varyı sıtenıni şacha.”

³² Rıtyuvachodanımatıy nıjıyanıvay jıryatiy samışadeda dııbyımısuñı Jesús, tıñı todıyeyada mıtya ranıyareı day, tıñı jteda tajıntyıdye: “Tarıdamı nuñajatyı tuvachodantırya darya nıquejadantıy.” ³³ Ramunıtıy sasıpyateda Pávuru varyı rıquebyımımsıy. ³⁴ Tavay nıjıyanıvay jutyeryadeda simı Pávurıy, rıtyuvachoda jıta varyı simı jıdenı. Jıryatiy rıtyuvachoda simı, ravıchada şıtya rıtyenu Dıyunısyı, Areyópacı jıñı, tanıquı vaturıy jarye, jıryatiy nanıtya Damarısa, tıjunıyuna varyı ruusajı day.

18

Savıchada Pávurıby Corıntyumu

¹ Jadchıy jıta rıvasıy sayada Pávuru Aténasımyısyı, Corıntyumıjı. ² Jasıñı şasaryeñıvejadanı tıqı Judıy, ravıchada şıtya Aquıdyı, Póntı mucadı jıñı. Ne tarıy jınu Itadıya mucadımsıy varyı dıdyeñı, savatura Prısidıya jtyatıta. Tıtajı mucadı jımu nıtyıtyı, jıryatiy Cadávıryı şıtya, sütedamı nıday: “Tıtajı Judıyüveda raşıpyatay ramısyı Róma vıchada.” Ramunıtıy nanıspıyateda jadchıy savaturata. Satuudıyada jıta Pávuru varıñada. ³ Nı jarye, daryaday sanıçhadantıy nıtyu Pávuru daryantıy, donajay rorıy jıvaañı. Samachojada jıta Pávuru rıvaachadanı varyı jasıy nanırorımyı. ⁴ Tıtajı jııtyada rıdamı sanıquetıada jutyeryaniyjomı rıy Judıyüveda, jıvyentyı jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı, şatıdye jachıpyıatantıy vadı tüchodanıjıy varıdyeryı.

⁵ Nadıtıjıadanımatıy Sıdasıjıy Masedónıya mucadımsıy, şajotada datıyadoda Pávuru varırya jıdenı nıquejada vanıramısyı, ne şaparıryıyada varyı rıvanıday. Satıchoda jıta Judıyüvedava sanıçıy Jesús: “Nıñı sanıcha jıdenı jaryetı.” ⁶ Sanıquetıadeda varyı jıyarojı rıy Judıyüveda, rıryavıtyıyeyada varıñı Pávuru. Samıchıtıyajajadara jıchıjıy varyı rıñechojı, süteda jıta varyı ruuva: “Jıryedıy jıyasınuı day, nıtyıchıtıya tı rajantıy jıryıva, nıtyıchıy. Ne jıyasachı jıryepıarıtadamısyı nındıyerye. Dıye rıdamısyı rajıya tavamyıjı, jıryatımyı ne Judıyüveda daryı.” ⁷ Sayada jıta jadchıy, şajıñıvejada tıqı vanı rorımyı, ravıchada şıtya Tısyı Jıstı, jıryatiy satıvachunıyada simı jıdenı day. Sarorıy jıta jatıyada jutyeryaniyjomı. ⁸ Jadchıy jıta savıchanıyada Crıspı, jutyeryaniyjomı janvay nıtyıtyı. Nıñı tuvachunıyada simı jıdenı, tıtajı sısa vıchavatıya. Rıtyuvachunıyada

jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejeda, riityuyada jita variy jasiy.⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu.¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jifiiy, riryinuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraquj vaata saraju, tiqunijyate jarimyunj ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryubay purijityu Acaya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judiyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuru, rutoda jita variy purijityumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.”¹⁴ Sani niqueryadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judiyuveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judiyuveda.¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera siya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaryu ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatiyada variy Caryu diyani. Ne sadataryuyada Caryu variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquiyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidy, Aquidyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu.¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiñteñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasyi, sayajada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiqettada Judiyuvedata variy jasiyu.²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudiyasa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruvantiy: “savatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquiyamuju.²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadvaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqvi Judiyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siitaryi samiy varirya Judenu nu. Jaryi vanari daryajuni suntu, sadatanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda sadatyada day.²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajyu, Aquidyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitanj, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siitaryisada.²⁷ Sani jiyaryudanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acaya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyjura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siitaryivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acayamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siitaryivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy.²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judiyuveda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasiyidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanichy Suntu, tama.”³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juanbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.”⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juanbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juanbañi Jesús.”⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy.⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyjomutu, sajujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy.⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Saýada jita Pávuru varyi jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniqejada jichuvyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada varyi jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy ni-nyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada varyi rajisiy Judenu nú siityarjijada day, ni-nyamjuu tuunu. Ramunitiy sajiintyeda Pávuru varyi ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiý datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niqiejadara. ¹⁰ Darya nıday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada ni-nyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niqiejada; jiryatiy Judiyuveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tıttasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiryanuyadara paññi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada varyi sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sarupinuyada Judiyuveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada varyi ruuva niyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda niyamıvasiy.” Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada niyamıvasiriy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujunıjıyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judiyubay, ravichanuyada sıtya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidyey: “Vuryajantya niqiejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savıdye sipyatay bayantu niyamıvasiy ramusintyidyey.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesúsmusiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúntidyey, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jıryeque, chavarya jıryedyey, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutıñi, sapuryıjıyada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita varyi jasiryi. Ribeyada jita varyi jadchiy rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedyey, vatajotavañnuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judiyuveda titaju varirya, jıvyey jaryey jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijeryey tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyıy riñi suvuyada, ruñanuyada jita varyi: “Jaryı vacha datyaranıte Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tıquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityı tıchunuyada jıvyemujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichanıñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rımyuravedantiy, ruıtıtanuyadara jıcyatera padyey, rımyuyada catera, rıryupeda jita varyi rivara. Jiryatiy rıryupedara catera padyey, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niqiejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryı varyi rivasıdyey, ravuudodanuma daryajuy daryı.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasıy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarımuju, raramıryıjıtyıy rıva Masedónıya mucadı, Acáya mucadı jaryey. Jadchiy jita rıdatyantırya Róma vıchadıantıy.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchıñada yımutyıjıy Masedónıya mucadımuju, samachojada jita tarıpyu saraju nanıbıva jasıdyey, Ásiya mucadımu. Ravıchada sıtya Timutévu, sataryı jıtya jita vıchada Erástu.

Rıcheñeyajada niyanvayıubay jıñıqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Varıryundamu jita sasañeyatadede Demétru jtyatıbay Judenu nú jıyaroju rıy ni-nyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savıchanuyada jıñu Demétru, jıryatıy sıvaañuyada pupadatyeramusırya sıtu rorıdyey, Dıyána jtyatı sıtu rorıvyıcha. Rıvaachada murıchırya rıcyanañuyada samıy Demétrusa jvaavyeyjuura crıquıy. ²⁵ Jadchıy jita santıyeryanıyadeda rıy, titaju jıvyey jaryey jıryatıy darya ruuvaañıyadantıdyey. Jadchıy jita sıteda ruuva: “Jıryatıvıchıy vaduy, jıryedyetyısatya rıvaachada murıchırya vıcyanañay samıy. ²⁶ Tajıtya jıryıñıy, jıryetyuvachu titaju, ne vınu jıyı Evésumu, Ásiya mucadıva jaryey titaju, jadchıñıday sıtachoda Pávurıryı niyanvay quıvuyadata. Nıñı jıtyay: Jıryatıy ruuvaay jıjyomututanı jantıyası, tama Judenumıy nta riñıcha day. Darya niqiejadata savuunusara Pávuru rıy niyanvay. ²⁷ Rıryanıyresara varyı taji rajısiy vuryıvaayada, ne vınurá, temusıy ramachosara mıtya sıtu rorıntıdyey, jıryatıy ruñanuyada sıtenu judenunı, Dıyána jtyatı. Nı jaryey ramachı mıtyantıy, jıryatıy rıtyuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadı jınyay simuntıy, titaju niyanvay mucadıvasıy.” ²⁸ Rıtyuvachodanumatıy niyanvaryı Demétru niqiejada, riñıquettada varırya, rıyarıvayajada varyı sanıjıy Dıyána: “Nıñı jıtya Dıyána sıtenu samı Evésumu vıchavajıy.” ²⁹ Rıtyuvachodanumatıy vıchada jınyaya, rıñteda varyı, riñıquejada varıntyı: “¿Nutyıra rıdyetyá niyamıjuu vıchadamu, nutyıra?” Titaju ni-nyanvay sııchıyeyada ramuju vatapadaquıı, rıtyıcheda varıñada Pávurıysa ruıñıjıy, Cáyu, sataryıntıy, Arıstıyáruçu, Masedónıya mucadı jamıjıy. ³⁰ Pávuru jaryey rañı jaryuyada vatapadaquıımu niyanvamıyujı, ne rijetyanıryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachıvay varıñı. ³¹ Jasiy vıchavay tevay, jıryatıy Pávuru jaamyıcyumıy tevadyeryı, riñı jıpyada varyı sımura jıñıquejada: “Ne samırya yajay rumu.” ³² Varıchırajıy rıyarıvayajadamu jıñıquejada varyı; tıñı jteda tajıdyey, tıñı jteda tajiñıchoju day. Rıdyetyısama niyanvay varıdyey, rıdyetyarıvyadatıya nıday, nutyıramura riıntyeryadedayı, tıñı datıyada ruusasıdyey.

³³ Judíyüveda siityenityityada niyyañvañechoju varíñi Adejántru jtyatí, satídye jdasaniy varíryi niyyañvajúu. Rityenu rañi niqúetaniryüyada varíñi. Sumúyajada jiyjomututa variy riñecho, sani niqúerüyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridíyíyadanuma variy siva day jiryatyí Judíyü sanícha, rijyotáda jíta jiyaróvayajada títajumúsiy variy: “Níñi jíta Diyána sítenu samí Evésumu vichavajúu.” Jadchíñi ririryjjada varírya jiyaróvayajada darajúy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadedá jíta catera jmútyanu varíryi niyyañvay. Sütéda jíta variy ruuva: “Jiryatuváchu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamá riñi datýisa niyyañvay, nutyu vuñi rañícha sunútyi Diyána jtyatí, jarichuvimusiy jmúsi, jiryatyí satu vuryítañi. Vujerye nutyasarara sarorintí. ³⁶ Ne tídéra rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Sütéda jíta variy ruuvantíy: “Jatye jiryécha, ne jiryajvaay jíta vácha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryéñi rañi tíichíñada danujúy vanujúy, tamá nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roríy, dantýamuy ne nanúnique vácha saníjyü satu. ³⁸ Rityi túchutarúy Demétrüveda nada vanujúy, satu roríy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatúchuta nada, tamá taji sanícha cadnada sivatíy riryatúchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatáti junárya tara níquejada, vanñuma jiryádatya jiryéñatúchadamura, sanumatíy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatyí jiyarupadonumúcha jiyu, suvúcharamusíñuma vuñícha, riryánuma túchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichítíy vuryajtay nutyuramura vúntyeryaníy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Sütéda jíta variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorímuyú.”

Pávurubay jiyáda Masedóniya mucadímú, Crésíya mucadímú jarye

20

¹ Ripyarúyadanumatíy riva yavatyáda day, sanatuyada Pávuru varíryi Jesúsúmu tuváchúvay. Sadatyanumúyadanumatíryi, satúchuchéda jíta variy ruuva, sayáda jíta variy Masedóniya mucadímúju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayáñuyada títaju víchádiva, saníquenúyada ruuva niyyañvarya rajuura datýadada níquejada. Jadchíy jíta sitojada Crésíya mucadímú, múnvay jarímuyúñi saraju savicháda jasiy. Jadchíy jíta sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravímu cartye, sani jteda yejía ravímu Síriya mucadímúju. Judíyüveda rañi jteda yajvay saníyaresíy Pávuruyú. Sáparyúada variy riva cartyevímu jiyáda. Sataryádanuma variy síidíva day, Masedóniya mucadíva saramíryjjada variy. ⁴ Riyada jíta tavicháda janvay sisá Pávuru. Savicháda Sopáteru jtyatí, jiryatyí Pyírúrubay denuní, Beréya jamí; Aristýáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatyí Tesadóníca jamíjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatyí Déribé jamíñi, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintíy Tíquicu, Trójímu jarye, jiryatyí Ásiya mucadí jamíjuñada. ⁵ Sunúvyé jíta jiyantádayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasímuy varídyeñi. ⁶ Ratyúchura, jiryatyí nádyeyáda cartyevímu Pávuruta, Vidíposímuyúsiy. Nádyeyáda jíta pa suró víchtyavasíy, tadajyo rundamusíy nácheryéda riy nádyisá jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasímuyú náy. Jasiñíday nuryícheýada taraquí simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyáda Trúvasímuyú

⁷ Tumýicyu rundamu núntyeryadedayu, nuñatídye patatíríya pa (nuñatídye jachipítíya varíñi Jesús). Pávuru níquejada jamúca variy ruuvara, jiryatyí sayarúyadanuma variy ratarímuyúsiy. Saríryjjada níquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tása saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravicháda riñonósiy nuchasara roríchívyímu, jiryatyí núntyeryadedá jasiyú, návay rorívyímu. ⁹ Tíqui vaderónu jiryatyí ravicháda sítíya Évutícu, samásada bentánumu. Rani vuunurúyada máryuyáda variy jasiñi, jiryatyí jamúca saníquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodámú jíta máryuyáda variy jasiñi, sajuuyáda variy tamítíya bentánumusíy, ríryesubéda jíta variy díibyíñi. ¹⁰ Sumúsáda jíta Pávuru sanácho variy, saráñuvejada variy sancha, samariyájada variy jasiñi, sütéda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyúyási day.” ¹¹ Sasubéda jíta Pávuru návayú varíntíy, sapatáda jítara pa, riíbyéda jíta varírya. Jadchíy jíta satúchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayáda jíta variy rivasíy. ¹² Riryarácheda jnúñu varíñi vaderónu jiryatyí sajuuyájada jasiy. Ramutíy riíchanáyada variy.

Pávurubay jiyáda Trúvasímuyúsiy, Myidétumúju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risá víchavavyédata cartyevímu Ásomúju. Jadchíñíday nuñímusedaníj Pávuru, jasícharajútíy sayarúyada síidíva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryédanumatíy Ásomu nuy, nuñímusedáda variy jadchíy cartyevímuní, núdyeyáda jíta variy jadchíy, Myítidénemuyú. ¹⁵ Jadchíy jíta tarúndamu núdyítójada Quiyu rátyuusará. Tamítíya rundamu núdyeyáda Sámosu rátyuunchajú. Tarúndamuntíy núdyítójada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajarúyáda Pávuru Evésumúju daryaju, sañuma ríchehujá jasiy Ásiya mucadímuyú, sítrúyada daryaju Jerúsarímu, nutasarasíy jatójada víchtyamúju, jiryatyí ravicháda rítíya Pentecostésíy.

Pávurubay túchoda jamúca ruuva Evésumu víchavay rímítíyumbé

¹⁷ Ramunĭtĭy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatĭy simu Pávuru, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jĭryedyetyĭsatya nuđay nuťyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajotťya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatĭy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu varyi. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachitĭy sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantamyu ne ričanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisĭjya varyi riñayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada varyi, jiryatĭy vacha rivychaniryuyada Judĭyuvada daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne riĭbañuyadara niqejada jiryajisĭy jiryatĭy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sĭtenu jirveryorimiyuntĭy. ²¹ Nuťyura rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatĭy Judĭyuvada jirye, jivyentyi jiryatĭmyu ne Judĭyuvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyi jirye: Jiryánuma paru y riva vacha jachĭpiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarĭmuju ray, ne radyetya nuťyura rača jasiy. ²³ Sani tučhutitydye Judenu Jnutu tĭtaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanĭtĭ bay nupocu norivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya rađĭiy rajisĭy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachĭiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatĭy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niñ rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jĭjjada jivyatadamuju ray, niñyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnyu, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuđay, jiryatĭy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramunĭtĭy riťay diye rundamu jiryiva: Riťatye dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tučhutĭmya daryaju jiryiva daryatĭy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisĭrya Judenu niqejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti tĭtaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryĭnutyata jiyada, jiryĭnutyata tĭtaju riyadantĭy jiryatĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runuťyĭsavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jĭcyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy niñyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyĭsatya ranumatĭy tochĭy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajapanunuvĭ varyiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nuťy jmyirya sĭryisara jasiñacho daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sĭtenuyu, riryatĭdye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay varyi. ³¹ Ramunĭtĭy riťay jiryiva: Jiryajnyu samiy jiyada, jiryajachĭpitara jiryatĭy rañi jiriryjjada datyadoda mumurĭ vaata saraju jirye, riñayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. ³² Diye riťay sanĭjyu Judenu, niñuma rajnuťya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niqejada, rañi tuču jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rañi jirya niqejada ravanuťya jirye, jirya niqejadamusiy rača jiryeyarurya ruusa niñyanvay tĭtaju jiryatĭy ĭiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramyu rañiruy riva tĭ criquĭy pupaday, dantamyu ne ruunadye, dantamyu ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jĭryedyetyĭsatya jiryatĭy rivañuyada sĭtenu rajyomututa tara, raťidye diy riva taradera riñutyaju, risa jĭyanumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá raťidye dĭtanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanĭtĭy vuryĭmutyā riy jantyuyaniĭmĭy. Ne taramyu vuryajachĭpurya Nutyityu Jesús niqejada: Vuryanumatĭy jmutya tara, ranĭ jĭta samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taranĭ tĭ.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatĭy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jĭta varyi tĭtaju sisā vichavatyayu, satuchoda jĭta sisā Judenu varyi. ³⁷ Jadchĭy jĭta runayada tĭtaju, rimyariyadanĭ Pávuru, richiñuyada varyi samayava. ³⁸ Ranĭday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatĭy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadĭy ramyo vanuđay.” Jadchĭy jĭta runuyada cartemyujunĭ.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarĭmuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatĭy varyi nuy, nuťyuchucheda varyi ruuva, nuđyeyada jĭta varyi, vase nuđyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysiy nuđyitojada ramu Ródasĭy ratyuantĭy. Jadchĭy jĭta nuđyeyadantĭy, nuđyitojada varyi Pátaramuntĭy, nuđyĭñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaryadanuma varyi Venĭsiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñĭmusada varyi ravimu, nuđyeyada jĭta varyi jadchĭy. ³ Jvadicharanumatĭy ravichada Chĭpyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamirĭjjada varidye, ramacho jĭta vumyidamyĭju Chĭpyirye ratyuu varidye, nuđyeyada varyi jadchĭy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nuđyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasitĭy riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nučheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numečonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqu simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jĭta rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarĭmuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nuđyitotadeda darya taraqu simyanu vichadamu day. Nučĭpyateda varyi vichadamusiy. Runuyada jĭta tĭtaju niñjamuju musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tĭchanchayu, nuťyuchoda Judenujsa varyi jasiy. ⁶ Nuťyuchucheda varyi jadchĭy ruuva, nuñĭmusada jĭta cartyevimu varintĭy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimujyu varidye.

⁷ Rabariyjadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáydámu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryjiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vicháda datyanu, samitúchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnyu riñečo bachenóchoda jantuyadavay. ⁹ Niní vichanuyada dañujuy detutí, riñi vicháda Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuyvicháda jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravicháda sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiý sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nudyimu, jadchij saryedara Pávuru taşa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyjomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judiyuveda Jerusarímuní rajamí, riryatidye say Judiyuveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.” ¹² Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatij Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatij savicháda Chípírye ratyuu jamí, tarij Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchij jita nudyitjadanumatij Jerusarímu, ridiryvejada jichanayadamu nutyeryjiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivvicháda variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiý riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuj, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachu Judiyuveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judiyuveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tiní jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamá jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutij rijechipuryurya tarij jivyicháda. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryeča, nutyura? Riryánumate tuvachura yitjijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatij nuñajtay yivara. Jasidey jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuy vaduy, jiryatij riñiqueira jtótateda sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivy vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridiyivi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasij. Jasiñi jita riryadatya títajuura: Tamá sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryánuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuçhimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintiy: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nutatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jirjevaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvayyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunjitij saracheda riy dañujuy vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontij. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintij, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuñi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiý, ridiyada jita Judiyuveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivy Judiyuveda jiryatij rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiý, riñi rañi sijietaryuyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niní jiñu vanu jyanumamaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatij Judiyuveda nudyey, nudyeyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchij ranchajuntij, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitij jarapanunvisirya jirya Judenuju jintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatij ridiyijemya siva Trójimu jtyatí sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutij ruteda variy: “Niní jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoní Evésumu vichí jiñu Trójimu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita títaju vicháda janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi,

bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niqejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “iTitaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiryu tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada varyu simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, riparyuyada jita jvatyiyada varyi siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda varyi tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutaded varyi dajuujyu cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryu, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tinj jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niqejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadedada jita nutyityu varyi sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatyij nyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada varyi: “jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rityityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niqejada, jidyetya? ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvave sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judiyu, Sidisiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyochi, sumuyajada varyi riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay varyi. Rindasada jita nijyanvay varyi, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu varyi ruuva, jiryatyij Ebrévu niqejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatyij ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niqejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye varyi. Suteda jita varyi: “Rañi rañicha Judiyu, jiryatyij raryepuda Társumu, Sidisiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuçada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatyij Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatyij tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi nnyuadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryu darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nuñuma richiityarajada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada varyi nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera riyju rateryiveda Judiyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratanj jiryu catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarimu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityityuyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta varyi. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaqui nutyu nono varyi riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucad- incha, ratyuvachoda varirya niqejada: Sávvuru, Sávvuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada varyi: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita variryu: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatyij yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatyij rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyanuy ne rityuvachodara niqejada day jiryatyij saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Riteda jita varyi: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita varyi Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatyij yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy varyi nonomusi, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niqejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada varyi: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuuunuju, saradeda varyi ratyuuunu, suteda varyi riva: Pi Sávvuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya varyi siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita varyi riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatyij vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatyij jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatyij jidy risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesi. Yajtyanutanij ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchurveda varyi yivasiy, jiryatyij jijeñiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatyij Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumaty Jerusarimuju, varity ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesus, suteda varyi riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarimusi, riryavyi tuvachu ramusirya jifniqejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jitan: Nutyiyu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryaty rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusy ravyatatiyada riñeço, ramusyiyetadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintyi, ruvedanumaty ravichutanj Estébanubay, jiryaty satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada varyi sanacho, rindatada ravichutanj, daryaty radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada varyi: samiryantye rivychaniy daryanj. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyjyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesus varyi riva: Yejiya, jiryaty riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryaty ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada varyi saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada varyi: “jiryajvañi jiñu nijyam vumyucadinchasiy! iNe samirya sacha jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryajada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada varyi navajyura tichajuru jifniqeyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujachenj. Musiyeyadamusy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryeyadanumatifni puchusi jimusyiyeadaju, suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryaty saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeñi sitenu Róma mucadi jamj, taraju? Tamaj jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumaty sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita varyi simu jintyityu, satuchoda varyi siva: “¿Taraju jifni jachipiy musiyetadedajunj jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu ninj sanicha Róma mucadi jamj.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada varyi sutarumiy nutyityunj Pávuru, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jifnivj sitenu Róma mucadi jamj?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, rañidye vicha Róma mucadi jamj varyi.” Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijijintyeda varyi Pávurumusi, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutanij vijyomujachenj. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada varyi ranchiy, jiryaty sapuchutanij daryajunj Róma jamj.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judiyurveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita varyi niquejomujunj, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judiyurvedanj Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru varyi samiy riñeço rimyityumiy, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, rateryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryaty riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “iNinj jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryaty yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanivj yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryaty jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenutanij vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruteda jita varyi siva Pávuru jiryaty riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutanj jiryaty Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujunj?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varyi: “Radyetyavite day rateryiveda, ninj sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tamaj raryi nique darya, tamaj, jiryaty vuñijyu nuçhara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru varyi: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvedada day, rityevade Varyisévuvedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “iVaduy, rateryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tamaj taji rañicha jiyu, tamaj, jiryaty jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibymusiy mjasubeda!” ⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niqetada Varyisévuvedada varyi, Saadusévuvedada, ne jidchavj rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajinehojunj tj jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvedada: “Tamaj tj rañi mja diibyimusinundy, tama. Tamaj tjñay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tamaj, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvedada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejada-juu, riñubesada jita catera nuvye Varyisévuvedada tevay, richeñeyajada jita varyi: “Tamaj nuñi jnyu tara ntanj jiñu vanu, tamaj. Temusiy sitenunj dyetyate satuchoda tj jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquetada daryaju varyi, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotatyitenj Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “jiryatijya riquemyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradedada Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya ijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vityomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vityomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumaty, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyaveda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantamyu ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.” ¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryaty ruvaryuyadaní Pávuru. ¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeyñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju. ¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyaní, samityatate jiryitajanuní. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumaní rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, safañuejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuní jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Sarachada jita variy nutyityumujuní, sutañuejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuní: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jachiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiyá Judíyaveda jiñijyu, riryatidye jay yiva, yatidye jutuní Pávuru tarimysiy rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyaní, samityatate ruutajanuní. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy vadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajijyu. Ne tapi riñi jiyarönu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, svachada saraju. Diyedemusi rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tudevava jiryaty jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujyu: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryaty darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintiy, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintiy, jiryaty ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryejiya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujyu, nanatidye rupityaní Pávuru, sañuma vicharj tara nta nütasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu rípa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu rípa, jiryaty Judíyaveda juriní. Riñi jvaryuchimyaní netimyu ne raryi jtösiy varenu sutarujuu, ramuníttyi nuchovañuesiy riryajisiñi, jiryaty radyetya daryajuní, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyaveda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyaveda rimyityumimiyujuní. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyaveda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutaní. Tamá sanícha tara, nutyuravara riryamununí, dantamyu ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiní. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumaty rijechipiyá Judíyaveda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju rípañay variy yimuní. Ratyuchumá ruuva Judíyavedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryaní sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamaní Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimiyuní. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimiyujuní, jiryaty jiñmututa rupivedyeryi. Jiryaty cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryajada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumaty cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richañuejada variy catera nucharaní japu, ruutojada varicharaju simuní Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumaty ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanutaty japubay, nutyu niñi sanícha Sidísiya mucadimu vichí day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryanutaty jtí Judíyavedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryaty tuchunuví vityomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintiy ji.” Jachiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnytya jamu rorivyimuní, jiryaty saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitíjada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíasiy. Sisani ruutíjada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye tújada varintiy, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudedada variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitaní

Pávuru variy, sajotáda tuchutáda Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuní nuñichanayta jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiý nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevey vicháda, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuní numeçho jaryi jchanayve variy ramusiy, títaju vichádiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiý rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya títaju riy Judíyurveda, títaju mucadiva. Niñiday Nasaryé jamímu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiý nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiý nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudysisiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyurveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatyijapubay variy sanachó: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanva, rajaura vaata saraju, ramunítyi ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajyu rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarímu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantamuy ne ratachu ti ridiyi, dantamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutáda rañijyu. ¹⁴ Rañi jita rjtay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyurveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy títaju nuchara darya, títaju vuñiquejada day, títaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyurveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaníy diiby-imusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiý ravycharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravycharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravychatya tara ridiyi. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajaura vaatamusiy rjtusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintiy rjtusiy ríchanayadamu saju Judenu tara, mitya raché ríchanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Ritítasiñumatirya jiryatiy rjtu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyurveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritótanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jñay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridiyi Judíyurveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimatyí tuchu jidyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jñay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravycha ridiyi, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi ríquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranícha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiyera vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatyijti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jitaní sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyaní Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimiyusiy suseda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judiyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaníy Cristumu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, niñi jítamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñityi sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jitya diyedemusiy. Ranumatyí vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantintyi ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquiryé, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiý sanatuyadada japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyurveda, ramutiý satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

¹ Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Vėstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesarėyamusiy Jerusarimuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judiyuveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarimuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nūtasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesarėyamu, radye rajiya radyrya sanachō day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequemyimusyryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, shtenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryē.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesarėyamusiy variy. Ratarimuyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanachō Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judiyuveda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarimusiyy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundyē. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judiyuveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravychadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravychadede nta tara.” ⁹ Sani raryuyada Vėstu riyada Judiyuveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Vajji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarimuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunūday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñūday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judiyuveda, tama. ¹¹ Juvī dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiyy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvrya ruveda. Va shtenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Vėstu datyavayjasa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarūtyi jamu nutyityumu, simu nīday yajiyā.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenėseyjyutya, Sesarėyamusiy, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Vėstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Vėstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyunī tiqui vanu jiryatiy Vėdsiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarimuju, rityuchusiy caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judiyuveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimuy ne riryatuchusiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, nīday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunītiy, riinteryanichiñumatiy Judiyuveda jiyuyu, ratarimuyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judiyuvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Ranīday jiryā rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jvedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiyy ritajanunī Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarimuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru variryē: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunūtyasada, rīpajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityunī.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Vėstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Vėstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatvachutunī.”

²³ Ratarua rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenėseyjyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdytasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya nīday rījeyada titaju ravimu tuchuju. Vėstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryeyerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusy rimu; jiyunī jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivanī riyasanta Judiyuveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarimuu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riryarōvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyū junañūday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyū suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyrya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jīpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimuy ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunītiy ritīta jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jīpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nūchara jpasara sīsa, jasityi ratūchu catera nūchara, nūtyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru varyi sanacho, satuchoda jita varyi vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqve vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu varyi yivara Judiyuveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityuadajisiy

⁴ Ridetyisatya Judiyuvedanunday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarjmu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryaty ridetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqvejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqvejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaranyi Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqvejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judiyuveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rañi sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda ra-juura sayaraju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravychaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarjmu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiy, rajerye vatannuyada varintyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada tariy sayaraju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada sarajaju.

Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityityuadantiy Jesús siityarinujyu

¹² Ramunitiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryjida riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Rañiday danuyadada titaju varyi riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyajada varyi ramusiy, varyi ratyuvachodara ti niqvejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiide jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutanian daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichitoyi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Ritoda jita varyi: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita varyi riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunitiy radityanutanian jiryey, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yadady jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti vimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyeyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojuy; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satañasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveada, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachityarjida varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarjmuuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita varyi sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechanuy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma varyi jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju ri jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niñi jita Mesiya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda varyi rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenusajaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatij Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sítenuumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Niní jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranšadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani rjítay sadatanuyada nutyityu sítenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñchoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenu tuchvabedye? ¿Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Cristu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuuru niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivychasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatij rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchij jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatij rimyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatij tuchujomusiy tajidyejyuy, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanjcha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jítay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuní, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sachá puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jpadadamu, runutyisavajyuy. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuní. ² Nuñimusađa ravimu, Aduramyityu jamí cartyequii jiryatij riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeya, sayada variy nudysa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusí. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chípuyre ratyuu nutyityudamyujuy, riichojisij. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajidiya jamu nava jarye, nudytojoda jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimujuy. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupparutyadamunuma ritojoda Cuníusara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupparutyadanube yitojoda ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nava machojada jamu nijyajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, rijerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rchanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisij jnuñu, cartye jamímu jarye. ¹² Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchij, rijechutada Venísimuyujuy variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasiyde rití ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada variy rajidodera ratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosij. Ravichada rjitya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñchoju. ¹⁶ Nuvychadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada rjitya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimujuy cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu

rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequiivimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada varyi riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada varyi: “Ne vuryajnuñday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibeyda varyi. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda varyi Créta ratyuumusiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyantu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasyi. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenunijiryatyirivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamujj, ne sacaretanijy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatyiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu varyi jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajyatanu-mayajada riicho varyi jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriyá. Nuporataša ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranijuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadantirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jityadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quñimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita varyi jasiy: “¡Rañumatijyasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadedá marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru varyi siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya varyi.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatyiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu varyi, rapupacheda cartyesiiy varyi.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jirvevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiy tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya varyi, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantiamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatij Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibeyda varintirya. ³⁶ Riimviriyuyada jita tavay varyi ranchintidye, jibeyda jita varyi. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñiyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiñinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatij jibeyda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitará rattatya jasiy, rityocheda varyi jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata varyi ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintirya rarupitya sujaquintiy, riryatidye jiya varyi tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada varyi ranča tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquñi varyi rijeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu varyi sayada Pávuru, ramunijiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu varyi riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, niñi datyara nudedá, jiryatidye jasumiy varyi siinumujj. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jürancha, tiñi dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunijiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumuy.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatij titaju, rityuchoda jita varyi nudiyva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryeyada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita varyi jiidatyuunujj nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju varyi, ramunijiy nuchudoveda varyi. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada varyi jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy varyi vaniquimusiy, sasuyada varyi sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyada nuñi riy varyi: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunijiy savichanij codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadama diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunijiy ravichanij tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy varyi samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada varyi jiidamyujunij codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada varyi jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda varyi: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “¡Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Nini dirvejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnavadyeryi, samisaninuyada variy jasiryi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumaty nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñmijisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusi nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejantriamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasii runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Casturu, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarjjada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryjjada mumurundamiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschii, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Cristumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamachó nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jita Cristumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantínumu jarye. Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumaty Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judiyuveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijjomujache, riñi jmuryaryada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judiyuveda jita ne jmuryaryada ray, ramunítii rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijjomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunítiiy rañatutyaniye jiryey, rañidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye niqve vuryiva. Ramunítiiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuedara sitijada, rañidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judiyuveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya cetera nuçhara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyeta daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqvenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqi saraju, tarimysidyerá jidy saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumaty ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqvejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosiy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryey, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuv ranachó, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimityanu dyetyara jñisiy riñuma jny, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiayajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supá Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judiyuveda, riñiquettedada jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nityi jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada,

sadatanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru varyi.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Rómaja nvayedabay, Jesúsmu tuvqchuvay, samuchaveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatyadeda yinsubiyju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jachintyi sadityadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunñitiy vudyetasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi títaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanaty Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva títaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryenicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vuyje Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy ríchanatya títaju jiryeyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche títaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu títaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryenijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu jnutumusi, jiryechiy vanutyadajuy. ¹² Ritaty vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavú simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rjiny. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta rñiñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravychanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niqnejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyeyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvanti, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavanti, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunñitiy ravayadadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuvedaju munatya, títaju nijyanvaju jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varitiy vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vuyjuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samí ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusi sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryefi datyisanjiviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Niní jita vichasara jaryi datyara, niní jita vichasara Vuyje Judenu. Ramunñitiy ne vanay ruyat: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadaní, ne rutaruyyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Rutaruyyada jaryi datyavay variy, mityamusi rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadada junare jnutyu day, jippu tera jvachí jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jantyasi daryajura, nipyatí jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuy numututí jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryannumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye títaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variriy nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy ijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusi riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate títaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadaní Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuní satocheda ramiryadamu variryi,

taji ntaju rivychada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy varyi riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryjadada nuñi rirya juvajasasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada varyi riva nuday. Riryarupadoda varyi ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda varyi riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivvira vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqeyada jotada, quivuyada, niqeyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niqevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada varyi yinnuvayadamujuy. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada sajū jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutqtadedara jijniquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantamuy ne riyamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyiyasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy varyi rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatij jityuchuta titaju ti, dantamuy ne ji raramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijerye rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatij sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamj vacha, jiryatij jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada varyi. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatij jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatij dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatij samurichenutanij nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatij samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontij, satidye jny Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyyada nachontij, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyyadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimuy ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niqejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatij ne samirya darya, rivatij samurichenutanij jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, parucharij jarye, titaju nijyamju nitij jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntij, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuntij jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho varyi, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju varyi, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachanij Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimuy ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatij ricyaray rajisij Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nuñisij saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadij Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanij jita sadij samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimuy ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niqejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi varyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya varyi, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatya, sanumatij sipiyata Judenura dityasara jachipiyajada varyi, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutanij Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitij datyara Judenu niqejada, ne satuvachusara varyi ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnyu ji, jiryatij yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niqejadamu jiryatij supajada Muiyisibemysirya; yichanaty Judenumuntij ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantij; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatij datyanusavay jirye Judenu niqejadamu; jijechipiya varyi jijnijyu: Ray jita rupityanij vase sitenu jitanij, nitij rañicha

nutyu n̄sipyuryi Judenu niqejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamiyyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidyē. ²¹ Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu t̄i, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerje dyetya paranú. ²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi t̄i vaturuy jsa, ¿jiijerje dyetya rupi t̄i vaturujisantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiqueŕta s̄itenun̄i j̄iipu tera jvaach̄i, ¿jivvata s̄itenun̄i Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatiy yichan̄tya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyan̄i Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva s̄iteda? ²⁴ Ramun̄it̄iy riryavitiyyerya s̄itya Judenu, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvēda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavitiyyerya, nuryate tariy nučhara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judiyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyam̄i daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu s̄iteda Muiyésibemyusiy t̄itaju; jityimyyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne s̄itenu Judenu nijyam̄i day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niqejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyam̄iju n̄i. ²⁷ Nin̄i jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonus̄in̄i, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nin̄i radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niqejada nučharat̄i ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yačaray Judenu n̄jisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha s̄itenu Judiyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judiyuvēda. Daryantiamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvayyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonus̄imiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Nin̄i jita vicha s̄itenu Judiyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyam̄i jijechimyyu, daryantya ravicha s̄itenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vuyju darya, S̄untuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vuyjura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyam̄i jchan̄tyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu jchan̄tyada day.

3

Judenu s̄itenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judiyu t̄i variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judiyuvēda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niqejada variy. Darya nučhara ñiday: Riryatidye j̄tay nijyanvay variy: ¡s̄itenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi n̄it̄iy ratuchutan̄i. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nin̄i s̄itenun̄i vase jvarya. Sañumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi j̄tay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu j̄t̄yanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuyy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyyu ne sadatyadamu j̄t̄yanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusin̄a sadatya variy murichenutadēda r̄iyuuchuvēda j̄yadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ T̄i dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadich̄i siva Judenu, jiryatiy s̄itenu niqera jita n̄i, rašay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi j̄tay dyetya varint̄iy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juŕi samirya ručosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruvēda, riryavitiyye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutan̄iy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviyi!

T̄itaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judiyuvēda vuy, vuñi jita samivvevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju t̄itaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juchatavay, daryadant̄iryi Judiyuvēdant̄iy, daryadant̄iryi jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvēda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá t̄itaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nučharant̄iy:

Ne t̄i samirya vichara, mitya; ne t̄i datyara, ne t̄i vat̄asara Judenu načo. Ricyaramya t̄itaju san̄jisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne t̄i jvaachara samirya, ne vinu t̄iqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotie riñiquejada variy, vacha niqejadamuju, rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyun̄i codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutojy, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramun̄it̄iy jaryi jivyara ruŕo ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jich̄iyadaju day, nijyam̄i nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rašute juvēda rijyu riva, jant̄yuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvvyada nundyē.

Darya ranicha nuchara títaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi taríy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vúdyetya yinuy, títaju jiryatíy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñiyu jiryatíy saniquejadatavdyeryi. Ramunítíy ne tít raniquesara saníjyu Judenu, títaju níjyanvay rajníy satuunuju satídye jaryeta jasíríy, míra rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jítamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samívye varívyyu, vuryitótanítaya daryajúra saniquejada, saniquejadamusíy yinuy vúdyetyara vújyuuchueda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Díye jíta radataday sadítayanu Judenu darya nutyuramusíy sajtaý samívyevyuy, nutyuramusíy, netímuy ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada títajuntídye. Saniquejadamu jíta jiryatíy taríy sanuyada Muysésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantíríya saniquejadantíy, ramuní jíta datyasara díye darya, nutyuramusíy sajtaý Judenu samívyevyuy, nutyuramusíy, jiryatíy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucrístu. Sajtaý Judenu samívye títaju ríy rítíy tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta tít, tapi vuyíchatya jidchavú títaju saju, jiryatíy vújyuuchuvamya títaju daryaju, vuchúte varíy rívasíy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rívasíy jíta sabay samívyejyuntívyyu jiryatíy samurichenumá daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucrístumusíy, samírýanuma varívyyu. Ne samurichenutaníy varíñudavyyu. ²⁵ Sabayadaní Jesucrístu satídye batye vújyuuchueda jíyadaju, varítíy vutyuvachu simu, jiryatíy sarubedara yínútya nuda vuryínútyaju varíy. Ramuní vúdyetya sívaayada vase Judenu tarírya, varítímuy ne samurichenutadedara ríjyuuchueda varíy dídye. Santyutýadamuju ne jímyurichenutadedara varíy dídyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vúdyetyantíy sívaay vase Judenu díyentíríya, jiryatíy samurichenutadedara vújyuuchueda Jesús munusadata, sadiy varíy vuryíva samíy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusíy, jiryatíy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryagramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryínnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tamá vuñi jtótaníríya saniquejada dídye, tamá. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sútay samívye varívyyu. ²⁸ Tapi daryaní jíta vujechípiyajada: Sajtaý Judenu samí varíñi níjyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne saníjtótaníríya saniquejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyuvédaju sachava Judenu cay? ¿Daryaday sanícha ríjyuntíy jiryatímuy ne Judíyuvéda daryí! ³⁰ Tíquide jiryínúñi Judenu, ramunítíy sajtaý samíní Judíyú jmutyonusí jítuvachodamusíy. Jírýatímuy ne Judíyú jmutyonú dañí, daryaday sajtaý samí vinu satuvachodamusíntíyíy. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtaý dyetya varíy: Ramácho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy vinu vutyuvachodamusíy sútay samívyevyuy? ¿Nentate day, mitya varídye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada varíy. (Rata yínuy vúdyetya: samurichenutaníy Judenu mudodatara vújyuuchueda, vúvyata varíy sanácho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu díy samíríya vuryíva sítenu vutyuvachodamu daryatíy savichadedaní Avurábantíy

¹ ¿Taraná vuryajtaý sanchíy vumyunatíy Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtótadedamusíy, tara? ² Saryítíy jteda Judenu samí sívaayada muríchíríya dayu, saryí jchanatya varíy, ne jíta Judenu díya. ³ ¿Da nutyura nique Judenu nuchara ranchíy, nutyura? Raníque: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada varíy samíríya síva.

⁴ Yínuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusíñi jvaañu; vucharanu jíta nuríríya vúdyívíy sívaayada muríchíríyay. ⁵ Sajú jíta, nítímuy ne níquejada jtótadedamusíy sívaay tara, suteda Judenu samí varíñi, satuvachodamu sajtaý samí varíy, jiryatíy darya savícheníríyuy samíríya ní jamíríya víchára, satídye tuvachu varíy simu. ⁶ Daryatíy suteda taríy Judíyuvéda curaca Davíyíbe ranchíy: Jírýatíy sadiy Judenu samíríya víchára síva níjyamí dañumamuy ne sachá samí, saju saranumá daryaju darya, jiryatíy sachá Judenujsa tarícharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varíntíy:

Judenu jmutyasavay jíta riñícha níjyanvay jiryatíy saramítýaníy Judenu ruuvára vacha jvaayada, samutatodada varíríya ríjyuuchueda samíy títaju yajísíy. Síchanatýísí jíta níjyamí jiryatíy saparumya Judenu síva, ne sajachípítýajasara saju nundyerya jíjyuuchueda nundyey.

⁹ Jíríya jchanayada jíta, ne vinu Judíyuvédaju darya, jívyeyjú jarye jiryatímuy ne Judíyuvéda daryí. Tapi vuryítay Judenu jteda samíní Avurábay satuvachodamusíy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryaní, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varímýatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jívyíchada dídye. Suteda jíta jiryatímuy ne jmutyonusí dídyeñi. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jíta Avurábarya jmutyododa, ríryatídye datya níjyanvay ramusíy: Sunuy Judenu samíríya Avurá nácho jítuvachodamusíy, yímutyonusadajísíy. Sívaayada Judenu nuryara, satídye víchásíy Avurá rímýunatíy títaju rítíy tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatímuy ne jmutyonusavay riñícha dídye, satídye jtaý samívye varíntíyíríy. ¹² Savatáda Judenuntíríya,

saťidye vichášiy Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusj, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiit-yarišara varintyidyerya šumuntidyey, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryatyj sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadžajisij.

Judenu jteda yasaňi Avurábay mucadi títaju sadadyeňuju

¹³ Taraju šteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Rađay say mucadi mitya ji, rasuťyerya šaraju, jidyedyeňuju jarye?

Ne šteda siva ramusij, jiryatyj šitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusij jita šteda daryá, jiryatyj Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidyey jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niqejada, ne taraju nundyerya vuťyuvachoda variňundyey, ramacho mitya variy šteda Avurábavyantij. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niqejadamusij rača vača vichadede, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Judenu niqejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunijij vuryjmutyá vinu vuťyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, saťidye say mitya vurya. Vuđyetya variy: Šteda račasara títaju Avurábay dadyeňuju, ne vinu rijyú jiryatyj rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyú jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatyj satuvachoda Avurábay, niťiy vichasara munatyj vujyú títaju, darya nučhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyjju ji.

Daryamusij savichada Avurábay vumyunatyj sadiya Judenu, jiryatyj satuvachoda daryaju simu, niťiy datya mšadede diibymusiňi nijyamj, jadchintij sadatya tučhoda taranchij nuťyú judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryjadara tuvachoda simu nuťyú tiťiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaryuyada riva, saťidye vichášiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyj, daryanj ranča raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeňu, nuťyú jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne aparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiňuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusij detuyadaju, daňuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutuňnuma daryaju daňi. Dantyamuy ne aparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatij sanchij jivyatura Šara detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadara jita Judenu niqejada jiryatyj sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidyey, šichanatyada risajunij Judenu, sadatya daryaju: Sitenu datyara niđay Judenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunijij šteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatyj šteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyú jaryentij, jiryatyj vuťyuvachu daryaju simuntidyey, niťiy mšadede diibymusiňi Vuťyntyityú Jesús. ²⁵ Niňi batyeda vučyarayada jiyadaju, samjšadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatyj šudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisá Vuťyey vujyura

¹ Ramunij jiryatyj šutamya jita Judenu samivvey vuťyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vuťechipiyajada jaryi variy sanijyú Judenu, Vuťyntyityú Jesucristumusij. ² Jesucristumusij jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatyj vuťyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vučhiťyari variňi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatyj vuňi datyisanivij, vuryaday saryeňuvera sadá Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paručhariňubentij, paručharimysij yinuy vuđyetyara tapimusij jachidede; varityi vuđyetyara tapimusij jachidede, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivuy; varityi vuťyicha jantyasavay, vuryanuty varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuťyutayada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vuťechivya yintumusij, jiryatyj sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiryvay vuťyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatyj vača vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vanjramusiviyitya yinuy vuťetye samij nijyamj jiyadaju; temusij ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityj jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuňijyú, jiryatyj daňuma vuňichada juuchataway, varidyey sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramunij jiryatyj saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita saťantuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisij. ¹⁰ Varityidyey vuťyichanuyada samityasimij, šudutyada variy jidyenu munusada vuryisayu. Jaryivyaju jita, jiryatyj vuťyichanuma jdutyasavay sisá, saťantuytye jidyenu jnyyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyaj Judenuntij, Vuťyntyityú Jesucristumusij, simusij jita yinuy vuryjmutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusij rundayada juuchaveda títaju nijyamijú, ramutij šteda Jesucristu jidyeyada načo vujyuchaveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramunij ravichasara daryaday, jiryatyj tiqui nijyamimusij rundayada juuchaveda mucadiva títaju, darya juuchavedamusij jita rundayada diiyada varintij, ramusij rurayada diiyada títaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatyj rijyuchaveda títaju simusij. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimuy ne sabayada Judenura jiňiquejada Muťisésibemyusij didyey,

ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuvada mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchuvada, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muysiséibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuvada nutyu sajuuchuvada Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunaty Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nityi rachasiy vumyunaty vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyuyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchuvadamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyuyada; tiquimusi sasarya, Jesucristumusi. ¹⁶ Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamj juuchuvada murichirya jidchavú sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamj juuchuvadamusi rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusi vuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyuadamu tiquimusi, Jesucristumusi, jiryatiy sutay samivye vuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyuadantivuy. ¹⁸ Ramunityi daryatiy tiqui nijyamj rupajadamusi rundayada juuchuvada jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvayu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Judenu saminj tiqui nijyamjintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivye tityu riy nijyanvay junareju jnyuadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamunj rimechojada nijyanvayyu juuchatavay variy; daryamusintiy sasiityejada tiqui satidye jay Judenu samivyeriy nijyanvayyu varintiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jifiquejada, ramachojada juuchuvada jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintiy. ²¹ Ramunj, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuvada diiyadamuj vuy, daryaday ravuununya saramityadeda Judenuntivuy, satidye jay samivye varivuy, vuryatidye jnyujeyasara variy Vuyntytyu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuytyeranyiy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusi vuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriyi juuchuvadamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuvadamu, ne vuryanjrchara jadchiñudarya juuchuvada nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuj davuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuyvicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryejadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyuadamu, nutyu samjsama Cristu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatiy vuyvichasara jmuchusavay vataju sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamjsasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuyvichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchuvada varifudavuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuvadajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajrchara Cristu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samjsama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada varifunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchuvada jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jifijyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuvadaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuyvichasara muchechiy juuchuvadaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuvadajuy, jiryevuy diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jifiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantamuy ne jiryajnutatara jiryevuy nutyu jvaatya juuchuvadaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu mjsavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jityu, jiryevuy jarye yajnutatya simuy, samirya vichasara jvaatya jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchuvada jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jifiquejadata nundyevuy, sani nusufnuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuj nusuchavay nundyevuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuyinyuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuyvichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryanj jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchuvada muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosi, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye

sutedamujü varyi. ¹⁷ Ríchanatyate nî Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiryantumiyadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda varyi títajü jječhitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititáda jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jíta juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jíta varyi Judenu muchechimyí, samirya vichádaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryeječhipiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryajnutatyada tarirya jiryevyü vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niqejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatyada diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichádaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jíta yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jíta jmuryasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyí varidye, jiryimutyá ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rućosiy jítara tarijyü jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchurveda jíta murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jíta say mitya tarijyü jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityü Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyü, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisá Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niqejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramunî vuryatuvachu ramu niqejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju títaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntiy nadavichasara puchusanuy niqejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii varyi, nanajintye jíta varyi sisasidy. ³ Netimyu ne sadiy nanuvanu didye, nararityi rupi varyi saniyare sisá tî vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyü: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisá vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyi jíta jiryupi sisá vanuntiy, ne tî raryi niqé tara varyi nanunijyü nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyvanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyí, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitiy misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivanî Judenu varyi. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyü, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niryuada vujyü, vujyuuchurveda varyi diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jíta vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyü, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichádaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niqejada nučhara day.

Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyü

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryü riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchurveda jíta jotáda jnutyadeda vujechimuyjura vacha niryuada, Judenu niqejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niqejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasyi jíta vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyü, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchurveda jíta jurirya Judenu niqejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchurvedamujü varivyü, ramudoda jíta varivyü jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchurvedacosiy. ¹² Ramunî vudyi riva Judenu niqejada, rantyityu niqejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niqejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jíta judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niqejadata vujyü, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara dárya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jíta daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jíta, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchurveda títaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyá, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jíta vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jachiy jíta vujechipiya samirya ranijyü saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jíta jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jíta jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryü samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay

varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchuveda jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatij vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nuťyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, raťidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niqnejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatij vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chí? jiryatij diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuñtyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchij, darya řitesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niqnejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

8

Daryamusij dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatij simu davuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuvadamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatij vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuťi, nuťyu vuvyu juuchuvadanurya, juuchuveda murichenutadedaju, jiryatij samurichenutadedara juuchuveda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatij vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajada. ⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niñi jita jiryatij savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintiy. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samij vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vuťy jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajada vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedomu, dantamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Cristu siityariyav netimyu ne Suntutij davuy. ¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatij suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuvadamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidy vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedanij Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnyutanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, rateryiveda, ne vudyividyevvyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya nıruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vuťya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rućosiy. Vuťy paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada nıruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnućhara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nuťyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muveyñintiy raća Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita raća sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nuťyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutij vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nuťyu tariy vuchuvuyada nuťyu muchechimyi. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jıay jıdchavı vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vuťy vıcha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy řıtajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jıdchavı sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vıchanu-vesara vandamu sısa varintiy.

Tamaťı taji ranıcha vıpyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajıju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatij ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jıyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatij Judenu rađityanusara jarıchumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi nırıyadamu, jiryatij vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuvadamusiy), raťidye nutuy rajıju jımyryasada, yavatyasada jubıvıy, jiryatij sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintiyıri jıdyedyeñuntiy juuchuvadamusiy, vandamu vıchadaju. ²² Vudyetya jınyuy jiryatij ratiñasara judesara řıtaju, nuťyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vınu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatij vıyntuñıvesarara vuvyu jımyryasadantiy, jiryatij sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvı parıche jıdyedyeñıju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yıntu rajotadamusıvyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu jınyuy saramıtyanıy vuryıvara, tapi jiryatij vadıcharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñıundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajıju

nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajú? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Inutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatar, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Nini jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, nini datyara Yintu jachipiayada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuyu jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevvuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vuyjusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vuyjura, tapi vuyyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvvuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanyuada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivvuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyjju varintyi. ³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivvuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivvuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyyuuchuvediva nudavvuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju jiviyadi? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajijintya Cristu vatadajisivvuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridy jvaryuchí nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajijintya savatadajisivvuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivvaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasarumu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajijintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivvuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayav, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavari; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajijintya tara Judenu vatadajisivvuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Inutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi nuruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyarónu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidy riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samiry riy; rimumatavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay:

Jiryatiy yindeavay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeav variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundefada Avurabay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurabay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sachá jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárājube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day. ¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda darya netimyu ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vuyju, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nityi sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuçhara niday jiryatyi suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¿Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muysiséibe:

Rajantyutanyi, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatyi rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatyi vuryivaay parucharimiyusirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muysiséibemyusiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuní vudyetya santuyuy Judenu siva sivatyi santuryudyey, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nityi sasurutyaniryuntiyde.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusifia sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatyi jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutitoy risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusifia dyetya sadityanuruy Judenura jñiqueyada juuchuveda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jvyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimiyusiy rijyuy. Jachintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatyi sudutyানা vuryajiju darya. ²⁴ Vuyju jíta darya, jiryatyi sanaturyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyurveda jsasiy sanaturyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jíta jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatyi junareju jnuyeryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayénuedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajujju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatyi sajtotanyi varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jñiqueyada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu satarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyurveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi jíta saryedara jiryatyi suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho. ³¹ Irayénueda jíta rañi vatanyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotedadamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatyi ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatyi casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaryada daryajura jiryatyi sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³ Darya nuçharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu tañu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénueda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchuveda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vanjavay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajura jiryatyi suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada ruñivaju,

Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuní Cristu jiñiquejada jtotededaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatíy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatíy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatíy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotededamuju:

Nítíy jtotanirya, níní rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Níní jíta jiryatíy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu taryi nuchara day:

Ne yajtay ijechepiyajadamu: ¿Chíra rajasumiy jarichumuju, chí?

santantye puchiy rumusiñí Cristu. ⁷ Dantamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chíra rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye puchiy diibymusiñí Cristu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jíta:

Ne ripyate ranícha samituchoda jiryajisiñí day; jiryítomu risajura, jiryejechimiy jarye.

Raní jíta sitenu Judenu niñuejada day, jmu tuvachusara jíta, jiryatíy nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Níní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu

ijechitya variy ramu jiryatíy Judenu misadeda diibymusiñí, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchaveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatíy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vuyyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchaveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tamá riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavú yinuryi Judíyuvada rusá jiryatimiyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi nítay ranícha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Níní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatíy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuní, tapi nítíy vatánnumucha ranachó jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanachó, nutyichiy? tamá vutyuvachu simu didye, tamá. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tamá vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tamá. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tamá tí rañi tuchu didyerya, tamá. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajíya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tamá jpasavay riñícha didye, tamá. Darya nuchara nítay:

jaryi samirya nítay rutíjadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saníquejada Isayíasibe: Nutyityu, ¿chíra tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chí?

¹⁷ Ramuní vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Cristu, jiryatíy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajánu jíta jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada rámurivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajánu jítantíy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuvada day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimiyu ne rutay nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raníquettaniriyi.

²⁰ Isayíasibe jíta tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimiyu ne vatánuyada rañechó; radyityanu riryé rityimiyu ne rañi jtajánu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jíta suteda Irayénuedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuyé daryamusiriyi nijyanvay siityejasamíy, jmutyajajadacanumiy jarye.

11

Judíyuvada jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajánu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jíta yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatíy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatíy, ríriñu jíta Myjjaní day. ² Tamá sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatíy sajaryetanuyada taryi rajotadamusiriy. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatíy satuchutáda riy Irayénuvada Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasíy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jüjyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi machó rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jíta sumutyajada Judenu variñí, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajüñijyate varança vaduy rityimiyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachojuyú.

⁵ Daryantíy diye rundamu númechó nudyerí, jiryatíy savatadamu jijeryetáda nudye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetáda nuy, ne nudyvayaadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyvayaadvayú, ne ramachó variy mitya savatáda. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatíy

riñi vaṭada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada naḥo, ne ridiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita maḥojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuḥara niday: Sabamya Judenu nuṭyu niyubiy vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju títaju daryára.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Samá títunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasuruṭya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samá jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; samá ṭasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya ruḥosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunṭya Judiyuveda varirya, riryaniṭuy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹² Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judiyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya raḥa riryannumatiy tuvachu títaju Judiyuveda, riryatidye sarje varirya Judenu vaṭara jiyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riḥanaṭyara rivaayada, ramuṭiy dyetya riryannuṭya ratyevay Judiyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. ¹⁵ Rijetyasadanumatiy Judiyuvedayu, ruḍutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy raḥa nuṭyu miṣasubeda diibimusiy vadi jnyudaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

¹⁶ Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara títaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day raḥa rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasatiy Judenujuní Judiyuveda munaty, daryani rivyichasiy Judiyuveda títaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nuṭyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judiyuveda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiiite, Judiyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii ruḥivaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, nuṭyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda ruḥivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vataju rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyudaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryeyjevychura runtijyu, darya vuryitañi Judiyuveda munaty, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. ¹⁹ Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sitenu niday. Patasavariy jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyudaju. Ne jiryajnunṭya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. ²² Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirya mityamusintiy. Saniqeyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyju jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi maḥo títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne saroty variy jiryeyuday. ²³ Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy ruḥivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. ²⁴ Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nuṭyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda títaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryeyñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamaḥo datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita riryaramitya Judiyuveda títaju riryannumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nuṭyu nuḥara nique darya:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuṭi vuryeyada ráñujusi. Niñi rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vaḥa vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchaveda títaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judiyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye maḥosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vaṭasavay jimyunaty jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatiy jicheyadara tara, jiyeryetanñi ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatiy jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy

Judíyüveda simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy rivyichasara Judíyüveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavü títajuriy: Judíyüveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidyey jantyutyajidchavü títaju variryi.

³³ ¡Tajaryi rajuura níte Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Tajaryi datyadatí niday, tajü! Ne títadyadasara taranachöjü sivaachara tara, taranachöjü; dantiyamuy ne títadyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chí? ¿China radatyanuni, chí? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidyey say variy Judenu tarantidyeyi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy títajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡jasiñuma racha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyuada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy santiyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatirya jivyu simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantiy jiryajnutatya jnyvye simujyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidyey jvaay schanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyí daryamusini. ² Ne jiryajüdera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidyey datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatiy samirya darya, jichanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidyey, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiqumusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davvuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiqumusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiqutiyaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuyvichasara tiqü day, vuryatidyey jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyaniriy rityi paruryu riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantiyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyuy nutyura vuryavichavadi vichadamu Crístu jedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittuycharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevvuy nutyu vuyvatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvyey; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimiy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajchaniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiririyasarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañvuy. ¹⁴ Vuryatüchu sisa Vuryindenu satidyey vichaniy samirya variriy rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajjunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuyvata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vataju rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijjanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, nñuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day: Rajjunuma racha jtodadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu. ²⁰ Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintiyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityüveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvyey rijyu títaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuniday nítii jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda varyi. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nítii jvaay samirya; nítii jvaay vacha, suvuchi varyi sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatyi samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami varyi riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiriyityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya svuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqeyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy varyi riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara varyi riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy varyi riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunítii, vuryantya murichenura jiryatyi rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criqui, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimy, riryatidye jmutya samirya riva nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatyi vudyiviyiñi; nítii vata criquiñeço vuyimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nítii vata jvaayadaju vuñeço, vuryi jvaay varyi vuyvichada jduyadaju; nítii jpara yiteda vuyimu, vuryi tuvachu varyi ramu; nítii vicha japu, vuryi jnyu samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyiviyi varyi. Vuryi vatasa jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatyi vuyatani vuteryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti. ⁹ Jiryatyi suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yapanaru, ne yajnyu jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niqejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatyi vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatyi sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jteda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatyi vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutasada runda nuday. ¹² Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatyi jnyamuy vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rajajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantiyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi niqe tara sanijyu vuteryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nítii vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatyi vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntyi jiryatyi vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³ Nítii rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nítii ne vatara, daryantiyamuy nítii ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nítii jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santiyityu saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya varyi. Santiyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatyi samirya vichadadamu saranityadeda daryajuni. ⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nítii jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nítii jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, schanatya varyi rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimyu ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuyvatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuyvichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyi, vudyiyi Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunítii varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiyi, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu varyi. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintyi, satidye vicha diibymiy nutyityu, jnyve nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, tñajuna

jityuchutaní jityeryí, taju? ¿Va jí, taju yirrachuní jityeryintiy, taju? Títaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasifnu jita rañechoju títajuyu, jiryajtay vijomujache radyiya: jJudenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi tímusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataní jita juuchuedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, taju? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatíy vuryacasinuyataníñi vutyeryí, rata niday vuyjuuchanuní.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataníy Jesucristu ray, jiryatíy ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatíy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varitíy vujechipiyá tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vuyju. ¹⁵ Tapi ratíy jmyirya tara ratatíy rajarupanu varíñi ratyeryí, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu varíñi. Vutyí jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare varíñi vutyeryí Judenu njíjsiy. Ne vuryacaretaníy tí, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. ¹⁶ Ramunítimíy ne vuryajavitíyetyaníy vuvychadedivasirya tara jiryatíy sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatíy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryíbyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuní jita sansuyada davuy, satídye jdyta yisaju varivyuy, satídye jtay samívye varintívyuy, vuryatídye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantíy, satídye jchanatyaníy Yintuta varivyuy. ¹⁸ Tapi nítíy jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, níní jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadíchi títaju níjyanvayjuntiy. ¹⁹ Ramuní vuryajiríríy jvaayadara jiryatíy samíy vichadaju darya, ratatíy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyu vuy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryímyisara jiyadasíy. Títaju jmyichara racha vuryíbyedaju, jubachara nívyí ranícha jmyichara; tamá samirya ranícha saju, nítíy jmyí jityeryí casinuyajadajura. ²¹ Samirya jita vuyjura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatíy sacasinuya vutyeryí variy. ²² Jiryatíy jjechípiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntídyerya, (ne jityeryíju) Judenu díya. Síchanatíysíní nítimíy ne tuchuta ramuy, jiryatíy saní jantyama samirya vídye ranícha. ²³ Nítíy jbyeda jidyetyísadamura, níní jiyasayadayu, jiryatíy satuvachusadamura jibyeda daryajura. Títaju jiryinuy jiryatíy vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, raní jita macho variy vuyjuuchuedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiyá raníjyu vutyuunu vichí jmutyada

¹ Vuy jita jiryatíy vanurya vuryíntumu davuy, vuryajachíníy vutyeryí díiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiyá vinu vujecharaju. ² Vuryantya jachipiyá nuñi tíquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajachanataníñi vutyuunu vichí, nutyuramusiy, samirya víchadaju, satídye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. ³ Tapi Cristu jnyada jíjye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jjecharaju day, darya nuchara niday aparatíyadanchirya jiryatíy suteda siva jíjye:

Rajuumay rayncha variy rajuurá daryaju riñique rañíjyu vacha yavítíyeyadamu, jiryatíy jíñíjyu riñiquenyada daryantíy.

⁴ Tapi títaju jiryatíy sanutyadeda Judenu taríríya, raní jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusítídye vuryajachíníy tapímusívyuy, raní rajmutyá vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajjíy. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nítíy datyanusarara tapímusiy jachídeda, niquejada jmutyada jarye, samá say jiryerya vatajuu jachípiyajada, jiryatíy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutíy jiryajachípiya jítyojomuju variy, jiryatídye jchanatíyayasara jídvavú jachípiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatíy Vuyntíyítyu Jesucristu jadyeñí.

Rantyutyada racha títaju níjyanvaju

⁷ Ramuníday daryatíy sadíryejada Cristu ntívyuy, daryaday vuryadírye varintídyevvyuy, ratídye jasaj Judenuda rivasiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ratíyuchu jiryíva, jiryatíy savíchanuyada Cristu Judíyuvéda jmutyí, vuryatídye datya variy sitenura saníquejada Judenu, jiryatíy sitotaníy Cristura Judenu níquejada ríjyu, Judíyuvéda munatíyavay. ⁹ Jiryatímíy ne Judíyuvéda daryí, riñí rajchanatyaní Judenu varintíy, santíyutyadíva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatíy Davyíbe níquejada:

Ramuní rajchanatya níjyanvay parudamu jí, jiryatímíy ne Judíyuvéda daryí, ramurray variy yítamu jchanatíyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasídyentyíríya nuchara junantíy:

Jiryantya jchanay, níjyanvajúyu, Judenu níjyanvájysa.

¹¹ Jasídyerya saníquejadantíy:

Jiryantya jchanatyaní Vuyntíyítyu, níjyanvay, jiryantya murray saníjyu, vuryantya murray Vuyjeñíjyu níjyanvajúyu títaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíyasíbe jadchíy saníjyuntíy:

Saðipuvay vumyumatyi Isayibe jnutijyuumusiy nityi ranubeshumichara nijyanvayyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajjiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nityi datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatyi vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatyi Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatyi ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryeyyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya varyi Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvayyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatyi sivaay jivyanuyadataru mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadataru yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatyi ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarimusi, Idiricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatanj, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatyi rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarjvayyu. ²¹ Daryatyi ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnyu, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatyi ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramuntyi rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito varyi jryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatyi ne tarajny vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatyi ritoruñyada rajuuru nijyamusiy jryimu, ramuniday ranumatyi jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryryu riva Róma, ratidye diryi varyi jryiva. Ranumatyi riche taraqu jryimu, vataju vuryajchanay varyi, ravyata jiryajpa varyi España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarjvay, Acáya mucadimu siityarjvay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryaavidye riryajmtya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatyi Jerusarimu siityarjvadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatyi ridyiryi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmtya tarata varintyideryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judiyuvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatyi rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviryi jryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya varyi España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jryimu, radyetya savichaniy Cristu jaryi samirya varyi vuyyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jiryey, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavú risanj Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmtya siityarjvay samirya jachityavarya jmtyada, jiryatyi rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantanj Judenu, varinumatyi savataru, rajto richanayadamu jryimu, rajiituryi varyi jryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jryisa, nityi sachara samirya vichasada vuyyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate varyi!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuvay nijyanvanty

¹ Ravyata jryadatyada nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutyu Cristumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarjvay jmtyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityarjvay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmtya nadantidye, jasicharajutyi nanavataru, nutyu nanimtyada tarintyideryi rajuvay nijyanvantyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada nday rañi jteda yadiy rayadaju, nanantuyada varyi riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡sanchantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarjvayyuu

jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Jūdenū siitaryarivajyūnti, jiryatī rintyeryani nanurorimiyū. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasi Epenētūnti, nīnīday munatya Cristu siitaryiñu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Mariyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañyada parucharimysiy vuryeyada. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatī nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubymiy samīrya nanunačo. Nada jīta tuvachoda simu Cristu rajisīy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyātūnti, ravyatasi Vuyntyityūmu daryajūñi. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánūnti, vuryisa jvaañu Cristumu, ravyatasi Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, nīnīday samīrya vadichī Cristumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimiy vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsīsu rorimiy vichavanti, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityūnti. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryūy Vuyntyityūmu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasany, jiryatī nadivaañy jaryi Vuyntyityūmu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujīnu, jiryatī jaryi jaryetasī Cristumujūñi, sunoda jarye, nūtyu rīnoda rītay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecūnti jarye, Erimasīy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vūtyeryiveda jarye tītajū jiryatī rivyicha rusá. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovēdantī, Júdyá, Nériyū jarye, sītyamutū yisaju, Odímpa jarye, tītajū jiryatī rusá vichavaryi, jīntyasavay Jūdenūjū tītajū daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jīrye Cristu vaṭadamuyū. Cristu siitaryarivajyū tītajū muchuvay jīrye jīrya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jīta jīrye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisīy, rityi datyanu rīdchajū datyadoda jiryatī jīryedyetyara. Rīdyetyadodata jīvyichataniy tajiñechojū riy tavay, ne rījechīpiya vatajū variñūday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisīy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryūy Vuyntyityū Jesucristūjsá nūndye, vinu rīdyīrya nīrucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchīntīy rīquīvūchunuma jīñiquejadata riy datyīsamiy, taji nīquejadata rīquīvūchu vaṭa vichadamujū riy. ¹⁹ Raṭicheñuma tītajū jīryetyuvachoda, ramūñi rīchanay jīryenchīy; dañuma ravyata jīryejū jīryatīdye vichasīy datyavay samīrya jvaayada, quīvuyasá jachītyavay jarye jīryecha, jīryeñuma jvaarya nīcyaray. ²⁰ Vuryīndenu jīta, nītyī vichataniy samīrya vuy, mītyamusīy sajvatyīñi Satanásīy vuryajisīy, vumēchomá varīy Satanásīy vūunuvajū. Samīrya raṭa jīryejū, Vuyntyityū Jesúsmusīy raṭa samīrya jīryejū.

²¹ Samūchuvay risá jvaañu Timutévu jīrye, Dúsiyū, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatī raryenamīdyeryi. ²² Ramūchuvay Jesucristūmu jīrye, ray Térsiyū, jiryatī Pávuru nūtyaniy jīrya cetera jīryejū ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samūchuvay Cáyu jīrye, nītyī dīrye jīryorimiy ray, sumūtyasaranīryi Jūdenū siitaryarivajyū jīyūnti. Samūchuvay Erástu jīryentyi, nīñi vichasara vicháda crīquīy jnūtyī jīyū; vūtyeryī Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jīryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye raṭa vandate saju, nītyī datya vanūtyáda radetyadodata jīrye, jiryatī ratyūchusara Jesucristūchīrya samītyuchoda. Rajūura nījya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nījyanvayjīsiy, diye jīta vadicharanuma darya, Jūdenūjū tūchuvabe nīquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatīy nūchara darya. Junāre vichī Jūdenū jtedamusīy jīta raṭa datyasara tītajū nījyanvayjūjū, riryatīdye tuvachu varīy ramu. ¡Jīñu Jūdenū, vinu nī vichasara datyara, sanījyū jīta raṭhajayasarate vandate, Jesucristūmusīy taarye! ¡Darya raṭhajayasara junarejū tītajū!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvayju

Pávurubay mýchurveda riy Jüdenü siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniçhi Jesucristu nusubiyju, Jüdenü jtedamuju. Rañyü vütyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Jüdenü siityarivayjuu jiryatiy Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jüdenü jiyju Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju títaju rityi jachiññuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju títaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvychadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jüdenü jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya raça varyi jiryeyechiy ramusiy.

Siçhanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jüdenü samirya vichadaju

⁴ Riçhanatyasarañi Jüdenü jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi títajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Cristunchiy tuchoda jiryeyechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Jüdenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. ⁸ Niñi ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay varyi jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niñi vichasara Vujye samü, jiryatiy sitotaniçarara jiñiquejada, tapi niñitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara varyi sisä sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji títajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryänuma jachipiya títajumusiy, ne jiryeycha taji jiryeyechipiyajadamuju; jiryänuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryeycha, jiryatidyey jvaay vataju varyi. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niqejada daryaju jiryeyñiyju, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqetya daryajuyju. ¹² Taraju jiryatiy jiryeycha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryatiy nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinite day, nuntiy: Ray Pyitru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Cristu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniñiy jiryinuñi Cristu day? Ne ruveda crusityasarañi Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Riçhanatyani Jüdenü jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryeyqebymusiy, vinu Crispyu, Cáyü jarye, jiryeynuma jtyay varyi: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti niñyamü taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Cristu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Cristu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne niñyamü datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Cristu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Cristu vanudyinu, datyadodatü Jüdenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niqejada nta rijyü parutisavañundyerya; vujyü jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jüdenü datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaaju day. ¹⁹ Nuçharanuma daryaju darya: Raðay paruta jitarä datyavay datyadantiy, raðay rrachura ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niqejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niqejadacanu, te? Jüdenü dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Jüdenü datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada niñyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidyey tuvachu niñyanvay simu, riyada raðadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judiyüveda Jüdenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidyey, jityuvachoda jijuntidyey, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Cristunchiy, niñiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaða Judiyüveda varyi ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy varyi simu, riryatidyey jnyu junareju varyi. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy ruñavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavayju jita, jiryatiy Judiyüveda davuyü, daryadantiy jiryatimuy ne Judiyüveda vuñichantidyey, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Jüdenü: Cristumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Jüdenü tara, datyaravaju niñyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Jüdenü, vanuryavaju niñyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Jüdenü riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta niñyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyey, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Jüdenü riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidyey jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy,

saťidye jantaniriyi vanuŷvyentydye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanŷvay rapuryamintiyi jiryatij rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani ĵita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, saťidye parutataniy ratara jiryatij ranicha, saňuma jchanatya ŵi ĵudenu tuumyu. ³⁰ Simusiy ĵita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada ĵudenu ĵesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaĵu, saťidye jtay samivye varivyuy, saĵiintya variy jidyedyeňujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunĵitij, darya nučara ĵudenu niqejadamu darya: Nĵitij jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya ĵudenumuyu, jiryatij sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tučodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Rateryjiveda, ray ĵita ĵtĵada tarij jiryimu raťidye tuču jiryivara ĵudenu tučoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiňu niqejadata varidydyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamĵ datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taraniĵyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu niĵyu radyetyaruy, nĵitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaĵu. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiryonu jiryequibymu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Raňiquejeda ĵita jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niqejadata. Ratyuchodamu ĵita sadityanu ĵudenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy ĵudenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niqejadamusiy, jiryatij nijyamĵ jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Ĵudenu ĵnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuňique ĵitara datyada riquebyimu jiryatij rityuvachumuyada Ĵudenumu. Ne nuňiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatij parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuĵ ĵita niqesarara Ĵudenu datyada day, jiryatij dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatij sabayada Ĵudenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye ĵuťi rata vandamuj. ⁸ Ne ŵi datyadara Ĵudenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryatij datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variňi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nučara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadij ŵi riva didye, dantiamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantiamuy ne saĵachipiya jiječitya didyerya, rani ĵita sudutya Ĵudenu riryajĵu rityi vaťasarani.

¹⁰ Vuĵyu ĵita sadityadoda Ĵudenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya ŵitajura jiječipiyajada jiryatij dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ŵi datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatij vuryiva ni. Dantiamuy ne ŵi datyara Ĵudenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuĵ ĵitamuy ne ĵmutyaňi jirya mucadi ĵamĵ ĵnutu day, vinu Ĵudenu Ĵnutu ĵita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuĵ, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy ĵita nuťyuchusara darya, nuňatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatij Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutya sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharij daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatij vinu Ĵudenu Ĵnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Ĵudenumusiy piruňu ĵita datya samiy ŵitaju Ĵudenu Ĵnutu datyadata. Daňuma ne ŵi datyadasarara Ĵudenumusiy piruvye ĵvaayada. ¹⁶ ĴChirana datyadara Ĵudenu jachipiyajada, čĵi? saťidye datyanu tarani. Daňuma nuy, jiryatij Ĵudenumusiy piruvye nuďye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vataĵuu ĵvaavye Ĵudenuĵu vuĵ

¹ Rateryjiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamĵ niŷruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Ĵudenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda ĵita variy tapimusiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyaĵada didyerya ĵamyi datyanuša didye, dantiamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryenicha ĵiňruyadamu ĵvaayadacanamij daryaju, tapi jiryatij ravicha raťyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne vij jiryedyirya niŷruyada ĵvaayadacanamij jirye, jiryatij nijyanŷvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray ĵita Pávuru siitaryiňu, nuntij: Ray Apódosij siitaryiňu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanŷvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ĴChira sanicha Apódosij, čĵi? ĴVa Pávuru čĵina day? Nay ĵita vichasara Ĵudenu ĵmutyanuĵuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutij sasayada Vuĵye naďyivaayadaĵuy. ⁶ Ray ĵita nutadara Ĵudenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosij parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Ĵudenu ĵita ĵasačhoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunĵimuy ne vuryajnuĵy simu nĵitij nutara, dantiamuy ne simu nĵitij paronirya. Simu ĵita vuryajnuĵy Nĵitij ĵasačhura. ⁸ Nĵitij nutara, savicha ĵidchavũ sisa nĵitij paronirya. Riryajmutya nuňi ŵiquimusirya ĵimurichenuša,

jidyrya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Nāvvyicha Jūdenusjā jvaañjyuy, jirvevyicha nūtyu Jūdenu nudyi, sivaarya, nūtyu saroriy jiryatyi saroriy yajjū jiry.

¹⁰ Daryanīday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryīndenu rivaayadajura, rabe nūtyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatyi vuryitachara Jūdenu roriy simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rūtuvujcha. Riryama jny, nuñi tūquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadajū rīdcha. ¹¹ Ne vanaj sabay tī rataryi jūtuvujū Jūdenu rorimuy, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatyi sabayada Jūdenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jūtuvujūni. ¹²⁻¹³ Tītyi rāroriyy jiryā rorintuvujcha ōruta, varimyata criquitā, ravichū samīta jarye saroriyy varintyi; varimyata jīratya, navīta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara rača nuñi tīqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Jūdenu jīdatyara roriy. Jīday jīta rādityanura nuñi tīqui jvaayada, nūtyura jvaayada ranīcha, nūtyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatyi ramācho jīdavyasiy tī jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranīcha, sajmutyā varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatyi rupamuy tī jvaarya, račare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu nī jīta raramitya jīdañbesiy varidye.

¹⁶ Nevij jiryedyetya Jūdenu roridyeyu, jiryatyi savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tīra Jūdenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Jūdenu varintyidyēñi, tapi jīntyasara daryajū sajura jiryoriy, jiryatyi jiryēñuma jiryēñīcha.

¹⁸ Ne saquīvūchu jiryēquebyimu tīyu. Nītyi jachipiya jiryēquebyimu: Ray jīta vichasara datyara jīyomu, sama tītunu datyisajū nījyanvay diyadajacheyu, saṭidye vichasara sītenu datyara variy rivasiy Jūdenu diya. ¹⁹ Jiryā mucadi nījyanvay datyāda day, Jūdenujū jīta ne datyāda darya, darya nučaratyi sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Jūdenu parutadajū riy datyavay, ridyetyādiva.

²⁰ Nučarantidye:

Sadatya Jūdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyyadantiy, jiryatyi ranīcha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunītimuy ne rajchanatyaja tī nījyanvay datyadodamuy. Tapi sabachara Jūdenu jiryeyjusara tītajura, varimyata Pāvuru, varimyata Apōdosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryeyjusara tītajuntirya: jiryā mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatyi dyera, jiryatyi rachantiy; jiryeyjusara jīta tītajū darya. ²³ Jiryē jīta Cristu nījyanvadye, Cristu jīta Jūdenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jay nuy nūtyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatyi sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jūdenu datyāda dutyasara, jiryatyi sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savāta Jūdenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jījyu, ne riryecha quivūvyē. ³ Dañuma jiryēñi jachipiya vača jachipiyyadanta rañijyū, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyū. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radetya vača tara rañijyū. Dantyamuy ne ratatyi rajtay rāramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jūdenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranīcha. ⁵ Ramunītimuy ne jiryatuchuta tī rarundajisij, Vuyntyityū jvijadajisij. Nīnī jīta rašipyata vandamujura dutyasara tītajū jiryatyi nupocud-inube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nījyanvay jachipiyyajada jīñijyuntiy. Nuñi tūquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyāda variy Jūdenumusiy.

⁶ Rītesirya jiryā nūtyu vinu nañchiy Apōdositya; rītesiy jiryeyjura jiryatyi ratyeryiveda daryajū jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nađyimusirya nūtyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nūtyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay nīquejada nučara jiyaroju. Sanūtyadeda Jūdenura jiryēñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tīqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyū. ⁷ ¿Chīra bayada samīvajū jityeryivedamusiy jī, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nūtyuramusiy yichanatyā ramusiy jī, nūtyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jūdenu nīquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryēque? ¿Jiryēñuma dyetya nutyityūveda nađyimusidye? ¿jiryetyi jtōsara nutyityūmiy vichādajū najerye raryi nusūchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Jūdenu nusubymimiyusiy radyi nūtyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nūtyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nījyanvay diya, Jūdenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye tītajū. ¹⁰ Nuy jīta vichasara datyisamiy nta Cristu jiyadajū, jiryē jīta vichasara datyavay nta Cristumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jiryē jīta vanūvyē nta varidye. Jiryēñīcha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jīta javityiechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye sarajū nuječhī, nuñīchumuy variy risajū; nuvyicha nūtyu sidyavūmiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risajū nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nūdyivaachara parūchariy jīyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risajū nuy, nuñīquesara samirya riñijyū varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nuječhīniy variy rajuntiy; varityi riryavityiechava jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñīcha nta jatyasavay, nūtyu rijetya ntamā nījyanvay nūtyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye sarajū.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada raťidye jantany jiryey; ramu jita rañurya, raťidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jiryey, nuťyu radyedyeñu vaťasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuuvey jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuuťya sanicha jiryeyjey; vinu ray Pávuru deťyada Jesucrístumu jiryey, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramunı ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramunı ripajasiy jiryimunı Timutėvu, radyenu vichı jaryı vaťasi, nıťiy jvaachara samirya Judentu. Nıñı rajachipyatanirya jiryatyı rivaachara Crístumu jiryey, daryanıday radyetyanunumaya tıťaju vichadıvara, Judentu siıtyarıvajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatyı rijechipiya daryaju: Ne saıjı Pávuru vuryimu nuťday. ¹⁹ Rađay jvımu vanıra Vuyntytyı vaťadamu jiryimu; rađa datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, rađatya jıtara sıtenu ridyetyada variy, rityı nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judentu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. ²¹ ĆNutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ĆRavıy musiye jiryey, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyaťadamu jiryey?

5

Nutyura vuryı vichaniñı cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatıcheñuma jiryatyı sacadnavay jiryetenu jıjey vaturujsa. ĆNe vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ĆJiryevyide jita junnuvay rivayu? ĆNutyuramusımy ne jiryıñay rivasiy, nutyuramusıy? jiryatıdye jatya jiryeqebyımusiñı nıťiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryısa, rıntuta radyetya nıcyararaya sivaayada, nıťiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntytyı Jesús jtyamu rıtay, varityı jiryıntyeryanı rıntutayu, Vuyntytyı Jesucrıstu datyadata jaryey, vuryasay Satanasımy nı darya vıchara vanu, Vuyntytyı Jesús datyadata, saťidye paruta Satanasırya sadırya jvaayadacanuyada, saťidye ramıtyanı Crıstunı suntu, Vuyntytyı Jesús rundamu, varityı samurichenutanirıyı nijyanvay rijyuchuveda murıchırya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatıyayu. Ne jiryıñuy racasi tıťaju buyadı pasıdye varapumusıy (daryaday rajarupanu nıcyaray jvaayada tıquınchıryı tıťaju Judentu siıtyarıvajyu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yıvasırya jıdyırya jachıpiyajada, jiryatıdye vıchasa vadı jnyadamu, jiryınumatıy pıryı vadıramusıy Judentu Jnutumu; tapi rımyudodanı Crıstu vuryeyada rañıju. ⁸ Ramunı vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyırya jachıpiyajadata jiryatyı nıcyaray jvaayadamu darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vıvyıchasa vıchtyamu, Judentu Jnutu jachıpiyajadata, jiryatyı sıtenu samirya vıchadamu darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchıtyı jiryiva: ne vuryajıtyeryanıchara rusı cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne rıtatyı riñıjıy jiryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı. Netımy ne vuryıntyeryanı rusı davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantımy ne tavay barya nıryadacanımıy jsa, paranuvay jsa jaryey, jıputera jvachıñıjıy jachıpiyavay jsa jaryentyı, vuryı mašesıy jırya mucadıvasıy variy. ¹¹ Rıtatyı jita riñıjıy Judentu siıtyarıvay, rityı vuryıty vıťyeryıveda, nıťiy vıchasa cadnatu, varımyata jaryı taratı vıcharuñu, varımyata jıputera jvachıñıjıy jachıpiyara, varımyata javıtyıyerya, varımyata nıryadacanu, varımyata paranuñı. Ne vuryajıtyeryanı sısa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyı sısa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vuyju darya rıyanuvunutanıchada day, jiryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı. Judentu jita raťanuvunutanıdyeryı. Vuyju jita rađa Judentu siıtyarıvay tanuvunutanıchada day, rityımy ne rupı samıy sanıva. ĆJiryama jatya jiryeqebyımusi variñı nıcyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryı jdytyara vuñıqueyada simu cadnadu netımy ne Judentu siıtyarıñunı

¹ ĆNe jadavay jiryedyey saťıy tıchuta jiryetyenunı jıtyeryı Judentu siıtyarıñu? Saťuchuta cadnadumunı, dañumamuy ne sanıcha cadnadu Judentu siıtyarıñunıtyı. ĆNutyuramusımy ne jiryatıchuta Judentu siıtyarıvay jıyadajıy, nutyuramusıy? ² ĆJiryarıñıvyı datyısa ramusıy, jiryatyı rıryeča Judentu siıtyarıvay cadnaduveda, riryatıdye jırya murıchenutadada rıjıy jiryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı? Varityı jıryeča cadnaduveda, jiryatıdye jırya murıchenutadada rıjıy jiryatımy ne siıtyarıvadyeryı, Ćne jıryehara rađa variy, jiryatıdye jdytyara pasıdye nıquetyada? ³ ĆJiryedyetyısatya vuryajıtya murıchenutadada riñıjıy Judentu tuunu vıchavantıy? ĆJaryıvayı vuryajdytya nuñı vuy vuryısa raťanıchıy jachıpiyasada variy! ⁴ Jıryetyı jdytyarırya jıñıqueyada, Ćnutyıchıy jıryeya simu cadnadu, nutyıchıy? jiryatımy ne samıy jvadıchı Judentu siıtyarıvajıyjuunı. ⁵ Rıtarya darya nıquejada jıryañadajıy. ĆNe tı datyarı jıryeqebyımy? nıťiy datya jdytyadara nıquetyada jıryetyeryıvedatay. ⁶ ĆTarajı satıchutanıy jıtyeryı, tarajı? Ćtarajı satıchuta rıdyıya jiryatımy ne Judentu siıtyarıvadyeryı, tarajı? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jıryey, jıryatyı jıryetyuchuta daryajıy. Samıvayı jıryeyıra, jıryatıdye jachıñıy

raju vacha jvaayada jiñiyuyyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tñijiyu, jiryep-
 yaranusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta
 day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu!
 Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera
 jvaachiniyyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi,
 dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne
 jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye,
 dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.
¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara
 puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatyi suteda Judenu davye
 jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya títaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu
 ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabay taraju. ¹³ Vuryítay dyetya
 jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta
 tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju títaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada
 Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara
 variy vuvyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuñi Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanii
 jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatyi ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu
 tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju?
 Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne
 jiryinuy nítii jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niníday vicha tíqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:
 Danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy.
¹⁷ Nini jita nítii jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tíqui jnutu sisa variy.
¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisii cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchuvada jiryatyi sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho
 tajijyu savujisii; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatyi
 jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jnutu rorir? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunítimyu
 ne vuyvichasara vuvyu jamí. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevdamusiy jijyu vuy.
 Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva,
 riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatyi jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi
 vatura. ² Jiryatyi ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivvaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi
 vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidyedye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyat-
 uraju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidyedye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy
 jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy,
 ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivjuntidyedye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu
 jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day;
 vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju,
 rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne
 rjtesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. ⁷ Raryivyata jita
 riryechasara vinu vanamuy títaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tíquimusiy daryatyi
 sasaj Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy
 satidye vichasara vaturatj, sisa jvaayadajuntidyedye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatyi vinu vadudyeryi,
 bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.
⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day
 raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi
 jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy
 varintyi, varimiyata nanajdutyajivyanusantiy. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada
 jivyaturuntiy. ¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha
 tíqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarjnuvay nada day, naryi-
 tyi vatanj jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui
 vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarjnuvay nadañi, sanumatii siityari
 vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeñi. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju
 jaryetasj nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy
 vutyeryi vaturuntidyedye, jiryatimyu ne siityarjnuvay nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha
 darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya
 jita rivyicha Judenu nachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatyi Judenu siityarjnuvay nadañi,

varimyata runođa siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarũñumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jüdenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy varinũdayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryũñumatiy vaturunĩ jivyanu Jüdenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu varinũdantiydeyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jüdenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davvyuy. ¹⁶ Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiniviy samacho jivyanu Jüdenu siityarinujuy day? ¹⁷ Vajiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Jüdenu siityarinujuy day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiqimusiya satidye rupichara darya nuva jiryatiy sabay Jüdenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Jüdenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Jüdenunijyuy, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenu varinĩ, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenu varinĩ, dantymuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Jüdenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantymuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, žjivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne vajachipiya jaryi ranijyuy. Satiy jmuryaruy jipyatru ji, vajmutya samivyaaju jijyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jüdenunĩ, ninĩ vichasara jmuryasj Vuyntyityumujy. (jiryatiy šumuryanuma Cristu sajuuchudevadamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Jüdenu ni, ninĩ vichasara Cristu cumude rivasiñtyi (jiryatiy Cristu murichenura sadiviy Jüdenumu). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Cristu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamĩ niqejadamu Jüdenu jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramunĩ, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiqimusiya jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Jüdenu diya.

Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne šteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Jüdenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunĩ; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi vajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantymuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamyu. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyũ nuđarya vuryunda jiyu nuđay. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nuťtyu ne vaturati. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nuťtyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nuťtyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy tarurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nuťtyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nuťtyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Jüdenu baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay Jüdenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Jüdenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Jüdenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niqejadata jiryiva, jiryi chanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niqejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityujy.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanutimatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetujy, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Šanumatiy jamutyanyuñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Ninĩ jita nitiy vicha vanurya jjechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninĩ jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramunĩ ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninĩ jvaay samivyaaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiyada saraju; šanumatiy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquita. Rajechipiyantiy Jüdenu jachipiyajadatunuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatyí rúntatya niyjanvay jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetyisatya títajúra. Dañuma vuñicha datyadadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvyu; vuvyataadamu jíta vuvyanutyaniyvuy. ² Nítiiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutyi sadataryuy. ³ Jiñu jíta jiryatyí savata jaryiñi Jüdenü, savichasara varyi datyasí Jüdenumusiy. ⁴ Ramuní, jmyicharanchiy jiryatyí rúntatyamá jiiputera jvaachiniyyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jýra mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne tí junay Jüdenü jadchiñüday, vinu tíqui. ⁵ Dañuma rútachara niyjanvaryi Jüdenümiy jarichumu, varimiyata mucadimu, vujyu jíta savicha Jüdenü vinu tíqui. Rútachara tavay jasiryi rajuu Jüdenümiy, rintityüveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jíta savicha Vujye Jüdenü vinu tíqui. Simusiy jíta rúndayada títaju, vujyere vichasara saju. Vinu tíqui sanícha Vuyntyityü Jesucristuntiy, nítiiy júdejadara títaju, vuryinujeyasara varyi simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya títajúra jýra. Tavay Jüdenü siityarívatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatyí jnutatýasara jiiputera jvaachi niyyura, diye saraju ríñi jtay jbyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatyí rivyicha vadiiryö jijechipiyajadamu, ramachö münusara varyi rijechiy, jijyu-uchüvedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Jüdenü jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimiy, ne rasutye tara vujyu varyi, dantamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatyí vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnyü, jiryatyí datyavay jýre, ne jiryacasiniyataniriyi jiryatyí vadiryö rijechipiyajadamu Jüdenü nachöjü daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy tí ji, jiryatyí datyara ji, sunuy jiryatyí jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiyá dyetya jbyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryö sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay varyi jbyedacoşintiy. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryönu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day. ¹² Jiryatyí jijyuuchuvay sayarojü jityeryi, jiryatintiy yavatýara sajachipiyajada vadiryö jiyarojü, jijyuuchuvay varyi Crístu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramuníjüti, saryityi notay ratyeryi ríbyedacoşiy, ne rajmyiñüdyerya sasaviñüdye jiryatyí jiiputera jvaachi niyyü jnutatýasara darya, rañuma care Jüdenü núvasiy ratanj ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanachö nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatyí rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinyü Crístu nusubyi samitüchoda tüchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinyü radyiyada siva Vuyntyityü Jesucristü? ¿Ne jiryinyü jiryenícha rívaaryá Vuyntyityümu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jíta jiryeyju. Jiryecha nutyu jantýasavay Jüdenumusiy, ratatíy ridyetya niyjanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityü nusubyijüní Pávuru.

³ Jýra niqejadada rajmutya riy rityi jítanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyasara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nüdyisajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivvatuntidyey, Vuyntyityü taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryítaryuy dyetya vinu nädyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay vivaayadada jimýisaraju. ⁷ ¿Chína jiyá sutarujy jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatyí yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jyarurya, jiryatyí sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyüchuvirya jýra niqejadada niyjamí datyadada? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Jüdenü darya niqejadada, jiryatyí Muýisésibemyusintiyrya? ⁹ Nuçhara daryaju Muýisésibe niqejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatyí sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedanjiviy darya niqejadada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¿Saniquejada jíta vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muýisésiberya. Nítiiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nítiiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatyí nüdyivaayada nüdyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajúra, ¿jiryechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatyí nuñajmutya jiryimusintiyrya tara nuñiñbyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatyí rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara vivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nüryi jmutya nüntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyü, nuñuma tutanirya Jüdenü nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidyey tuvachu varirya samitüchoda Cristunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Jüdenü rorimyu jvaavye, Jüdenü rorimiyusirya jimýisara? Rityi jvay Jüdenunijyuní jasi, rumutya varyi jbyedajúra satera. ¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityü yitedamu, riryatidyey jnyü samitüchoda tüchuvay vivaayadamusiy (jiryatyí rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimýisara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nünyde, dantamuy ne rañü rajúra jýra catera. Samivyajü raryicha radyiyyada rajyu, jiryenüma murichenu tarata vivaayada murichirya ray. Ne saşovay tí rimusirya jiryatyí ríchanatýada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi

ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate rãdasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatyi supã Vuyntyityu yinsubiyiyu ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatyi rivaay mitya, jiryatyi ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, rãcha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryiviyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rãsabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvaachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatyi Judenu niquejadantirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryenũ datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryanũ jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranãcha. Vuy jita jiryatyi vuchiityarinũ Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatyi junareju rãsurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadada, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutyte canayadamu, rañatũumatiriyi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyaveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatyã jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratyi titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nũva jamu nãva tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muiyisẽbe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nãva tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muiyisẽy. ³⁻⁴ Rimiñũyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatyi Judenumusiryãra, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintiy, jiryatyi riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatyi sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu rini niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy: Rinyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada naçho.

⁸ Ne vuryacdnayay daryatyi ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanãa, mumuri varanãa ranchaju varintiy, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantanũ Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevay, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanũyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatyi vuvyicha diye, jiryatyi riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramunũ, nũtiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nũvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantya vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyanũ jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachĩnityara. Sasay jantyadatarã ramityada, ratatyi vuryajachĩnityara.

¹⁴ Ramunũtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabã rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatyi datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiyã samiy ranijyu jiryatyi ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatyi vuryatura jatusara ratatyi vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatyi vuryichanatyã ratanũ Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatyi vuryuverã ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatyi vuryimutyara vujyuuchavedã ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatyi vuryuverã), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñiã rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatyi vuryimiyi titaju vinu tajoqui pãmusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajmuy rinchiy Judiyaveda, jiryatyi riimycharara ratera jiryatyi Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyã vatajuu sisã Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara?

¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatya tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay ñiviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutyi riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Rítay jíta jiryatiy runtatya tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatya Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravayata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusá bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risajú ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vũñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara títaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne rajmutya títaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy títaju vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jíta ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajuy darya. ²⁵ Ne súbay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibjedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taruytajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy títaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisá jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siitaryinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Títiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyú jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Rítatya jiijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rítay jíta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya ñitiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jíta, ratyi jmyi ríchanatyadamu, ¿ñutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañijyu, ñutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ríchanatya variy rivaní Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimiyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatya tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judiyuveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siitaryivajyuu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravayata tara ramurichenusada. Ravayatasara jíta ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadada jiyuuchurveda murichirya.

11

1 Jiryasiitaryi rivaayadamu ray, ñutyu ratyi siitaryi sivaayadamu Cristuyu.

Ñutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyú jachipiyajadamuju, ñutyuramusiy

² Ríchanatya jíta jirye jiryatiy jiryejchipyasara títajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravayata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Cristu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Cristu jíta vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Títaya vanu ñitiy tuchu sísá Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu sajú, sanumatiy tuchu jnoçotí, saviryutya variy ratanjí jintiyityu. ⁵ Títaya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sísá Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu sajú nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsá, nanaviryutya variñi jintiyityu rata, ñutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyú riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy títaju, riryama mošiiy mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jíta ne sañošiiy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jíta vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusí, vatura jíta rañicha vanumusí day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusíñi vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuní vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadaní vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuní riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay moqu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasá, Judenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuní vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintiyidye; títaju jíta rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyjura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyú rityuchu sísá Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jíta sunojasicya jchanatyaniryu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niqetadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siitaryivajyuumu.

Ñutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, ñutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatiy ñurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay ríchanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivajaju darya. Nicyaravajaju jíta radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rútay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sítenuviy ranicha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jarjetaða vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi

vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenü diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeñumatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi tímusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachí tñ, nu jita macho niyubiyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryemyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Jüdenü siityarivajyu day, tajü? varimyata jiryejantaniryuri rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyje Jüdenü ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Jüdenü jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunñitiy nñitij jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintiy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. ²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiy, samirya vidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasifuma jita sñjmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintiy. ²⁹ Sijmyiñumatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchaveda murichirya. ³⁰ Ramunñi rivyichasara jdjavay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ruçosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Jüdenü ruçosivuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenü day.

³³ Ramunñi rñtaj jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanutimiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Jüdenunijyu. ³⁴ Nñitij jachij jaryi, samaj jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatij jutij jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamachó datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatij sasachara Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinyadani Jüdenü variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jüputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Jüdenü Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityunij Jesúsca, netimyu ne savichasara Jüdenü Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninij vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraquij vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Jüdenuju, tiquide jita Jüdenü day nñitij jvaatyanij tñtaj vuryeadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntij jmutyara niquejada, ratatij vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntij jmutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyuntiy; nuntij jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Jüdenü Jnutumusintiy; nuntij jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntij Jüdenü niquejada datyadodaju; nuntij jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanay jnutunchiy, Jüdenumusivide sanicha; nuntij jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntij jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya tñtaj vuryivaay Jüdenü Jnutumusiy. Ninij say jidyirya niryadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuyvichasara tñtaj nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajaura teratij ray. Jasiy rimura riño, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu tñtaj. Daryatij sanicha Cristu

tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Crístu tera vuy, títaju jiryatiy vuryítay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarijvadyevvuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savu tera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivvyu tera, çtapi ne sitenu niqejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimuy ne rañicha nsiy, ne rañicha variy jivvyu tera, çva sitenu niqejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvvyu vinu nsiy çnuturamusinã vutyuvachusara variy, nuturamusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvvyu vinu tuvay, çnuturamusinã vuryi naryiyi variy, nuturamusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvvyu varinuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vuyjomutu: ¡Ne ravvata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutva: Ne ravvata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvvata jaryirya vuvvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvvyu tera jita jiryatimuy ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravvata daryasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvvyu, ratidye macho vuvvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvvyu tera, títaju vuvvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvvyu terara jchanatya, rajchanay títaju vuvvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvvyichasara Judenu siityarijavayuu nutyu Crístuvu; vuvvyichasara nuñi tiquimusi savu tera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarijavayuu cabyimu riy sansubymiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintiy misadedã datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niqejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ Çvuñicha títaju nusubymique? Çvuñicha títaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? Çvuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? Çtapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ Çvudyetya títaju misadedã Judenu datyadamusique? Çvuñique títaju taji niqejadamu jiryatimuy ne vudyetyara cay? Çvudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niqejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryanj radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi niqie tara nijyanvay niqejadamu, varimyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niqejadamu, netimuy ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadatã tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada.

² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niqejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya títaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, títaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimuy ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadatã tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajejasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravvyu riryatidye rupay Judenumijyura, raryi canavyã tara ramusique.

⁴ Nityi vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nityi vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jinijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimuy ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niryuyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerã, dantyamuy ne sabay jtyajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarojura. ⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nityi vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, saramityaniy títajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu títaju, santuchara rajiju títaju, sajachinichara títajuntiy.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niqejadamu niqejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasinutyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutã Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadã.

¹¹ Varityi ravvichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya.

Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nuțyu viriqui; varifiñ jita vuryadiy riva vanda țitaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; varifiñ jita radatyasara țitajura daryatiy sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rașurujeayasara varyi vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju țitajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jüdenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiry anumama niryu jaryerya vatada, daryatiy savatasara Jüdenu vuy, jiryama vata ranachö Jüdenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivvajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju. ² Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu varyi sisa nijyami; satuchu sisa Jüdenu, tapitya satuvachu țira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique Jüdenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Niñi jita jiryatiy sanique Jüdenuju, niñi tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya varyi: Savichasara Jüdenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyanyu; niñi jita jiryatiy sanique Jüdenuju, savanutyanyidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenu siitaryivajyuuntidye. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyju jiryatidye nique țitaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivvajju jiryatidye nique Jüdenuju. Nitiy nique Jüdenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntiry jifiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenu siitaryivajyu varyi ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy juț jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niqenu, nuțyuramusiy rajmutya rata jiryey, nuțyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique varyi Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimiyata datyada, varimiyata tuchoda, varimiyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nuțyu duuduu, varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, çnuțyuramusiy sądatya ț j nuțyura murrayada rasuy, nuțyura? ⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, çnuțyichiy riryajduty sutarumiy juveda jiyaröjuy, nuțyichiy? ⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryenique niquejada datyasara, çnuțyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nuțyichiy? Jiryanique varyi mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasy dyetyara rajuur jaryedo niquejada jiry muacaduntiy. Jasyderyi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu varyi ramu saniquejada ț, rača varyi nuțyu may saju, niñi jita rača may rajyuntidye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniryu jaryi Jüdenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasa jaryivvajju ranachö jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramunı nitiy nique Jüdenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivanțyura darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Jüdenuja dutyasara niquejadamu, rıntu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita machö mitya. ¹⁵ Çnuțyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nuțyura? Vuryatuchu Jüdenuja vuryıntumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenunijyu vuryıntumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumatiy jchanatyanı Jüdenu Sıntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyryamusiy jañuñu jiryeeqebiyimu, çnuțyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jryisajunı Jüdenu, nuțyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanaty dyetya samiñi Jüdenu, ne vanay yimutya ratanı jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Rıchanatya jitanı Jüdenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Sıntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqeruy Jüdenu siitaryivaj cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatıy radatyanu riy tavay. Rañi jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Jüdenu Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nuțyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nuțyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryeechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamyi.

²¹ Nučharanuma Jüdenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jıve nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramunı sabay Jüdenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yıntumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Jüdenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiitaryivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunıtiy riñiquenumatıy țitaju siitaryivajyu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi juțı tavay jiryatimyu ne siitaryivaj didyeryi, çne riryajtay varyi rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatıy țitajura Jüdenuju tuchoda, saryityi juțı nu jiryatimyu ne siitaryınu dañı, samachö dityanusı țitajumusiy, sacha tuchutasi varyi țitajumusintiy. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya varyi mucomujyu, sajachipiya Jüdenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sıtenunı Jüdenu jiryeeqebiyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tíqui jiryequibiyimu sácha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntutumusiy dutyasara niqejadamu niqejadati, varimyata dutyasara niqejada datyara. Jirya títaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niqejadamu, nanama niqé danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tíquimusiy nananiqué. Sama dityanu tñntirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuní nítíy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niqejadamu niqevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama niqé yasiquita sisá Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niqejada vidye ránicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tíquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuní yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatíy carevacharara. Sundesara jítara samiy vichada day.

Daryanj riryechasara Judenu siityarjavayuu títaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatíy jubacharara niqejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanajatanurufumatiy vatuy tara, nanama jitanu jiry-orimyuní jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanuniqué vatuy jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rúndachara Judenu niqejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritájada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jiñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchú, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatíy rañuñuma jiryeyura catera: Raní jita Vuyntiytyu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajinuy samiy sanachó nítimyu ne datyaruruya jirya niqejada. ³⁹ Ramuní, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranachó Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tñjisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niqejada taji niqejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara títaju, jidchavú jvaachara.

15

Crístu mįsąsubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryeyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatíy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatíy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamitanirya jiyuuchuvada murichiryantíy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramachó mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatíy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vuyyuuchuvada murichirya jiyadaju, daryatíy nuchara Judenu niqejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantíy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samįsadede Judenu diibyimusíñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samįsąsubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajay pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatíy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyácumuy, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy títaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupí, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamitíy sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachařa riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi ray, jiryatíy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarjavayuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatíy rañicha. Ne ramachó mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatíy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyé, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatíy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibyimusiy mįsąsubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatíy samįsąsubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jñay diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samįsąsubeda Crístu diibyimusintiy. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samįsąsubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramachó mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramachó mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy mįsąsubeda, ne samįsadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye machó tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatíy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samįsadede Judenuní Crístu diibyimusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyįsąsumichara diibyimiy, daryantiyamuy ne samįsadede Judenuní Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samįsadede Judenuní Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemęchosara juuchatavay varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi mįsąsubeda Crístu, jiryatíy ridiyiyyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju

Cristu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jíta savichasara Cristu mışi diiyadamusiy, sanıcha munatyı diivye cabyimu, jiryatyı riryamısa diibiyumusintyidye. ²¹ Tapi nıtyu rajotada diiyada tıquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy mışada tıquinchintyı. ²² Daryanı vudyıchıara tıtaju nijyanvay vımyunatyı Arábamyusiy, daryaday sımışanıchıara Jıdenı Crıstumusintyıvyuy. ²³ Nuńı tıquimusiy sımışanıchıara Jıdenı, daryatyı sabayada vıjyü. Cristu vıchıasara munatyı, rıvasiy jíta riryamısa sasııtyarıvıjyuu sıvımada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatıy paruta Cristu tıtajura tavay nusuyada, nusıvyıe jarye, rıdyetyada jarye sısaju, jadchıy jíta rajto rarunda varıtyı sasay Crıstura yınsuyada jıjye Jıdenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusıchıara Cristu jasıchıarajutyı sabamyı Jıdenı rıy samıtyasımıy tıtaju jıńnumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamıyara jımyıtyasıy jıryatyı diiyada darya, sasabonıy Jıdenı daryaju tıtaju Cristu numutujarejura. Jıryatyı sıteda: Rasabonıchıara tıtaju, vandanuma vıjyura jıryatımyü ne sasabonıy, nıtyı sabonıy tıtajura. ²⁸ Rınumatıy mačo tıtaju sabıchıara Crıstumu, sasabay jíta Cristu varıy jıjyemyuntıdye, nıtyı sabonıy tıtaju sımura tara, sıtidye vıchıasara Jıdenı tıtaju jıınareju.

²⁹ Netımyü ne rımyısasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ıtırajura rııtyıy tavay diibıymıy jıyadaju, taraju? Netımyü ne rımyısasara diiyadamusiy, ıtıajurana rııtyıy rıyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nuıjerye, ıtırajuna nıvyıchıajayasara suvıchıaramomıjy, taraju? ³¹ Radyııjeyı nta tıtaju rundamu, sıtenunı rıtay darya jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, jıryatyı rıchıanatyasara jıryeyadaju, rıchıanatyasara Jesucrıstumu jıryatyı vıyntyıtyı dańı. ³² Ratıy jıchıpyıasara nıtyu nıjyamı nta, ıtara račanay rarıtyı tofı sısa jmyırya jıyü Evésumu, netımyü ne ramısa rıvasıntıy? Samıvyajy varıy vıryı jıachıara: Vuryama jmyı, vuryajatu sısajuntıy, vuryatyı dııchıara varıy ratarımyusiy.

³³ Ne jıryıquıvıchu darya jıchıpyıajadatayu. Vıtyı rupı rusı nıcyaray jıchıpyıavay, rajırapıchıara vıvyıchıada ruçosıy. ³⁴ Jıryama jıdyojasımıy vase vıchıadamıjy, ne jıryıjuuchıvańıday, tapı rıvyıchıasara jıryetyevay datıysımıy Jıdenımusiy. Rıtay jıryınadaju yıva.

¿Nıtyuramusiy rıryamısasımıy diibıymıy, nıtyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanı dyetya varıy tı: ¿Nıtyuramusiy rımyısasımıy diibıymıy, nıtyuramusiy? ¿Nıtyura vıtıvay rıryeçhasara, nıtyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jıryedyetya nutasara tadıncıhy? Jıryatyı jıryentara ratadı, ne radıpuvıchıara netımyü ne radı munatyı, ratıdye tıtıy varıy nutasara nıtaraju. ³⁷ Jıryatyı vıyntasarara tara, ne vıynta vıtarıara jıryatyı radıpuvıadye, vıynta jíta mıtya tadıra, nıtyu jarıusiy varımyata tarasıntıy. ³⁸ Jıdenı jíta sarıya ravı, daryatyı savata darya, sabırya ravı nuńı nutasara tadıjy, jıryatyı samırya rajı darya.

³⁹ Ne ravıchıasara taraquıde sasavıy. Ne ravıchıasara nıjyamı savıy nıtyu javada savıy darya, dantıamıy ne nıtyu nıpyatı savıy, dantıamıy ne nıtyu quıva savıntıy. Sabayada Jıdenı jaryedora rıchıavıy tıtaju. ⁴⁰ Jasıntyırya rıvyü Jıdenı tuunu vıchıavıntıy. Rıvyü jíta vandatará jarıchumu vıchıadaju, vıvyuntıy ratırya vandatara jıryatyı samırya jırya mucadımu vıchıadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jıńııda jíta jaryı vanda day, jarımyunııda jíta ne jaryı darya day, dantıamıy ne jdarıchıdyıa. Jdarıchıy cabyımuntıy, tıquı vıchıasara jaryı vandanıy, nuntıy ne sanıy jaryıdye, daryanı tıtaju ravıchıasara.

⁴² Daryanı ravıchıasara diiyadamusiy mısasubeda. Vıvyü jıryatyı rıryanıta mucojarırya, rıryanıta puurya. Vıvyü jíta jıryatyı ramısasımıy diiyadamusiy, raday mısasımıy ne dııyasara. ⁴³ Jıryatyı rıryanıta javıtyıyechıńı, sımışasımıy vandanı; jıryatyı rıryanıta vadııryonı, sımışasımıy vanırya varıntıdye. ⁴⁴ Rıryanıtara vıvyü dııyasara, sımışasımıy diiyadamusıntıy, ne dııyasıjınıday, mıtya, jıryatyı Jıdenı Jıntu vıchıasara sıva daryajy. Jasırya vıvyü dııyasarıntıy, jasıntyırya vıvyü jıryatımyü ne dııyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramunı nıchıara Jıdenı nıquejadamura:

Sundejada Jıdenunı vımyunatyı jıyantı Aráby. Savıchıasara vıvyımusiy jıńıu. Tamıtyı Ará jíta vıchıasara jıntu jıntıyanırya, Cristu jıtyatı. ⁴⁶ Jıryajıny, ne savıchıasara jıyantı vıryıntu munatyı; savıchıada jıyantı vımyunatyı mımsıy vıryımutıyara vıvyü; rıvasıy jíta savıchıada vımyunatyı nıtyı jıntıyanıchıaranı vıryıntu. ⁴⁷ Savıchıada mucadı jurumusiy nıjyanvay munatyı, jıryatyı rıyantı savıchıada. Jarıchımusiy jıtanı vımyunatyı tamıtyı. ⁴⁸ Daryatyı savıchıada vımyunatyı mucadı jurumusı, daryaday vıvyıchıasara mucadı jurumusıvye tıtajuntıdye; daryatyı savıchıada nı jarıchımusıntıdye, daryaday rıryeçhasara rıtyı sabıchıara Jıdenı jarıchumu vıchıavıjıuntıdye. ⁴⁹ Daryatyı vıvyıchıasara santıyası mucadı jurumusı, daryaday vıryeçhasara santıyası jarıchımusıntıdye.

⁵⁰ Rıtay jıtara jırya, ratyeryıveda: Ne vanay vıryımutıyara Jıdenı nusıyada jıryatyı vıńıchıa nıjyamı savıtyavay, nudatavay jarye sısaju vıy; daryantıamıy ne vanay

vuryimutyara junareju jnyada vuvyū diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy račuchu jiryivara dityasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay títaju diiyadamu, vuryecha títunusavay títaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibymiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha títunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyū parutisara, račıtuy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñcha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantiy. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñ jita, jiryatiy vuvyū parutisara račıtuy junareju jnyadaju, vuvyū diiyasara jarye račasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajtotaniy Jüdenü varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nučharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Jüdenü canayadamujyuu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy ručosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiy variy ručosiy. Jiryatiy subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchovedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy ručosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasaranı Jüdenü nıtyi canatyaniy Vuyntytyu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchovedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunı, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jječhipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Jüdenumu, jiryedyetyasatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Jüdenumu vuryivaayada parucharimysiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crıstumu

¹ Diye račuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajura, daryanıday riteda Cadasıyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Tıtaju simyanumu, tumıcyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tıquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Jüdenü jiryivaayadamuy. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryjadadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya cetera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtovajyu riy, Jerusarı janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjıya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryı Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquıju jiryisa, varimyata raramitanirya nıya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiı rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radıryı jiryıva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Jüdenü rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarsiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada rıtya Pentecostésiy. (Vajnyu Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatı ray, ratidye datyanura Jüdenü nıquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimiyte dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutı Timutévu jiryimu, jiryınutyata sajı jichuvyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenü jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tıñı Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadanıyu, satidye tarıya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajıju.

¹² Vutyeryı Apódosinchiy, rañı jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu nı. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jıyasınu daryajunı. Netımyu ne tara rajıyasınu nundyeñı, variy jita sajıya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ jiryama jnutyı samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jječhipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jırye-jechipiya Jüdenunıjyu! jıryecha vaduy jachıtyavay, jıryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Tıtaju jıryıvaayadamu, jıryajvaay Jüdenü vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasıvyeda, nutyu rıtyuvachunuyada munatyavay Jüdenumu, Acáya janvay cabyımu. Rıvyichasara jaryı samıy jvaayadacanumıy Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechıñuy jırye, jıryama sabonıy darya jvaavyemyuyu, tıtaju jıryatiy ruvaachara parucharimysiy jıryequebyımu. ¹⁷ Rıchanatya jıtara rutıjada Estévanasıy, Jorıtunátuta, Acáycı jarye sısaju, rutótanıje daryajura tıtaju jıryatiy rasıtyeda jıryıbıva. ¹⁸ Rıvıyanıtyada jıtanı rıntu, jıryıntu jaryentiy. Jıryajnyuy samirya vadıchavay rıñečo darya nıjyanvay.

¹⁹ Jüdenü siityarıvajyu jıryatiy Ásıyamu vıchavaryı, rımyuchuvay jırye. Rımyuchuvay Jesucristumu jırye tıtaju jıryatiy rıntyeryanıy Aquıda rorımyuyu, savatura Prısidyata. ²⁰ Rımyuchuvay tıtaju Jüdenü siityarıvaj jırye. Jıryama mıchuvay Jüdenü vatadamujyu, samirya vadyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡Nítimyu ne vataní Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sácha parutísi Jüdenumusiy varyi! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu!
²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryeyu, jiryatiy sácha Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryeqebyimu.
²⁴ Ravyatadamu ríchanatya jiryey Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara títaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju títaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Coríntyu Janvajyu

Samuchuveđa Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vaťadamusiy, vuťyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarjivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuynťyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nítiiy vicha Vuynťyityu Jesucrístu jay. Níni vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nítiiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupparutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripparutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupparutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatiy rašachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusi vuyjuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupparutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachínitya tapimusirya parucharíy, daryatiy nupparutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupparuryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nuđyetya jiryedyetyara parucharíy vichasara nuđyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nuđyisantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamačo datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuryy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rućosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Rañuma diiy. Rañiday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nítiiy datyara mišasubeda diibymusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Níni jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya šasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutyara jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutyara Judenu rajuu jachíñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Ričhanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu šitenu jachipiyajadamu ravvichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravvichasara ridiyya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravvichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niqesada, jiryedyetyamañtirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadaty miryanu datyadataru, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu títajada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijjuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjjada jiryimu, rañumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutyara varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy darya daryatij rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyiy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu šitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyaťini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubáñuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda šitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara šitenu niqejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Judenu niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítiiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusi Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma račasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryeča sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rañutyaryuyada niqeyadajisiy jirye. ²⁴ Ne nučhaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryura jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemečo surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuđay. ² Raty jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyaniiy variryey, chí? Níni jita jiryatij rayivatyaniiñi. ³ Ramunítiiy ripjadara catera jiryimu, rañumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij ričhanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya rañumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniuryuy rata jirye, ravvata jita jiryadaty: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

⁵ Jiryaty sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanitiryi jiryetyevantidyde. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasarånuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyifiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidye datya jirynchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidyde rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Raty ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamuy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumaty Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda varyi ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada varyi jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

Cristumusy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryaty savuunutanichara Cristumusivyuy, saditanusarantirya datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. ¹⁵ Vuvyichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryaty jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidyde. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? ¹⁷ Ne nuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatú. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusy, nuñatidyde nique sadiya Cristumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusy

¹ ¿Rajoyatata niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nuyvatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuyunchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ² Jiryé jita vichasara nuycatera nta day, jiryaty nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadatysara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryaty supa Cristu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyisibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnyñuta nijyanvay jachivvara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryaty sivaayada Judenu Cristumusy. ⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusy. ⁶ Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryaty vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusy, ne jiryaty vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryaty ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanivyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumaty Judenu niquejada jiryaty sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusy, sumutyajada Muiyisibe vandamusy, jasicharajutyi ridyiyada Irayénueda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova varyi, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada varyi. ⁸ Diye, jiryaty saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusy, racha vandavaju varyi ramusy! ⁹ Jiryaty sasayada vandamusy jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada rataty vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy varyi, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryaty sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jny rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryaty raryijetyityiyada radá varyi, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryaty rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryaty nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuyvicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nityi bayadara sujay jimyova riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryaty raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayénueda nutyu nisyi puryimi diye saraju rityuchununumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryaty vinu Cristu sovaryura puryesara rijechivyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachununumaty riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryaty Muiyisibemusyriya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu varyi rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumaty janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojyuy, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy varyi. ¹⁷ Jiryaty vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara

vumyoday, nuțyu nuvatudá vuryjmutyara Vuyntytyuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryanıday savichasara Vuyntytyu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sítenu niqejada

¹ Ramunıty, jiryatyı nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Jüdenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nuțyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Jüdenu niqejada. Jiryatyı nuțyuchusara vijyomujachera sítenu niqejada, nuvyichasara samiy vadichavay tıtaju nijyanvajyu, Jüdenu diya jaryentiy. ³ Dutyasaratyı samituchoda jiryatyı nuțyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatyı carayasavyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nuțyityu vațadamusiy, rityimuy ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Ranı jıta samituchoda Crıstunchiy, jiryatyı Jüdenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nuțyuchu nuñchiy, nuțyuchu jıta Jesucrıstunchıdye, nıtyı vichasara Nuțyityu. Nuy jıta jiryecyumudemıy Jesúsıdye. ⁶ Tapi Jüdenu, nıtyı danıtyadada nupocudımusırya vanda, sadanıtyanimya vujechımyura, sațıdye dıtyanu Crıstu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nuțyura vuryecha vıtyuvachodamu, nuțyura

⁷ Sabay jıta Jüdenura jıdyetyada nuđymıju, nuțyu sabay tıra jıcyurıquıy japatyvımu, rıryatıdye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Rıdyetyada ne jıdyıryamusiy, Jüdenumusiy jıta darya, jıryatyı jaryı datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani sıryıjıada taji niqejada nuđymı, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nuțyura nuñajachıpya, nuțyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachıpyajada Jüdenunıjyu nuđay. ⁹ Dañuma rıryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiıntye Jüdenu nuñchıtyı; dañuma riñi jıpatyantıy nuy, tama rıpyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nuvyichasara javıtyuchavay jıryatyı rımyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntıñı Jesúsıtye, nuñatıdye dıtyanu varıntyırya sunıyada nuvyumuntıy. ¹¹ Nuy jıta jıryatyı numeçho jınyve, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diıyadaju nuy, Jesús jıyadaju, sațıdye dıtyanu Jüdenura Jesús jınyada nuvyu diıyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rıvaachara diıyada nuđymıju; jıryımuju jıta rıvaachara jınyada day. ¹³ Nuțyuvachu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy, daryanı nıtyı nuıyadara jırya niqejada: Jıryatyı ratıyuvachu ramu, ramunı rañıque ranchiy. Daryantıy nuy, jıryatyı nuțyuvachu ramu, nuñıque varıntyı. ¹⁴ Nuđyetya jıryatyı Jüdenu, nıtyı mısadedanı Vuyntytyu Jesús diıyadamusiy, nıday ramıśadesumıy sısajuntıvyuy, sațıdye ranıtyanıy satuunu jıryıśaju nuñıdye. ¹⁵ Sıvaañıyada jıta jıryeyadaju tıtajıra, tapi rumıtyanumatıy rajuu nijyanıvarya Jüdenu sarıya, rıryeçhanatya jaryıvyaju ramusiy varıñı.

Pávurubay vıchada Jüdenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunımy ne nupyaruryuy riva Jüdenu sııtyarıśada jıryatyı dañuma ráni jarapıryuy nuvyu, savadınuja Jüdenu nı nuñıntu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jıta jıryatyı taraquı ratıyajıra, rındesara nuđyeyadajıra vanda, jıryatyı rıjasay jaryıvyaju nuñajıju. ¹⁸ Nuñınuchu jıtara jıryatımy ne vanay vadıchara darya, ranı jıta suruy jınarıjı. Parıtuchara daryajıra tıtaju jıryatyı vıdyı diıyede riva.

5

¿Tarájıju nuıntıy jıryatyı Jüdenuju tıchıvay nuy, tarájıju?

¹ Nuđyetya jıta: Tıtyı javatıyara nuçıtay jırya mucadııncha (darya vuryıtırya nuvyu), jasıntyırya vıchajo vıjıntyıy jıryatyı Jüdenu jıdesara navarya, jıryatımy ne nijyamı jomıtuta jvaachara darya. Ranı jıta rasuruy jınarıjı day. ² Vutyıñıa jıta nuvyumu, jıryatyı vuñi jachuruy vuryıvara nuvyıchajo jarıchumu. ³ Vujechunıvenumatıy daryajıra, ne tı radıy sıdyavı variy vuryıva nuđay. ⁴ Vuy jıta jıryatyı nuvyıchasara jırya sıtamıy, vutyıñıa tamıchavay nuvyu diıyadajare, ne jıryatyı vıjıtyarurya nuvyu, vıjıchunıverıy jıtara vadıra, rațıdye maçho jınarıjı jınyada rıbıvıaju nuvyu diıyasara. ⁵ Jüdenu jıta jıdytyada ranıjıy vıy, sasayada Yıntu varıvyuy vuryatıdye datya sıtenu sanıquejada.

⁶ Ramunı nujıchıpyasara, nuđyetyantıy: Nuvyıchasanumatıy nuvyumu, ne nuvyıchasara variy sısaju Vuyntytyu. ⁷ Nuryupıñımıya jıtyuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tarıva jasıñıchojıtyı nuvyatara. ⁸ Nuıjıchıpyasara, rıtay jıtantıy: Samıryavıjı dyetya nuñasıpyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatıdye vıchasara variy Vuyntytyu tuunu. ⁹ Ramunı nuvyatı Jüdenu jıchıra naçhojı, varımyata nuvyıchıchısa nuvyumu, varımyatımy. ¹⁰ Vuryamıtuı ramu Crıstu maśajo, vuryatıdye jımyı nuñi tıquımsırya vuryıvaayada murıchırya, samırya vıdye, varımyata mıtya jarıpadoda.

Samıtuchoda jıryatyı samıy vıchadamıjıra

¹¹ Jiryatyiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramunij nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisij. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidyedatya jijechimyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nuptyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidyedatya jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya varyi tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatyiy runnuvay vinu samij jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumatij jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryaj Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatij vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidyedatya. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatyiy savatada Cristu jaryivuyy, nujechipiyaj varyi: Jiryatyiy sabatyedada Cristu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramunij rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchuve-diva. ¹⁵ Sabatyedada jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidyedatya jnyu jnyuve sayadaju, jiryatyiy sabatyedada vuryeyadaju, samisashubeda varyi diiyadamusintiyi. Ne vuryajnyu varyi vuryeyadaju nuday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadada nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada mutyaya nuptyu nijyamini Cristu, ne nudyiy nuptyu mitya nijyamij siva nuday. ¹⁷ Ramunij nitij vichasara Cristumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintiyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatyiy titaju Judenumusidyerya, ninij jita jdutyada Cristumusij sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidyedatya jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritaj jiryatyiy savichasara Judenu Cristumu, satidyedatya jmutyay jnyu jnyuve, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarajura jiyuuchuve-diva, sabay varyi nudyimuntirya nuñatidyedatya tuchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Cristu nusubymiy varyi, nuptyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusij jiryedatya: Jiryama jdutyedatya Judenujajuntiyu. ²¹ Cristu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuve-diva, sabayada Judenu varyi nuptyu juuchatinij, vuryatidyedatya vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusij savichanuyada Pavurubay, nutyuramusij

¹ Ramunij jiryatyiy nudyivaay sisaj Judenu, nudyeyasanta jiryedatya: Ne jiryajmutyay mityara Judenu saryaj jiryatyiy jiryajmutyay simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryaj: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiryedatya, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiryedatya.

Jiryajnyu, diye jita samiryunda jita! Jiryajnyu, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, rifuma javiryutyaj tavaryaj nudyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyityanu samij muzechimiy Judenujnyu, nujechidedamu, jiryatyiy tapimusij nujechideda parucharimiyusiyu, nuñatyuuyeyadamu jaryedatya, nuñarupanusadamu jaryedatya risaju. ⁵ Nuzechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jaryedatya risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jaryedatya risajuntiy. Nuzechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nuzechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyityanu samij muzechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryatyiy nuvyichasara samij jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusij jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu jnutumusij, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niqejadamusij, sadatyadamusintiyi, nujechusarara jvatyaj nudyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatij nuzechasaranij bayantu jiyadasij. ⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nyu, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntidyedatya. Tavay niqesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañij jita niqesara samij nunchintidyedatya; tavay jachipiyaj quivuvye nyu, tavantij jachipiyaj sitenu niqevay nuntidyedatya. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nuptyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nuptyu samij datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidyedatya nuptyu vadiiryoavay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchitiyari vichada jnyuve varidyedatya; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanayve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanij, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Cristumu varidyedatya.

Satuchoda Pavurubaryaj sitenu jijechipiyajada

¹¹ Corintyumu vichavay, nuñiqema vijyomujache jiryimu, nuzechiy jita macho muttaryaj jiryenchoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nuzechiy jiryajij, jiryedatya muttaruy dyetyara jiryechipiyajada nuñiyaresidyedatya. ¹³ Rayasanta jiryedatya nuptyu radyedyefnu nta daryaj jiryedatya, jiryamurichenu jvyatadada ray, daryatyiy ravyata jiryentyidyedatya.

Nuvyichasara nuptyu Judenu rorij yajij

¹⁴ Ne jiryedatya vatajuu rusaj rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusinij sajvaay samij jvaarya sisaj nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusij? varimiyata vijyomu jvaarya sisaj nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Cristu vatajuu sisaj Satanasiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutyaj Cristumu tuvachura jiyaruryaj

sisá tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuñi jiputera jvaachí jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy: Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripparudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajuintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatij ríbachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jiryey, ratidye vicha variy jiryeyje, daryadaya vicha variy radyedeynevadantidye, daryatij sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatij sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatij vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripparuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² jiryajmutya jiryechivyaya nuy! Tama nuñavatyá ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritasiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuju jirye jiryatij nudyimuya jiryisa juuchvedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeyñiyu, jaryi jita ríchanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiayadara rajechiy, ríchanay jarye risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitoadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jityuyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimuyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nityi jmutya vupparutyadamu vuy, niñi bayada samiryara nujechiy, varitij samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitanitij jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchinuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vanirvay jiyadaju. Ramunijtiy ríchanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya daryaj racyateray, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiji rañi jachipiayada ranchiy jiryatij jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatij jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatij jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyanij Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusi jiryeyjuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varitij ripparuy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santuyutajadaju, ne vuryaparyu variy riva. Nityi paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ jiryajinuy nutyura jachipiayada rajotada jiryimu varinumatij jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyanij Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaryudara tuchutada jiryeyñiyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadada jiryeyñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadada jiryeyñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavay, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuy, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatij juuchatinij, dantyamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatij jarupanusij rivasiñij; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeyñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamya jita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparyada sajachipiayada jiryeyñiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryeyñiyu sajachipitanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Ríchanatya jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatij rajura sayadacanumirij

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamya riy jichitayirivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantya Judenu jaryi parucharimuyisirij, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutij richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajyuu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutij riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutij richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachinuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatij Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatya munatya Vyuntiyumuy, nudyimuntij, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramunij nudyeyasantasiñij Titu: Daryatij jiyotada, daryaday yacasintiyrya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusiyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabela riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanıra jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nuțyu Judenuti y jpažadara jiñiquejada. Vinu ranțarurıya jiryevyatada, sitenunıviy rasarara rıvyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanıra jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nuțyuramusiy santıyudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatıdye vıcha jaryi taratavay variy santıyuyadamusintıdye. ¹⁰ Ratıchu jıtara rajechıpiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samırya dyetya jiryeyjura, jiryatıdye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyjota jvaayada, jiryıvaaryuyada jaryintıy. ¹¹ Diye jıta jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura vıvaaryuyada, jasıcharajutıy jiryımura. ¹² Tapi vıñumatiy sarıyurıya tara, samırya rača vuryatıdye say darya sarajutıy vuryımura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatımyu ne vuryımura. ¹³ Ne rıtay jiryajvaay parıcharıy yasıquıta, daryantımyu ne rıryi jııtuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmıtya tıtaju vatajuu varıvyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmıtya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasıtye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryımu, rıryatıdye jmıtya tarundamu jiryechıtyedamuntıdyeyu. Daryanı vuryamacho jıdchavıjı. ¹⁵ Darya nučhara țarıy: Nıtiy jıryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nıtiy jıryeda pasıdyera, sajunı jıta ne rasıtyeda tara varıdye.

Pávurubay jpažada riy Tıtuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Ričanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Tıtu samırya jachıtyi jıryeñıjyu, satıdye jmıtya darya jıryentıy. ¹⁷ Sadırye jıta Tıtura nuječıñıyada, jıryatiy sadırya jıyaryu jıryımu. ¹⁸ Nuñıpa sısanı tıqui vuțyeryi jıryatiy samıy vadıchı tıtaju Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuumunıjı, jıryatiy satıchunumayara samıtıchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusıy saya, rıjeryeta Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuumıñı, satıdye rupı nuđıysa, criquıy sačhara jmıtyajadaju, jıryatiy nuñımıtya Judenu jchanatıyasadajura, nuñımıtyaryu daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nuđıvıvaay nırya riñuma javıtyıye nıjıanvay nuı, jıryatiy rıječıpiya dyetya nuñımıtyara rajuura criquıy nuñatıdye paranu varırya. ²¹ Nuđıvıvaaryuy daryajura vinu jıryatiy samırya Vuyntytyu diya darya, nıjıanvay diya jaryentıy. ²² Nuñıpa rusantıñı tıqui vuțyeryıntıy, samırya jvaayadatınuma daryajunı, nıjıanvay jarye datya samırya jachıtyıntıdyeñı. Diye jıta sıvaaryuy jaryıvıyaju nuđıysa, jıryatiy sajachıpiya samırya jıryeñıjyu. ²³ Rıtay jıryıva Tıtu nchıy, nıñı jıta rısa jvaañu; Tıtusa rupıñıjıy sataryıjıunchıy, rıtay nanıcha Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuu jpařanujıyuy, Cıřtu jchanatıyasadaju nada. ²⁴ Ramunı jıryadıtanura jıryevyatada rıdyıya, rıryatıdye jnyu Judenu sııtyarıvajıyuu rıvasıy, nuțyuramusıy nuñıchanatıyada jırye varıy, nuțyuramusıy.

9

Sumıtyarıyada Pávurubarya criquıy rıryatıdye say jantyuyadavaryu

¹ Ranchıy jıta jıryatiy nuñımıtyara jmıtyada Judenu sııtyarıvajıyadaju, ne jıryevyata ranıy catera jıryeyıntıy. ² Radyetya daryaju jıryeječıpiyajada samırya. Ramunı ričanatyasara Masedónıya janvamyu jırye: Acaya janvay jıta jotada sayada tarıy jantyuyadavajıyuuju. Rıvıyanuțyada varıy rajuuyı, jıryatiy rıdyı jıryıva vanıra jachıtyavay. ³ Ramunı rıpa rıy vuțyeryıveda jıryımuju, rañuma mačo mıtya ričanatıyada jıryenčıy, jıryatıdye vıcha jdutyasavay daryatiy rıtachara jıryenčıy. ⁴ Riñumatiy jıto Masedónıya janvay rısa jıryımuju, rañıryu rıryasarye jdutyasavay jırye, vuñuma mačo jantadachavay, jıryatiy nuñıchanatıyasıy jaryı jırye. ⁵ Ramunı rajechıpiya samırya ratıdye jıyasanta rıvanı vuțyeryı: Jıryeyanta rajıju Corıntyumuju, jıryatıdye jdıtya jıtyajura rıcherya rajıju, rıryatıdye say samırya jachıtyavay, ne jubayada jachıtya.

⁶ Rıtay daryaju jıryıva: Nıtiy nıta jubayada jachıtyı tara, daryaday rasıtye sasojadajuntıy; nıtiy nutara rajuura, daryaday sašo rajuurantıdyerya. ⁷ Nuñı tıqui sașay daryatiy sajachıpiya sayada; ne samırya sașay jıryatiy jubayada jachıtyıñı, dantıamyu ne rañıryu rașatıyanı țıra. Savata Judenu jaryıñı nıtiy say jıchanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryı vanırya Judenu, satıdye jasachu tıtajura vıberyu, dantıamyu ne rasıtye tara vıvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchıntıy, vuryatıdye jmıtya ratanı nıtiy rasıtye tara, vuryatıdye jvaay samırya tıtaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatiy nučhara Judenu nıquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmıtyada; rașurıy sıvaayada samırya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nıtiy sačhara nutasarasıy vuyntadaju, nıtiy sačharara pa vuryıbyedajuntıy, sajtotanıcharara, sajasasusarantırya nutasarasıy vuıjıuntıy, ratıdye jasay varıy jatısa vıjıy, jıryatiy vuryajato samırya jvaayada murıchıryara. ¹¹ Jıryatiy sașay jaryı taratavay tıtajumu jırye, jıryeča varıy jaryı sayadacanumıntıy. Ramusıtyı rıryajchanatıya nıjıanvajıyuumıñı Judenu, jıryatiy nuñasay jıryečeryantıdyeryı. ¹² Tapi

jiryaty vuryjmutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritótanirya richútyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja varyi riichanatyada Judenumijyu. ¹³ Jiryaty sadityanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryaty jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey varyi samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatyá útaju varyi ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryañiruy varyi jiryentyi, jiryaty ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryaty jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ ¡Riichanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nitiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi. ² Rayasantasara varyi jadchiy jiryentyi: Ramumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquetanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitiy jtay nudyvayaay vinu nijyanvay datyadada. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamusyí jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatyí savanutyatarara, ratatyí vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya ni-quettada útaju jiryatyí riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye útajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenu-taniy útaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeyumatyí tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajnyy samiy ranacho jiryatyí samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitiy datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Cristumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatyá jaryi nta ray, jiryatyí sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varyi jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jifiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatyí mutí, ne sanicha samiy jvadichí nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nitiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatyí savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatyí jutíntiy.

Taramusirya schanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityí junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatyí datyísamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jítamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nujyu ratatyí nuçerye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuivitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatyí nudytótanirya samituchoda Cristunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyá tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyvayaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyvayaadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatyá tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nitiy jchanatyaryuyu, sama jchanatyá Vuyntyityumu varyiu. ¹⁸ Nitiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeni; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, ñini jita jantyasí day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntumyu

¹ Jiryetyí jachiniy rajú rañiquejada datyísadayu. ¡Radetya sitenu jiryatyí jiryechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatyí radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha varyi nutyu Cristu vatura juintyasí. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatyí satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Cristuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatyí sanumatyí jutí tiqui jiryimu nitiy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatyí nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatyí jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiyá daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatyí rivyicha riy rityi jtay

jaryivyajaru Ĵudenu nusubýivedayu. ⁶ Dantýamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada ĵita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatý nudyityanu títajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ĴRajyuuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroĵu jiryatý ravyichasara jiryimutyisjiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatýasavay, jiryatý ratyuchoda Ĵudenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjyura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Ĵudenu siityarývayuumusiy, raťidye jvaay varyi mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyū varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñyada tara varyi rajyū. Rutotadedada ĵita Masedóniya janvarya títaju jiryatý rasutyechara ray, varityi rutjijada rimu. Daryamusimuy ne tı murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantýamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crıstı nıquejajada vase rimu, řıtay: Ne tı řandasatanirya řıchanatýada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ĴTaraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ĴRamusiy dyetya jiryatımyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ĴSadatya ĵita Ĵudenu ravyatasara řıtenu jirye! ¹² Daryatıy rivaay, daryanı rajvaajeyasarantıy, raťidye sovay rıryajısirya yıchanatýadayu, jıryatıy rıñı nta yıvaay jıdchavı daryatıy nudyıvaantıy. ¹³ Rıñı ĵıtamyu ne řıtenu nusuchavadye, rıñıcha jvaavye quıvıvye, jıryatıy rıñı tıtunurıy Crıstı nusubýivedajıyuu. ¹⁴ Tamā tıtıtasara nuĵyura ruvaaryıyada, tamā, tapi satıtunu Satanasıy daryajū Ĵudenu jpanıyıy, vandamu jpanıyū quıvıchodajū. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatıtta varyi rıñımatıy tıtunu Satanasıy cumudemıy, vudyı varyı nıtyu samıy vıchavay ruuva. Rıryaparutay yıvaayada murıchırıya, Ĵudenu jtedamıjuntıy.

Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubayı jıryatıy savıchada Crıstı nusubıy, nutyura

¹⁶ Řıtay ĵunantıy, ne tı řıtay: Datyısanı Pávuru. Nıtıy jıryıy darya raynchıy, samā đırye varyı nutyu datyısā ray, raťıdye ĵunıuvay taraquıdeĵu ray. ¹⁷ Jıryatıy rañıque ĵıy, ne rañıque Vyıntyıtyumısrıya. Nutyu datyısā rañıque daryajū, řınnıvay jaryı varırye. ¹⁸ Jıryatıy řınnıvay rajuu nıĵıanvay rıva ĵıberyay, rajerye rajınuvayrye. ¹⁹ Tapi jıryıcanıy jachıdeda rıjıy datyısamıy, jıryatıy jıryevyıchasara jaryı datyavay. ²⁰ Jıryeĵechıntıya daryajura jıryatıy sasabıtyanıy tı jırye, varımyata jıryatıy sacasıy tıra jıryeberyā, varımyata jıryatıy jıryıvaayadamısyı sacanāchara tı, varımyata jıryatıy řınnıvay tı jıryeyaroĵıy, varımyata sıvay jıryemyonıy. ²¹ Řıtay řanadamu, nuvıchada jaryı vadııryovay jıryımu. Tıtıy jınuvay tarıvay, nutyu datyısā řıtay rajınuvay daryantıdyerye. ²² ĴEbrėvıvedā vıryı? ĴDaryadantıdyerye! ĴIrayėnuvedā vıryı? ĴDaryaday varıntydyerye! ĴAvurā dadyeñı vıryı? ĴRajerye! ²³ ĴCrıstı muĵechımyı vıryı? Raťıyadamı řıtay: ĴRajerye rañıcha jaryı ruumısyı! Rıvaachara jaryı parıcharıy ruumısyı, ravyıchada ĵapıchıy tanıvınuı, rımyısyıyada jaryı rıyadajū ray, ne taraquıjıy ravyıchanıyada vadııryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadaĵoĵu řımutyajada Ĵudıyıvedamısrıya museda, jıryatıy daryajıy vıyajıy musıyeyada, taraquı maĵo, mıtıya; mumırıjıy rımyısyıyada ĵıvıseta ray; taraquıjıy rıĵecheda ravıchıtantırye. Mumırıjıy rajayada carıtyequıı rajısıntyı; tarundaquı, tanıporaquı ranchajū ravyıchada ĵaamu, ĵamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryıpyıyadamı raryamıryıjada rıva sıvıchara naĵo ĵıuchara. Ravyıchada sıvıcharamı ĵamıumısyıy, paranıvıvıamısyıntyı, ratyevay Ĵudıyıvedamısyı jarye, munıñumımyısyıntyı; vıchadıvasıy jarye rısaĵı, mıtıyatomu, ĵamu navamu, nıĵıanvımyısyı jarye tıtajū, jıryatımyu ne řıtenu vıtyeryıvedā Jesucrıstımu daryı. ²⁷ Rıvaayada ĵıta parıcharımyısyı řıdıvıjada sarajū; raryamıryıjada rameryıyadanıbe rajuu nıpora; radıetyadara jachıjıada varyı, jchımyıyada jarye; rajuuramısyı ravyıchada ne ĵmyıcharatı ray, rachıdoveda varıntyı, jıryatıy rasıtyeda rachıjay daryajū ray. ²⁸ Tara ĵarıpadodanchajıntıy radıetyara ĵında rıva, jıryatıy rajechıpyıasara rıñıjıy Ĵudenu sııtyarıvıjıyuu tıtajū. ²⁹ Tıtıy đıvıa rıtye, rajerye đıvıa varyı sısaĵıntıdye; tıtıy casınyıatanıñı rıtyenu, ramıy randavıvay varyı řanadamıntıy. ³⁰ Ramınyıdā raryıtyı jınuvay tarıva ray, rajınuvay řıdıvıjıadıva varırye. ³¹ Sadatya Vıjıy Ĵudenu, Vyıntyıtyı Jesús jarye sısaĵı nıtıy jchanatýası ĵunareĵu, sadatya ĵıta raquıvıtya, mıtıya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada ĵapı rıy ĵurıvye, vıchada rorıjıyumu, rıryatıdye ĵınyıta rajıjıra, rıryatıdye ĵurıy varırye. Savıchada ĵamu nutyıtıy Arėtasıy jtyatı varyı jasıy. ³³ Rumısadada ratyevay varyı ĵıtyıvımu ray, pıryesara ĵıyadasıy. Daryamusıñıday rabeyada ĵurıvyejısyı.

12

Sadıyanınyıyada Ĵudenu nı Pávurubayı nutyu ĵımerıysıdamı

¹ Rajınuvıntıryırye, dañıamamıy ne ranıcha samırya jınuvayada. Raramıryı ratyuchodamı ramı rıva đırya, jıryatıy sadıtyadoda Vyıntyıtyı ray. ² Radıyıyada sıva nu vanı jıryatıy Crıstumınyı. Vıyajıy nıjıamısyı, dañıjıyajıy ranchajū, savıchada sıvachı varyı ĵarıchıvımyı, tamıtya ĵarıchımyı. Ne radıetya nutyura ravyıchada varyı, nutyura, varımyata ravyımu, varımyatımyı; vınu Ĵudenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radıetya ĵıta (varımyata ravyımu varımyatımyıdyetya, nıday Ĵudenu datya darya) ravyıchada sıvachı Ĵudenu vıchadamıjıy,

jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tttasara, jiryaty jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi nuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvayre. Vinu ridivajadava rajnuvayre. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa varyi, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaryu jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryaty sadyi rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryaty jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunñiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nuytu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, rañidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva dirýava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñyada siva Vuyntyityu mumurj saraju ranchiy, satidye jintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda varyi riva: Sasarñuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunñiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, rañidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryaty Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha varyi vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñiyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeñiqueruyada nudyeeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tttá. ¹² Sitenunñi sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nuytu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryaty sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tttasara, savanuyadatu, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara suty jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunñi detya jiryaty ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiiye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamyi tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryaty rachey tara jiryeeyadaju jasicharajutyi rapachitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeñiruyada rañiyu ruçosiy, jiryaty ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryaty ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusiñityi raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryaty ripajada jiryimujunñi? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Titu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanñi vutyeryi Cristumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Titu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nuytu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejchipyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Cristumu tttajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvvyatasavay, nuñi nique tttaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma saray jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichñi jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy varyi jiryimu riva niqetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeñiyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne riparyuryuy riva jiiyuuchaveda, jiryaty rivychasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchavedajisiy jirye, ravyichadanumatiy darajuyju jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisajiy jiryatimyu ne riyyuuchaveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy jutñi jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejyuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Cristu rimusiy. Ninñi jttamuy ne jdívajñi jiryeñiyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Cristu crusityasa nuytu jdívajñi nta, sunujevasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadatu. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdívajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryeñiyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenunñiy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñy siva Judenu jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nuytu ne

jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niqejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramunı rañuy ribivajura jiry niquejada, rañuma niqetya vamiryamu jiry, ranumatij jutı jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, rañidye vanıtya rata jiry, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryaynura ratyanuyu, jiryama vanıtya varintyiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samiry avari. Judenu, nıtiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nıñ jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rımyuchuvay tıtajı Judenu siityariıvay jiry.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatij jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu tıtajıyuy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samučhoveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatyiy nususchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtínu darye, dantyamuy ne ni-
jyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi
mjsadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. ² Nummyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye,
jiryaty Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya
jirye, jiryatidy vicha samirya variy, Vuyntytyu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy
jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva
racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nuțyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.
⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu ranıday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranıcha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryaty varenu jaryuve jiryejiinteryuy simusiy Cristu
daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda,
jiryatidy tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimuy ne sitenu samituchoda darya,
ramutimuy ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchaveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya
samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryaty riyataniryi tajijyura
samituchoda daryaju jiryaty Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy
Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñejojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya
ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryaty
nuñteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidy: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji
samituchoda day, jiryatimuy ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu
parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyet-
yara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay
jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadanı Pávurubay satıdye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryaty jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda
rimusiy, tama nijyamı jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne
rimutyajada nijyamımusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, nıday Jesucristu
jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachumá daryaju dárya, jiryaty ravyichanuyada
tariy daryá, daryaty rivyichanuyada Judıyaveda Judenunıjy jachipiyavantyidy;
jiryetyuvachumantırya nuțyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu,
racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judıyaveda datyadoda,
raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvy vıry, ravyichanuyada vanıravaju tarijyemyi
datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy ısajaju ray,
jadchintiy sanatyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratıdye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratıdye
tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimuy ne Judıyaveda daryi. Varıcharaju
netimuy ne ratyuchoda sısa nijyamı didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarımıjy
didye, ruumıjy rityi vıchanuyada Cristu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya
mucadımıjy, jadchintiy ratyeryada Damáscumıjy.

¹⁸ Jadchintiy, mumunıjyamıyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyıtru jiryatyı suteda Jesúsni Séjasıy,
raryıchedaya vuyajuy runda jasıy sısa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tıva
ısajajy nusubyi tenu, vinu Santıyácu, Vuyntytyu taryi. ²⁰ Jırya jita jıryaty rañuy cateramu
jıryeyıyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquıvyı. ²¹ Jadchintiy rayada Síriya mucadımıjy,
Sidısiya mucadımıjy jarye. ²² Ne ridıyada Cristu siityarivajyuu rıva didye, jıryatyı Judıya
mucadımu vıchavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rıtyuvachunuyada raynchıy: Nıtyı jıyasantanuyada
vuy, diye satıchura samituchoda jıryatyı tariy sıni çasıryuñuyadara, ramutıy jita rı-
ıchanatyadanjı Judenu variy.

2

Rıdyıryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchıy jıtantıy, vuyajuy nıjya, dañıjyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay
Jerusarımıjy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyısajunı Tituntıy. ² Rayada jita, Judenu
dityadoda daryaju ray ratıdye jıya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvıra samituchoda daryatyı
ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvandyerya, jıryatimuy ne Judıyaveda daryi.
Ratyuchoda munatya dıtyadamusiy ruuva jatıchevye, ridyeyadajy samırya vidye
ranıcha rıvaayada, mıya dyetya ravıchanuyada. Ne ridıy taji nta rıva rıvaayada variy,

mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyatj, dañuma sanicha Curiyecu jamj. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatij riitjejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riitjejada jnuchodanachõ nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanumã Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variriy jiryatimuy ne judiyuveda daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitõtanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantirya Muysésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nutyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasij sitenu samituchoda jiryeyju, ratatij vudyetya, nutyuramusij saramityanij Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyyuuchuveda, nutyuramusij.

⁶ Jaticheveye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jaticheveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenunij nijyamj day, titajuj samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu taranj. ⁷ Rityi jteda jaticheveyeyu, tamã riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tamã, riñi diryeyada jidchavuj variy nuy, varifumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchujuj ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, daryatij sabayadanij Pyitru tuchuj Judiyuvedajuntij. ⁸ Daryatij savanutyadeda Judenunij Pyitru samituchoda tuchuj Judiyuvedamujuj, daryaday savanutyadedantiderye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.

⁹ Jadchij jita jiryatij rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siitaryivay cabyimu Santiyacu, Pyitru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavuj yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyuj, jiryatij nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumujuj jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judiyuvedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañechõ ruteda nañajnuj samij, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titajuj.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyitrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyitru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samõva jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simyíñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusã siitaryivay jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judiyuveda Santiyacumusij variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusã, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusã jbyeda day, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judiyuveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavuj sisã Pyitru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusã jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, Bernabé saraju titajuj ruvaayada yituyada sisã. ¹⁴ Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachenij Pyitru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judiyu, nutyuramusij jimyíñije rusã jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, nutyuramusij. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusã, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judiyuveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judiyuveda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judiyuveda nupyriruyadamusidye, ne juuchatavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamij nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunjitij vudyetya: Tamã sajtag Judenu vase vichara ti, tamã, vinu varityi sitõtanirya saniquejada, jiryatimuy ne vanaj sitõtanij samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunjitij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramunij vujerye tuvachumã simu Jesucristu, satidye jtag Judenu variy vase vichavantiyidevyuy. Sutay daryã, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitõtanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanaj jtotanij titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamij rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramunij jiryatij vuñicha Judiyuveda, vuyyatij ranachõ, satidye jtag Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusij: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranjitij jirya rañi jтарыу: sanicha Cristu ramusij juuchuveda jmutyj varintidyedje? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachij. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimuy ne vanaj raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchatavay nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuveda, sadij Judenu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamujuj, ratidye jnujeyasara titajuj rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusij ravychanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchuveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jny diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyyumu, ratyuvachodamusij rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tamã rarrachura jiryatij sasaj Judenu darya mitya vuy, tamã. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusij, ramachõ mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyqjadani Jüdenu Jnutu şitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datýisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿Chına jatachu şitenu nújisiy jirye, chí? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nuťyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy.
² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niqejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Jüdenu Jnutu, nuťyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranıcha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datýisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatıy jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyırya datýadatar, nuťyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryeyju jiryatıy jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Şitenuti raryıcha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Niñi jita jiryatıy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tıttasara jiryequebyimuntıy, sivaavya niqejada jtotadedamura; jiryatıy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Jüdenu jteda samıñi Avurábay şitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunıtiy satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenu, sajaryetada Jüdenu variñi sami niyjamıju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatıy rivyichasara daryá. ⁸ Catera nuçharamu jiryıñuy sabayajada Jüdenu Jnutu daryá, şadıy Jüdenu samıvye ruuva, dañumamuy ne rıryecha Judıyüveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju şadıy samıvye yiva, jiryatıy satuchodara samıtuchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Riñi raçhasara tıtajı niyjanvay Jüdenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunıtiy rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenu daryatıy satuvachoda Avurábay, rıryecha jmutyasavay sısa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryıñuy jiryatıy rutotanıryurya niqejada day jiryatıy nuçhara darya, parutısavadye, darya nuçharantıdyeryacu:

Parutısavay riñıcha tıtajı rityımyu ne jirıryi jtotadedada tıtajıura şteda, catera padyevya nuçhara niqejada.

¹¹ Ramunı vadıchara darya, jiryatımyu ne vanay savichasara niyjamı samı Jüdenu diya, nuťyu nuçharatıy daryantıy:

Jiryatıy Jüdenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samı ni, sajnıyeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtotadedada jita raçha vuryivaayadamusıdye, ne vutyuvachodamusıdyerya, nuťyu nuçharatıy daryantıy:

Nıtiy jtotanıy yivaayadamusiy tıtajıura, niñi jita rajnujeyasara varıdye.

Crıstumusiy vuryaramıtyasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Crıstu, Jüdenu jiyasayadajısvıyuy, jiryatıy samurıchenutedada Jüdenu daryaju vuryeadaju ni, darya nuçharanıday: Diıyası sanıcha day nıtiy sotay jıputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita rıryecha Jüdenu jmutyasavay tıtajı niyjanvay Jesucristumu, daryanı savıchanıyada Avurábay nıtyası, vuryatıdye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Jüdenu Jnutu, daryatıy sanıquejada Jüdenu şitenu tariy: Raşay jiryeñi rıntu.

Vıjye raşay jıdyedyeñura junareju jnyuada

¹⁵ Ratyeryıveda, ratyuchu diye niyjamı jachıpiyajadata jiryıva: Saryıtyi jutay tıqui vanu vadııryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturuy: Şaşasayasıy vıdyenura raberya, ne vanay tı vıchedadasara tara nındyerya, dantıamuy ne vanay tı barya taji niqejada ranchajuntıy, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantıy jiryatıy şteda Jüdenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yısaju. Ştedatya sundevavya nuťyu rajuuvadyeryi. Şteda jita sundenuva, jiryatıy tıquide sanıcha, sabayajada variy sanıjıy Crıstu. ¹⁷ Jiryatıy şteda şitenu tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay tı vıchedadasara tara variñındyerya. Jiryatıy ştedara jıñıquejada tarundamu Muıysısıbemyusınty, ne vanay tı vıchanıchara varırya şteda Avurábavya nındye, mitya. Ne jiryıñuy Muıysısıbemyusiy jita rındayada rıjıy sanıquejada day, daryajıy pacha niya, mumurı vıyajıy niya ranchajuntıy, ramunımyu ne vanay tı vıchanıchara tara variñındarya munatya şteda nıday. ¹⁸ Saryıtyi say Jüdenu sayarıya niyjamıy, vinu varıtyi saryıjtotanırya sanıquejada, jiryatıy şteda Muıysısıbemyusırya, saryı şavya vinu ştedamıju varıdyerya cay, tı, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenu yitedamıju sayarırya Avurábayı, Muıysısıbe jısidye sasayada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajınuma sabayada Jüdenu varırya jıñıquejada Muıysısıbemyusınty, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye datya ramusiy tara ranıcha juuchüveda Jüdenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñıquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtiy rajmutıyara jıyarırya. Muıysısıbe jita jmutıyajada Jüdenu jıvamyusırya sanıquejada day, satıdye bay Jüdenu jubıvıy İrayėnuveda jtotadedajıura. ²⁰ Nıtiy niqıe tıju, ne sanıqıe vinu jıdyırya, Jüdenu jita niqıejada jıdyırya day, varıtyi şteda Avurábavya.

Vıvyıchasara Jüdenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samıchechimıy

²¹ Vuryjtay jita varidye: Jiryatij suteda Jüdenü Muysisíbemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumiyada tajiñejojura jiryatij suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi sarjityi bayadara niqejada ratatij saryi jnytyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniqejadamu jita jiryatij nucharara, sani dityadoda jita títajü nijyanvay ju-uchatavaderya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusij, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niqejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramunij, ravichanuyada niqejada nutyu muchechij vuyjura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij datyisamij, ritotada jita niqejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechij jtotada riy deramij catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutij Cristumu, sajtay Jüdenü samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechij variñuday, jiryatij vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma títajü varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Títajü jiryinuy jiryatij vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusij nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tijnijyu nundy: Ninij Judíyu day, tijnijyuntij: Ninij munuñu day, tijnijyuntij: Ninij muchechidye, tijnijyuntij: Ninij jijyu jvaarya day, tijnijyuntij: Ninij vanu day, tijnijyuntij: Ninij vatura day. Títajü jiryinuy vuvyichanuya jidchavü nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusij Avurábay dadyeñuntij, vuryajmutyasara jidchavü Cristusa varirya jiryatij suteda tarij Jüdenü yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tarij nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisij, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, ntimyu ne jay didye, samachö nutyu muchechij, dañuma sachá curaca denu. ² Samachö datyanusij rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramij, datyisamij varidivyuy, nutyu muchechimij vuvyicha variy rajü, jiryatij vuryivaayada parucharimysij nijyamij niqejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü rajü, supajada jita variñij jidyenu, vaturumysij rupij. Sarupeda, Muysisíbemyusij niqejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niqejada vuy, satidye jmutya Jüdenü variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatij vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitanij jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyujü, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidivyuy. Jiryatij vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranachö niqejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tarij, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysij rusaj jiryatimyu ne sitenu jüdenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatij jiryedyetyamanij sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivajaju, variñumatij jiryecha sajarjetasavay, žnutyuramusija jiryantumityeryuy junay nijyamij niqejadamujuntij, nutyuramusij? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysij risantij jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimynij, vichtya, vaata jarye títajü, jirye jtotadedaj variy tara ramu satidye jnyuy nta samirya Jüdenü variy jiryenecho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañü jita jiryeneñiyare rañuma machö mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatij rapyaruyada riva niqejada jtotadedaj, Cristumu tuvachoda jiyasachij. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Jüdenü niqejada datyisamij. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeni diryeyada jita nutyu Jüdenü jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyeryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchij daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeni saruyadanuma jiñisij varintyirye. ¹⁶ Jiryatij ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasij nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyintyeruy jita tavay Cristumu tuvachodajisij jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasij nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutij sunde Jüdenunij Cristu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichij, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipijaj jiryenchij, nutyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muysisésibe niqejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatyi jiryevyicharyu Muysisésibe niqejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique niqejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vataadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatyi savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Raní jita samituchoda day, jiryatyi radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatyi nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niqejadantiy, jiryatyi suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayi musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Raní jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárajuy jtyatanube, jiryatyi muchechimiyiyu nanude-tuñuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusari diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judiyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niqejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube bayá ratarya Jerusari nijyu, jiryatyi jaryinranuma vadiverya, jiryatyi nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nucharanjady daryajura:

Jajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatyi nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatyi sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. ²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanyada muchechityodabay denuni Sárájube denu, jiryatyi Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantiy diye (Judiyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatyi Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) ³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niqejadamu:

Jajtaya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusu.

³¹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vuyjemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muysisésibe niqejada jtotadeda nuday. ² Jiryantya jnyu, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatyi ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vuyjura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Cristu variy jiryiva nuday. ³ Rajatyi tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nñiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadetya jtotanirya Muysisésibe niqejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Cristusañiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuada nuday. ⁵ Suntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiryadamu rajiju jiryatyi sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatyi vutyuvachu daryaju simu. ⁶ Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatyi vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvataadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi? ⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niñi jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnyu rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatyi jiryinuy pasidy-eramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicaryay tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatyi ratyuvachu simu Vuyntiytyu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaryu tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuni nñiy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatyi rutañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatyi radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatyi sabatyeda Cristu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchi datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniyryu jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajidyu!

¹³ Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuada, daryatyi vuñiryu vudyiryaya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy jirya niqejada:

Vuryantya vataní vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuyvata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimyu varyi nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryparutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanimiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita varyi: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranj jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada varinundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusifuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamijvedacanu yada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanu yada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanu yada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tarij rajsisy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanu vye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusy

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvayve, ne yinuy vuyjota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, varinumaty vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnytantidyevyuy, vuñuma juintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, zVa Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi tumusy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samirya vidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi tumusy jiryinuy nudetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay varyiu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi varinji, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivanidyevyuy. ⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, vajmutya rivasirya jidyitajusara; ninji jita nityi vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, vajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jnyuada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyuada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisy. ¹⁰ Ramunityi jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vataju Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niqetacheda

¹¹ jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Cristu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy jvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Cristu diiyada crusityasa vujyuchueda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiyisibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidye jchanatya varyiu, jiryatiy riñnyanirya jiryevyuy, riñi jtay varyi Judenu niquejada jtotanivy jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntytyu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuchueda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravycha nutyu diibyijaju daryaju day, nutyu radyiy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya varyi; ranj

jíta vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatij vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niqejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunítij riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muhechij darye.

¹⁸ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mŭchuveđa

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusŭbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jĩntyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jirjevychasara Jesucristu vaťadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujje Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejuuchuveđa ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajajasa Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujje Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintiy, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya títaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiniday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jĩntyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rŭchasara sadiya vuñijyu nunday.

⁵ Sadirya vaťadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niryadadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyanj Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niryadadata jichevyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveđa jiyadaju, saramityanij Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniryadadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivajaju vujyura jidyetyada títaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivvatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajaju, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutĩ sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju títajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye títaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya títaju Crístu siityarivantiyrya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suru, jiryatij riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiju variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpanj rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. ¹⁴ Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suru variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajaju

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju jirjevyaťadanchij jarye riñijyu títaju Judenu siityarivajaju, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadanj Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nityi vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryeča jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenunij. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jirveyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechij datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatij sabayada Judenu jiryejyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatij jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusã títaju sasiit-aryivajaju. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntij jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatij simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatij sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimysadedanj Crístu diibyimusintiy, samasadedada jita yintiyudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujje Judenu bayadanj Crístu títaju bayantovedanchaju, jiryatij rŭtachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rŭťay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuri. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasafi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantymuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntij. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura títaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadanj Crístu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajaju nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedaju, nityi datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyaťadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimij Judenu diya jiryejuuchuveđiva. Jirjevychanuyada variy juuchatavay jiryatij jiryechiityarĩnyadara vacha vichada títaju

daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitiy vanutyada ri y rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vuyje Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerje vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatyi savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibiyimiy vuyjuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Sanjryadadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatyi jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñiyu Jesucristumisy. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamisy vuryamitya mityara vuyjuuchuveva murichirya, jiryatyi vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatar, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundeimiy jiryatyi sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavve, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivyé Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveva diya. Jiryatyi rutchara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñeço nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñeçoju Cristujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siitaryivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechiyvasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchuveva jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyam yimu, jiryatyi sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita suteda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatyi jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Cristumisy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveva vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judiyuveva davuy, vuryiniy titaju Vuyje Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumisy. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñday, dantyamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Judenu jintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevami jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰ Sarorii Judenu jiryeta rincha yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta rorij surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatyi bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vuyje Judenumuju, Suntumusintiy.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siitaryisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva jiryedye. ² Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vuyje Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañyasyi pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye darya varirya. ⁴ Jiryeñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramisy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatyi dutyasara Cristunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayjuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveva rusá Judiyuveva, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatyi rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Sanjryadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatyi jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveva

daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda titaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nityi judejada titajura. ¹⁰ Sadityanu variy jichityarivajuyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityaveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantyiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramunj rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Cristu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajuyava vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiry mudacimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadada jiryey, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Cristu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jirvevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajaura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasara. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadaty rusaju titaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Cristu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryanj jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nityi datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajaura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nityi datya jmutyada jivyanuyadada davuy. ²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajuyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jiryey, ray jiryatiy ravychasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryechiñuma rañicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamiy. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiñiy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyey. ³ Parucharimysiy jiryeyarivara vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jirvevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Cristumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadada jiryey. ⁵ Vinu ninj sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nj vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninj vichasara ranca titaju, savichasara ranube titajuntiy, savichasara ramu titaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Cristu davuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, nday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadada titajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedadamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiityarivajyuu jnutiyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudtyada Judenu riy jjeretyavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniy Cristuvu, titaju sasiityarivajuyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Cristu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamiy, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Cristu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riry anumitya vanira darya jiejchipiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu rijerya, varimyata riicho jatyarj tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riry anumityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi nuquivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jitará samiy niquejada vuyvatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Cristu, nityi vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusifñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu

savú nta, títaju jiryatiy vuchiityarísaraní. Vúvyichasara mityijjyuu sisá, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vuyjyú títaju saníy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Jüdenu darya. Rajotanutatíy jvaayada samírya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajávve savú varíy, vúvyanutyasara varíy vúvyaťadamusivyyu.

Vadi jnyyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jírya jíta rítay jíríyíva; ratyúchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jíríyavichasara nutyu munuñumiñúday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyírya jachípiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachípiyavay, Jüdenu jnyyadamusiy jüntyasavay, jíríyatíy datíysamíy daryaju daryí, jaryí surra daryajura ríjechíy rajísíy. ¹⁹ Jíríyatímúy ne ridyetyara janáda nundyé, ribemyara jívíycháda ríríyatídíy vichasara cadnavedacanutímíy, ríríyatídíy jvaarya vácha jvaayada jaryí. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jíríyé jíta datyádaní Crístu darya víchádajísídíy, jíríyetyí tuváchodara sítenu níquejada, jíríyatíy ridyetyadoda jíríyerya, darya ravichasara sítenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jíríyajatya jíríyechímíyusíríya taríy jíríyevíycháda, jíríyatíy jíríyevíychasara jarapúvye ramu, vácha nírvíyeyé jíríyatíy quívuchodata ríñírutyaniy jíríyerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jíríyechásíy vadíyav yintumu, jíríyechímíy jarye, jíríyamá jachu yíva ní vadi níjyamí, jíríyatíy júdesí dañí, nutyu Jüdenu daryá, jíríyatíy vase bachí dañí, Jüdenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañí.

Nutyuramusíy vuryí vichasara vadi jnyyadamu, nutyuramusíy

²⁵ Ramuní jíríyajatya yajísíríya quívuyada, jíríyatídíy níquera sítenu níquejada nuñi jítíyuu víchavatyá, tapi vúvyíchanuma nutyu Crístu vutera títaju. ²⁶ Jíríyatíy níque, ne jíríyajuuchuvay varíy, dantyamuy ne jíríyasurutyáníríya jíríyeníqueyada jídyé saraju. ²⁷ Ne jíríyabay vídavíjío bayantu nutyuyújíy jíríyechímíy.

²⁸ Nítíy víchanuyada paranuní, sámá paruy ríva paradoda, sámá jvaay jíjyomututara samírya jvaayada, satídíyeyé say tara ní jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne ráspíyatachara nícyaray níquejada jíríyítosíñúday, vínu samíy níquejada, vuryatídíy vanutyaniy ríy vutyevamíy ramusíy, ríríyatídíy jmutyá ramusíríya Jüdenu jmutyáda. ³⁰ Ne jíríyavívatyaníñí Jüdenu Jnutu, sabayada Jüdenu daryaju ní Yintu jíríyíva, satídíyeyé puchíy tamíyá rundamu yísaju varíy jíríyeyé. ³¹ Jíríyanuma paruy títaju ríva jaryí níqueyada, japíchíy níqueyada, níqueyadamusíy sañeyajada, javítíyeyada, títaju nícyaray jvaayada, nícyaray jachípiyajada jarye títaju rísaju. ³² Jíríyecha samírya jachítíyavay jíríyísá, jantyutyavay jarye, jíríyantya ramítíyaníntíyídíyerya jíjyuuuchúveda yívantídíyeyé, nutyu Jüdenu ramítíyadeda jíríyívara jíjyuuuchúveda Crístumusíy.

5

Nutyuramusíy ríríyí vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñumíy

¹ Ramuní jíríyecha Jüdenu jantyavay jíríyatíy jíríyenícha sadadyeñu jaryí vatasavay. ² Jíríyamá vichasara jaryí váťadamu, daryatíy savatáda Crístu daryá vuy, sasáyada varíyeyé, satídíyeyé batíy vuryeyadaju. Suntatyáda parúcharímíyusíy Jüdenumíjyuy, jíríyatíy sumutyajada Jüdenura suntatyáda, nutyu vurudí jaryí jurura saju. ³ Jíríyetyí rafíjcha Jüdenu víchádumu, ne jíríyaníque cadnavedanchíñúndíyeyé, dantyamuy ne vácha jvaayadanchíy, dantyamuy ne jaryí tara canuyadacanutímíy, tapi ratatíy jíríyajarupanu varíñí tí. ⁴ Daryantíyámuy ne jíríyaníquera nícyaray níquejada, datíysádamu níquejada, jamíríyamu níquejada jarye, mítíyá. Jíríyaníque jí tara níquejada ratatíy jíríychanatyáda ní Jüdenu. ⁵ Jíríyadatyá samíy daryajura jíríyá: Nítíy vichasara cadnavu, varímíyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varímíyata vácha jvaarya, varímíyata tara sáchara canuyadacanu, jíríyatíy sasítíyari Jüdenu jíyasachíríya tara, ne sajmutyasara mítíyara jíyarúríya Crístu nusujyomu, jasítíyí sansúchara Jüdenu ní. ⁶ Ne jíríyáquívúchutaníy mítíyá níquejadatayá, tapi darya jvaayadacósíy rajtí Jüdenu níqueyada jaryí ríyaróju rítíyímíy ne tuváchuruy símu. ⁷ Ramunímíy ne jíríyecha rusá rupívíyeyé darya víchádumu. ⁸ Taríñuma jíríyeyé víchanuyada nupocudínube, díyeyé jíta jíríyevíychasara Vuyntyityumúsíy vandamu. Jíríyavichasara samírya nutyu Jüdenu dadyeñumíy. ⁹ Vandamu rupíyadamusíy rúnday títaju jíryatíy samíríyara, jíríyatíy vase jaryera, jíríyatíy sítenu jarye rísajura. ¹⁰ Jíríyamá jantya jvaayadara jíríyatíy samírya Jüdenu díya darya. ¹¹ Ne jíríyájvaay mítíyíjí rusá rítíyí jvaay nupocudínubera jíryatímíy ne samírya Jüdenu díya darya. Jíríyasípíyata jíta nupocudínubesíríya vácha jvaayada, nonómíjy. ¹² Jadasara jí tara vúñíquejada ranchíy jíryatíy rívaachara dutyádamusíríya. ¹³ Títaju sípyatasaranumatíy vandamíjy darya, ramácho títaju vandamu varíy. ¹⁴ Títaju jvadícharanuma nonódamu darya. Ramunítíy rúťay varíy:

Yanuma jídyo mayadacanu, yanuma míśasumíy díibíyímíy cabíyímíy, sanónónúy Crístu varíy yíva.

¹⁵ Ramuníday, jiryínutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundyey, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niryuyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntutumusiyy. Jiryamurrachara títaju jije-chitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatjajayani Vuyje Judenu títaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarínu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tíquimusiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Cristu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu nutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarijavayuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada ráñuni. Nñi vicha nutyu ruño, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. ²⁴ Nutyu Cristu siityaríjvay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyey.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutiy vatanyada darya riy jichiityarijavayuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jíruruyadamu, satidye juintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda, jiryatiy riityuada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimujú riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratavay, mitya. Savata riryecha juintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutara jivyú, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niryu jaryi nadantidyey. Tapi nityi vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. ²⁹ Ne tí javityurya jivyú; sapotyaniy jítayu, daryatiy sunutya Cristu riy jichiityarijavayuu jiryatiy vuryítay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. ³¹ Darya suteda: Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tíqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi títasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raníday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarijavayuu nijyu jarye. ³³ Darya rítesiy jiryeyjuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidyey: Nuñi tíqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. ² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunachó vuryinoda, vuyjeñeço jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunachó vuyjejyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniriy jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujú.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jiryey. Daryatiy Cristu cumudemidyey jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jije-chityara Judenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸ Jiryedyetayama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tíquira samiy jivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintiy, jiryama bachara samiriy jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tíqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nityimuy ne datya javiryutyada tí.

Judenu siityaríjvay jvatyá ratatij ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantymuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vuyadnumu Judenu niqejadada. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatij Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatij vuryajdutyta samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantij jiryatij vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatij vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatij saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantij, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niqejadantij, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vanjavay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiitarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye niqie vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatij sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatij savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Niñi jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samij jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatij sivaachara samij Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samij vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samij vichasada riy titaju jiryatij vuyvatajayasaranij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidipo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidipo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyuy jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya varyi Jesucristu jmutyadada. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatyay, jiryimutyavatyay jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejehintiy, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ríchanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, ríchanay jaryi varyi jiryatiy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutyay mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varyi: “Rañi jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay varyi datyada risajuri, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajasasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha varyi, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryejadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadada, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay varyi ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi varyi vanda viva.”

Pávurubajyuy, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiitayari daryajuni Cristu, nityi vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintiy rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiitayariñi Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutyi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niqejada jaryi varyi, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintiy, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Cristunchiy, mitya jiyuy, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Cristumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Cristunchiy, ríchanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityitirya, radyetya daryaju, rañitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryefumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, raynuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Cristunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintiy, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Cristu varyi ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajuy jita titajuni Cristu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita raçanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy varyi, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Cristu, samiryavaju racha varyi rajuy. ²⁴ Tajidyemysintiy jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyuy ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche varyi jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Cristumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintiy, rajasachutityi varintiyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy varyi riva jiryevichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy varyi: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajijyu jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura

samituchoda nūtyu saraj Jesucristu vuryeyada, vūñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyju jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutuyuvachoda simu Cristu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyy, nūtyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Cristu bay nūtyu muchechijyuy, sajaj jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadavay Cristumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Inutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantiyuta variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadada, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyju taranachō, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeyjuy varintiy, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiy, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañečo, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnyutara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnyuta.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Cristu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nūtyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavū jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variy, savichadeda variy muchechijyuy, nūtyu nijyamī sarupeda variy. Nūtyu mitya nijyamī nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyuy, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyju, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavū daryajunū. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramuntyi sasumityadeda sajaj Judenu jaryinrajuy, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavū daryaju mitya, nūtyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasihu jita variy sanachojuyy, riryajadasihu titajuyy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintiy riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niqejadavarya: “Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajaj Judenu variy.

Cristu siityarivay vichasara nūtyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramytijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyyi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemychityedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy ninū jita jiryevyanutya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamyu ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajuy, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuy jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabymu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nū. ¹⁶ Jiryefononutya navarya Judenu niqejada tarijyū jnyuta. Cristu titjada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimuyisy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunū rīchanay, rīchanay variy jiryeyñiyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy raiñiyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuju, Epájruditubata

¹⁹ Riparay jitanū Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vunyityiyu Jesús jmutyadada riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nūtyuranuma jiryeyñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpani Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nūtyu nūtiy darya risa, nūtiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadada. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vata. ²² Jiryedyetama jitarā Timutévu vichada samirya, nūtyu sivaay siityera risa, nūtyu vūdyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Ninū jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nūtyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadada rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryeyju, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditū jiryimu. Ninū jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimuyisy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranachō ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jjechipyajada jiryeyñiyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sūdivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sūdivajada, vadiiryode sarabedada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya šantyutyada varintyirye, sañuma

jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vanjavaju rıpatı jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sıvantiy, jiryatidye jchanay varyı, varıñi jıtamuy ne rajachıpiya jaryi varıñıday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadırye samırya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryıchanayadamu jiryadırye samıryanı. Jıryantya vata jaryıryı tavay sısajuntidye, nıtyu ni vıcha daryantidye. Nıñi jıta tuudiyadara diiyada, sıtidye jvaarya Crıstu vatara, sayatadara jidyıiyada sıtidye jıotanırya jiryımutyada yıbıva, jıryatıy jıryechıtyeda jıyusiy.

3

Sıtenu vase vıchada

¹ Ranıque tamıtya jıryıvara, ratyeryıveda, jıryantya jchanay sımuju Nutyityu. Ne parıtyadamusiy rajetyi nuıyadara darya nıquejadantiy, jıryeyju jıta samırya darya.

² Jıryıñıtyatata rıryajısıy jıvye nıbyımıyu! jıryıñıtyatata rıryajısıy jıvye vacha datyanuvayı! jıryıñıtyatata rıryajısıy jıvye jıvyu nusıyeyadacanumıntyıyu, rıtyi jmutyonutadedara jıvyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vıñi jıta saranısavay Judenuju vıtyi jachıpiya sıtenu sanıjıy, sıtenu vıjechıtya, vıtyi jchanıtyasaranı Jesucrıstu, vıtyımyı ne tuvachoda ramu vıvyıchada vıryeyada rayadaju, vıryıvaayadamu jarye ne vıtyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jıta tuvachu jaryi ramu ravıychada, rıvaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tıtyi jıay jıtyuvachu ramu, ray jıta jaryıñıvaju. ⁵ Sumıtyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravıy, mumurundamıñıyatemusiy raryupedivasıy. (Ramusıy sadıtyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jıta Judıyute day.”) Jadchıy jıta İrayenu nıjyamı darye, jıryatıy sıvıchanıyada ramıunatyı İrayenu, rırıñı jıta Myjıamı, jıryatıy İrayenu denunı, samıy datyası. Nıtyu rajyebenta rañıquera Ebrėvu nıquejada, rarıryjadantırya tarıy rajyebe vıchadantıy. Muıysısıbe jıtedamu jıta ratıyuvachoda samıdye, nıtyu rıdyetyadoda Varyıseyıvedara. ⁶ Judenuju jıtaaryıyadamute, rayasantanımayaajada rıy Jesúsmu tuvachıvay, mıtya rıteda Judenu mıtyasıvyeda daryı. Samırya vıchasadamuntıy, jıryatıy tarıy sadıtyadoda Muıysısıberıya, rıtoğanımya tıtajıra. ⁷ Jırya tıtajı jıryatıy samırya ravıchanıyada jaryi rajıy, rajechıpumıya varıcharajı darya, Crıstu jıyasachıy rajechıpurıya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sıtenu jıta rajechıpu tıtajıra, raıdıye datya samıñı Jesucrıstu, nıtyı rayntyıtyı. Ranı jıta samırya sıtenu tıtajı, ne tara ntate rasara nındıye. Crıstu jıyasachıy rantıyıyada tıtajı, nıtyu ruıyuu jatıyasa rınyı ranacho, raıdıye canañı Crıstu, rayada rayasıju, sıtidye diy Judenu jıdchavı sısaju Crıstu varıy rıva. Ne ravıyata sıdıy samırya vıchara rıva, vınu jıryatıy ratıyuvachoda radıyrya sıtedamu, jıryatıy Muıysısıbe datıyadodara. Daryaday ravıyata sıdıy samırya vıchara rıva, jıryatıy ratıyuvachoda sımu Crıstu, jıryatıy Judenu sıy vırya samırya vıchasara, vıtyıvachunumatıy sımu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusıñıday radıyetyaryı samıñı Crıstu, daryaday radıyetyaruntıdyerya Judenu datıyadantıy, ratatıy samısadeda dııbyımusıñı Crıstu, daryaday raparıtyajayasıra rayarıyamuntıdyerye, jıryatıy sarıyada Crıstu parıcharımyusıy vıryeyadantıy, jaryı radııryıy varyı nıtyu sadııyada Crıstu daryantıy, ratıy sarıyasa varırya raryı mısa darya dııbyımusıntyıy.

Parıcharımyusıy vıryıtoğanı jvaayadara Judenu vatara

¹² Ne raryı dıdyerya samırya vıchasara rımuju dıdye, ne rıto ramu juuchajısa vıchada dıdye. Vanjavaju jaryı raryıryırya jırya samırya vıchada rajıy, ne yınyı ramıju sıreda Crıstuntırye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryıveda, ne rıtay tara: “Rırımya rajıyura samırya vıchasada.” Rıtatıy jıta: “Rajechıputıyırya rıvaayada, rısjıynuma darya, vanıra rınta ranacho ray jıryatıy rasıtye rıvaayada rajıy, raıdıye jıryı varenıvıajıra ravıyatarı, samırya vıchasara, raıdıye jmutıy varyı Judenumısrıya samırıchedoda, jıryatıy sınatıy varyı jarıchımuju ray, Jesucrıstu rayadamıju.” ¹⁵ Jamııtyı jıryecha Crıstumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jıryajachıpyantıdye. Tajıtyı jıryajachıpya varıdye, ranıy jıta sadıtyanu Judenu jıryıvayı. ¹⁶ Dañıma rumutıy vıryıtojadada samırya vıchasadamu, vıryasııtyarıra darya vıchada varıntyı.

¹⁷ Daryanı jıryajıvaayasıy rañıyarejuntıdye, ratyeryıveda, daryatıy rıvaayada tarıntyıdye. Jıryajınyıyasıy samıryı, rıtyı vıchanıjeyı nıtyu nıvyıchada daryantıy, jıryatıdye datya varyı: “Nırya rajıvaay.” ¹⁸ Nıtyu ratıyuchıyajıyada jıryıvara, rajatıy tıchoda jıryıvantırya, rıñıyadanube ratıyıchıra: “Jaryı rajıuu rıvyıchasara Crıstu crısyı mıtyasıvyeda.”

(Jıryatıy sabatıy Crıstu crısyıyasa vıjıyuchıvedada jıyadaju, ranıy vıdyetya: “Ne samırya juuchıvedamu vıchada.”)

¹⁹ Jıvye crısyı mıtyasıvyeda jıta batıysıvadye, tapi vınu rıpyudenıjıy jıjechıpya Judenu jıyasachıdye, rııchanatıya varyıy, varıtyı ruvaarya jadasarate day, rıjechıpyajada ranıjıy mucadıñıcha vıchada.

²⁰ Vıvyıchada jıta jarıchımu day, rumusıñı jıta vıryınutıñı vıryeyada rayası, jıryatıy vınyıtyıtyı Jesucrıstu dañı. ²¹ Nıñı jıta raıtınura vıvyırapırya, nıtyu sıvıtyı daryantıy,

vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara varíñuday. Saťitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatij sašaboniy títaju jijyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunťiy řtay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumuťyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatij jiryeñicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryejadaju parucharimuyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiy, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sítenu risa jvaañu, řtay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nučhara catera padyevya, jiryatij sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, řarijyu jnyudaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tučhu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha títaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatučhu variy siva: “jentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sašay Judenu samirya vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyta Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyta taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatij samirya

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy títaju jiryatij sítenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiy, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye títaju. Ranchintiy, jiryajachipiya títaju jiryatij samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiy, jiryatij ne ju-uchatarara, jiryatij jaryi samirya darya, jiryatij rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatij samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatij rutay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, sařvicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nťiy bachara samirya vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Řichanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Řitatyta jítara jiryatij rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratj vichadantiy. Títaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratj vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nťiy řavanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samirya, jiryatij jiryimutyada řantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda řotada rundamu, řjededanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityariřvajyuu caby-imusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye řavyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquijyu jiryipajada řantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; řinuryuy jítara řasayada jiryatij sasay Judenu jiryečheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Řimutyajada jita títajura jiryatij jiryiparara, řiteda varidye: “jaryi taratjnuma jítate ray!” Epářruditu jítada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuyadara tara sayada jñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Řindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratj Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ jVujye Judenunijyu jita řacha vandaquite, řaricharajute! jDarya řamačo títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risá vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesarřsa vichadvaryi.

²³ Sařvichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy Janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubiy Jüdenu vaťadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatyi Cristumu tuvachuvay jiryevichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatyi jiintyasavay Jüdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryejyu Jüdenumu, samirya racha jiryejchintiy Vujye Jüdenu vaťadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenu rinchiy Codósasiy Janvavyedabay, Cristumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Jüdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryaty Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñuyeyasara siva jiryejadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryaty jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantiy jiryaty jiryevyata riy títaju jiryaty jiintyasavay Jüdenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryaty jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama varyi ranchiy jiryaty sabayada Jüdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Jüdenu niqejada, jiryedyetyadama varyi sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada varyi jiryejchimy, rasyada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nityi vichasara Jüdenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaañu, jaryi vuvyatasí. Nini vichasara Cristu jmutyi jiryejadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jítada nudymura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryaty jiryevyatasara Jüdenu Jnutumusiyyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisaj Jüdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunityi nutyuvachodivasiyya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisaj Jüdenu jiryejadaju varyi. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryejchiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryaty samirya Jüdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Jüdenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanutya jivyanuyadada jirye jiryaty jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimiyusirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadaní Vujye, jiryaty sadirya niryadada yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jüdenu rindamu vuy, rusaj títaju jiryaty saju jiintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatama Jüdenu nupocudinubesivvuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada varyi jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasi daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadada sasipyatada vujyuuchavedamusivvuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyyadara vujyuuchaveda.

Cristu batyedata saratyanusara Jüdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimiyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajisiy. ¹⁶ Cristumusiy sundejada títajura jiryaty jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantymuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryaty títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiryi jamu nutyityüveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Cristu vuryingó, jiryaty sadirya natuchavadyevvuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyi jiryaty samisasubeda jotada diibymusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantí vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Jüdenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryaty rarubeda Cristu nudaja crusimyu vuryejadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Jüdenu yajiju títajura jiryaty mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Jüdenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyintiy nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryaty samunusada Cristu vuryejadajuy. Suntatya Cristu varyi Jüdenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu varyi, ne juachatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavvuy. ²³ Sanumaty ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryentyudada varyi sajiju vuryeyada rañu. Títaju judesavay jiryaty jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niqejada day, jiryaty ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Jüdenujura.

Sabayada Jüdenu ni Pávurubay, Cristu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye rīchanatyara rapyarūtyasāda jiryeyadajū. Ritōtaniryūy ravyūmu daryajūra saparūtyasāda Crīstu jichiītyarivajyūu jiyadajū, jiryatyī rasūtye riyada rayadajū. Vuryīтарыя savū, sasiītyarīvay. ²⁵ Ray rañīcha Jūdenū jmūtyī jiryatyī sabay jīñiquejēda tūchodajū ray, ranumatīy jītōtanīmīyūrya miryanra sanīquejēda. ²⁶ Ravichanūyada dutyasara ratera tāryī. Ne vanay rīdyetyanūyada vūmyunatavaryā. Diye jīta sadītyanu pariche Jūdenū ruumura, jiryatyī sajaryetavaryī. ²⁷ Sadatyānūryū varīvyūy tā jaryī samīrya radā, jīrya datyadodadā ruumu jiryatīmīyū ne Judīyūveda daryī, jiryatyī ravichanūyada dutyasara jīrya datyadoda day. Vūdyetya jīta ramūsiy nūtyuramūsiy savichasara Crīstu vuryīmūjū, nūtyuramūsiy, vuryatīdye saryera sadanūyajāda yīsajū day. ²⁸ Sanchīy jīta nūjēchīpiyatānīryī nuñī tī nījyanvay, nūdyetyanu miryanra datyadatānīryī, nuñatīdye jnutatya Jūdenūmū tītajū rīy nījyanvay, jiryatyī jāmīñūma Jesucristūmū tītajū daryī. ²⁹ Ramūjū rīvaayasūmīy parūcharīmīyūsiy savanūtyādata, ratatīy savanūtyajāyā jīdyetyādata rīmu.

2

¹ Ravyāta jīta jiryādātāyara tā jaryī parūcharīmīyūsiy rīvaachara jiryeyadajū, Davudīsēya janvājyūu jiyadajūntīy, riyadajūntīy tītajū rītyīmīyū ne diy rīva dīdye. ² Ravyāta daryajū jiryēcha vanūtyasavay jīryējēchīmīyū, jiryatyī santīyeryānītyadedā Jūdenura jīryējēchīy mītyījī jīryevyātadamū, sātīdye mūchanīryā jīryējēchīy samīrya jachīpiyājādāta, jīryatīdye datya varīy nūtyuramūsiy savichasara Crīstu Jūdenū datyāda, nūtyuramūsiy, jīryatyī ravichanūyada dutyasara nījyanvājyū. ³ Sadatyānūyada Jūdenū daryajū Crīstumū tītājūra jīdyetyāda, mītyamūsiy jachīpiyājāda jarye rīsajū. ⁴ Rītay daryā rīñūma quīvūchu tavay sabodēda nīquejēdatāda jīrye. ⁵ Dantīyamūy ne rañīcha jīryēquebyīmū, ravyīchasara jīryīsā rīntuta. Rīchanay jiryatyī radyī samīy jvaavīye jīryīva, surra jachīpiyāvay jarye, jīryatyī jīryējēchīpiyasara sanījyū Crīstu. ⁶ Daryatyī jīryējēchīpiyājāda sanījyū Jesucristūntīy jīryatīdye tuvāchu simū jīryeyada rāñūjū, daryānīday jīryājachīpiyā sanījyū, sātīdye jmūtyasara jīryevyīchadedamūyū. ⁷ Jīryāmā vīchasara nūtyū nutasara, rajūura jnutījyūūtara, nūtyū jūtuvū jīsyīyasara surūvyē Jesucristūmū, jiryatyī jīryējēchīpiyasara sanījyū sātīdye vanūtya jīryējēchīpiyājādāmūyū, rajāsay jīryīchanātāyāda sanījyū varīntīy.

Vadi vīchasāda Crīstumū

⁸ Jīryājīnūtya rīryājīsiy vadūy mītya quīvūvyeyū. Rīcyarērūy samīy nīquejādāta jīrye, jīryatyī rīñīque nījyanvay datyādātara, mītya quīvūchūtā, varīmīyata bayāntu datyādātā, jīryatīmīyū ne Crīstumīrya darya. ⁹ Crīstu vūmu jīta savīchasara Jūdenū tītajū mīryāñī. ¹⁰ Jīrye jarye vīchasara mīryāñīveda Crīstumū, nīñī jīta sanīcha jīryāntī rīquebyīmū nusūvyē, nūtyītyūveda cabyīmū jarye. ¹¹ Crīstumūntīy jīryevyīchasara jmūtyonūsavay, ne nījyamī jōmututa, jīryatyī sūmūtyonū Crīstu Jūdenūjū jīrye, sajīntīyādānumatīy jīryājīsiyā jīryevyū nīryūyada. ¹² Mīryevīchasara nūtyū jmūchūsavay sīsā Crīstu jīryītyūñumatīy sītyamū, (daryatyī rītyūñūyāda nījyanvay sīrīñūmū, jīñāmū). Jadchīntīy jīryemyīsāsūbedā nta sīsāntīy jīryējēchīpiyājādāta, jīryatyī jīryējēchīpiyā Jūdenū vanūtyāda nījyū, ratatīy samīsāsūmītyadedāñī Crīstu dībyīmīy cabyīmīyūsiy. ¹³ Ne jīryīnūy, jīryevyīchādā dīiyāsavay jīryējyūchūvedācosīdye jīryatyī jīryevyīchanūyada jīvyū nīryūyādācanūmīy. Diye jīta sūnyāsūmītyānīy Jūdenū sīsajū jīrye, jīryatyī saramītyānīrya jīryējyūchūveda tītajū yīva. ¹⁴ Sapūyada daryajū Crīstu tītājūra tūchūtādā jīryatyī vuryeyarōjūra, jīryatyī rīyasayada tavavūy. Sapūchedā vuryājīsiyā tūchūtādā, jīryatyī rūvay crūsītyāsā varīñī Crīstu, sabatīyēda varīy vūtyūchūtāsāda jīyadajū. ¹⁵ Ramūtyī sasōvedara rūvatyā yīmīyūsiy nusūvyē, nūtyītyūmīmīyūsiy jarye jīryatyī rīvyīchanūyada vuryeyarōjū. Sadītyādōda vījyōmūjache varīrya rīryāntādēda, savūūdōda rata rīy bayāntūvedā.

Jīryāvātā ranācho jīryatyī samīrya Jūdenūmīsiyā dārya

¹⁶ Ne jīryātūchūtātānīy tī jīryeyarōjū, dantīyamūy ne jīryībyēdānchīy, dañīmīyūy ne jīryātōdānchīy, daryāntīyamūy ne ranchīy jīryatyī jīryīvaarūyū vīchtya rundāmura, dañūma rācha nuñī tanījyāquīmīyūsiy, varīmīyata nuñī tīquī jarīmīyūnīmīyūsiy, varīmīyata nuñī taraquī simyanūmīyūsiy. ¹⁷ Sabayada Jūdenūra nūtyuramūsiy vuryājīvaachara vīchtya rundāmū, nūtyuramūsiy. Sabayada nūtyū jantīyasara vūjyūra. Ravīchasara vīnū nūtyū Crīstu Jnutū, rīryatīdyē jachīpiyā nījyanvay sanījyū. Nūtyūra rācha savūmū sītenu rīyada rāñū, nūtyū. ¹⁸ Ne jīryāsōvatānīy yājīsiyā jīryēcyanārya Crīstumū, daryatyī rīchabōdēda tavayū, rījēchīpiyasara varīy rīñījyū Jūdenū tuunū vīchāvāntīy. Rūnnūvay ramūyū jīryatyī rīñī diy tarīva, ramāchojādā mītya rūnnūvayādā jīdyetyādāmūjū. ¹⁹ Ne rurīryūy sanīy vuryīñō jīryatyī Jesucristūñī, simīyūsiy jīryīnūy vūvyīchasara nūtyū savū, tītajū jīryatyī vūchīītyārīsarā nī Crīstu. Vūvyīchasara povyēmīyū simīyūsiy, pūchūsavay jarye, nūtyū

puchasarara vuvyū vuyūta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyū tera variy jiryatyi sajavyechu Jüdenū jidyetyadatarā.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nūtyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiiyra, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne vejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinūy řabaryi řitaju nuñumatiy řasirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijvanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatyi riichanřtya ntanj Jüdenū variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasarā nta, ti, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyū nürurya.

3

¹ Jiryatyi jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatyi navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenū nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiýasara ranijyu jiryatyi navarya, ne jiryatyi mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatyi jiryedyimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Jüdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ři jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, řitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), řadityanusara Jüdenū variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuvēda cabyiva; diye řita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivan-tidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatyi jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatyi nūtyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaraj nüruyada, ranijyu jachipiýasara risaju; jachintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi taraji vicharuyada, jiryatyi vube vujechimyu Jüdenū jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, řaji Jüdenū niqeyada rayarořu darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi řityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanutimiy řariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nūye řita jiryinama jatya jiryitosirya niqeyada, niqetyada jarye risaju, nicyaraj jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niqejada jarye řitaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatyi jiryetyama yajisirya řariy jiryevyichadedā day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiýajada day, jiryatyi savadinunuma Jüdenū vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara řantyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday řhřa sanřha may, řh, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu řitaju, jiryatyi řachasara vuryiva řitaju.

¹² Jiryatyi jiryevyichasara Jüdenū jaryetavay, řiintyevye jarye řaju, jiryatyi savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nūtyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiý jachipiýajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiý jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay řiqui jiryetyenuni řityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatyi saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vuyuuuchvedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi řiquimusintidyevvyu. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Jüdenū vata, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy řityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiýajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryejechimiyura samirya vichada Crístumusiy, jiryatyi sanatuyada Jüdenū ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanřtyavay sanijyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niqejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryenumatiy datyanu nuñi řiquimusiyu, jiryenumatiy vanutyaniy Jüdenū datyadamusintiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye řacha murrayadamusiý, ratatyi jiryajchanřtyani Vuryindenu jiryjchanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenunijyu jiryejechimyusiý, jiryatidye řuchujayasarara samiy niqejada sanijyu. ¹⁷ řitaju řatiy jiryivaay, varimiyata jiryeniquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesu řtyamu řitajura, jiryajchanřtyani Vuyje Jüdenū simusintiyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvavēda, vatuyveda. Jiryama řitye řaju jivyānu, daryatyi samiy jvadichara Jüdenū diya darya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara řiy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiýajadata tara řiy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara řitaju řiyemyu, tapi řani řita Jüdenū jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy řami, ne jiryajota řiyarořu řiy jidyedyeñu, řiñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu řitaju jiryatyi vuryajtachara jiryepyatrūveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne řiñřha Jüdenū řityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay řijyu, ne vinu řiryatidye jachipiýa samiy jvadichavay jirye, řiryānumatiy řnřchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatyi jiryechuvuñi Jüdenū daryaju, řitiy

datyara jiryepytuyada títaju. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatyi nutyu Judenu nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatyi nijyavadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyísatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatyi sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Cristu muchechimyí daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatyi samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemi, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyísatya daryaju jiryatyi jiryeniicha patrutavantiyde, jiryatyi jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriyira Judenuşa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenuşa nudyejadajunti, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijjomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Cristu, jiryatyi ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niqejada daryatyi savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryanima jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatyi jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatyi sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryechimyun- tiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatyi jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatyi nuvyicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy juñi jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jachintiyi Jesús, jiryatyi rutachara Justu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatyi nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Cristu muchechintiy jiryatyi sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatyi savatasara jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara parucharuy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatyi Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiy- erápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davud- iséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiyi, rijerye jiryatyi rintyeryaniy saror- imyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimujy, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatyi jiryajmutya Davudiséyamuntirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnyuy yajvaamyurya jiryatyi yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jirysa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvayyu

Pávuruvadabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siit-yariyvavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya rača jiryejechiy varintiy.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityariyvavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada

Variñumatij nuťyuchutitij sisa Judenu jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jirveyyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jirveyyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentyuadantij, jiryatij jiryentyu jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nuđyetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nuťyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nuđyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numečo variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintij nuđyetya sajaryetada Judenu jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatyirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusij jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jirveyvichada riryetyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nuťyuramusij jiryedyiryejada nuy, varitij nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jirpepyaryada riva jiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumityejada variy Judenu nachojyu, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojyu, jiryentyutyirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibimiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqeyadajisij, vujyuuchurveda murichirya niqeyadajisij, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nuťyuramusij sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidipomu, nuđyitajada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nuđyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. ³ Nuđyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vača jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santayada Judenu nuy, sadatyamá rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nuťyuchura samituchoda day, ne ni- jyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nuťyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusij jirye, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nuđyetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamysiy. Jiryatij nuvyicha Cristu nusubymiy, nurji sabonij ramusij jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nuťyuchura derapudera jiryequemyimu, nuťyuchura nanutama deramiy jnyanuryi deramiy, nanuniquy nuťyuchura dera niqejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantij, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nučeryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatij jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. ⁹ Jiryejechipitya dyetyara nuđyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nuđyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nurjiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatij nuđyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nuťyuramusij nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nuťyuramusij, jiryatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnyeve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nuťyura nuvyichadeda jirye, nuťyuchura nuťyuchura vanuntij jvaatyaniryurij

jidyedeyēnu, schanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryanī jīta nūvyichadeda jīrye, jīryatīdye vīcha sūcanuyadaĵu Judenu, ne jīryīnuŷ sanatuyada yīnsujyomujū, vandajomujū jīryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jīta nuñichanatyā japichīñi Judenu, tapi jīryīmutyajadanumatīrya Judenu nīqueĵada nūdyimusiy, ne jīryedyīryeĵada nuṭyu nījyāmī nīqueĵadara, jīrye diryeĵada jīta nuṭyu Judenu nīqueĵada darya, daryanī jīta sītenu ranīcha, ravanūṭya jīta jīrye, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jīrye jīta, ratyeryīveda, jīryevyīchanuyada daryantiy nuṭyu Jesucrīstumu tuvachuvajyuu, jīryatīy Judéya mucadīmu vīchavay daryantiy. Nuṭyu rīpyarūṭyadatiy judīyūveda jītyevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jīryepyarūṭyasara jītyevay jarupantadamusīntīdyeyu. ¹⁵ Judīyūveda jīta mudodanī Nutyītyū, nīñi Jesús rīmyudoda, Judenuĵu tūchuvay jarye, rīmyunūnyada nuñi tīquīmusiy, nuṭy jītantiy, rījetyāda variy nuṭtyīdye. Judenu nīrūryavītya darya jvaayada day, tītājū nījyanvay jīyarōnusavay rīva rīy. ¹⁶ Rīñi jubayadara nuñīqueĵada rīryajīsīy jīryatīmyu ne Judīyūveda daryī, rīñuma ramītyanīy vīvara Judenu jīyasayada. Ramusiy rīryajītōtanīchara judīyūvedara jījyūchūveda, rajītīsara Judenu jīyasayada ranījyū, pattaryī tītājura.

Pāvurubay jañūryūyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuṭy jīta, ratyeryīveda, nuḃechetadīveda jīryenchīy taraquījū, vūcyarayada vīnu vūmyōnchīy, ne vūcyaray vūjechīnchīdye. Jaryī nuñūvayada variy jīrye, nūdyīryūyada daryājū rīva jīryemyō, nūdyeyarūyada variy vanīravajū jīryīmujū. ¹⁸ Nuñi jīyarūyada jīryīmujū, ray Pāvuru rañi jnīryūñūyada jīryīmu, Satanāsīy tutanīyajada daryājū nuṭy. ¹⁹ Ne jīryīnuŷ jīryīmu darya nuṭnyntuyada day, nuñīchanayada jarye; nūdyīvaayada murīchīrya jarye, ranchītīy nuñājchanatyanī Vūyntyītyū Jesús, jīmyūṭījadamu. ²⁰ Sītēnute jīryeñīcha vandavatye nuĵyū, nuñīchanayadamujū.

3

¹ Varītyīmīyū ne nujēchīdeda diryūyada jīryīva, nujēchīpīyajada samīy ratīdye mačo rasīquīta Atēnamu, nuñājpanī Timutēvu satīdye jañūy jīryīmu variy.

² Nuñīpajada jītanī Timutēvu variy, nītīy vūtyeryī, jīryatīy Judenu mučechīntīdyeñī, satīdye datyanura samītūchoda ranchīy Cristu. Nuñīpajadanī satīdye surūṭyanīy jīrye, savanūṭyanīy variy jīryetyuvāchodamuyū. ³ Ne tī rasīquītya variy jīryetyenu jītyuvāchoda jarupadodamusiy, jīryeñī datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vūjyū.”

⁴ Nuṭvyīchanuyadanumatīy jīryīsā, nuṭyūchutītīy jītyājū jīryīvara, samītūchoda jīyadaĵu vuryaparūṭyājayāsara vūy, jīryedyetyīsātya daryanīday ravīchāda day. ⁵ Ramunītīmīyū ne rajēchīdeda nūndyerye, rīpajada variñī Timutēvu, raṭīdye datya sīmusīrya nuṭyura ravīchanuyada jīryetyuvāchoda, rīṭay daryājū saquīvūchu dyetya quīvūrya tarata jīrye, ramāchoĵada mītya variy rīvaayada jīryīmu.

⁶ Dīye jīta sītīma Timutēvu jīryīmūsiy, satūchujāmīyā nūdyīvara samīy tūchoda jīryetyuvāchodanchīy, jīryevyātadanchīy jarye; ranchītīy jīryatīy jīryeĵechīpīyāsara samīy nuñījyū, jīryeñūvay jarye nūdyīvasīy, nuṭyu nuñūvay darya jīryīvasīntīdyīdye.

⁷ Jīrya tūchodamusiy, ratyeryīveda, nuṭvyanūṭyājajāsīy variy ranchīyū. Tītājū nuṭpyarūṭyadanūbe, nuñārūpanūsādāmu jarye, ravanūṭyājā jīryetyuvāchoda nuṭy. ⁸ Ne jīryīnuŷ sītēnūñī nuñīnuŷ jīryetyī jīryīryī radeda surra Nutyītyūmu. ⁹ ¿Nutyīchīñāte nuñājchanatya samīñī Judenu jīryeyadaĵu, nuṭyīchīy? tītājū nuñīchanayadaĵu jarye jīryatīy nuñīchanay jīryenchītīy, Vuryīndenu dīyadaĵache. ¹⁰ Nujēchīñūy jaryī variy sīva jnārya, nupora jarye, nuñātīdye dīy jūnay jīryemyōva, nuñārātyanu varīrya jīryatīy rasūṭye jīryetyuvāchūsādāmu.

¹¹ Vūjye Judenu jīta, Vūyntyītyū Jesús jarye, sama jdūtyara nū nuñājījū, nuñātīdye jto jīryīmu variy. ¹² Jīryeĵyū jīta sajasāchu Nutyītyūra jīryevyātārate day, jīryātīdye vata variy jaryī nuñī jīryeyū, jīryāntya vata tītājūntīdyeryī nījyanvāntīdyīdye, nuṭyu nuṭvyāta darya jīryentyīdye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanūṭyanīrya jīryeĵechīy jīryātīdye vīchasara jīntīyīsavay, ne juuchātavay, mītya, Vūjye Judenu dīyadaĵache, sañumatīy muṭīsara Vūyntyītyū Jesús, tītājū sajīntīyavay yīsā.

4

Nutyūra savātāsara Judenu nuṭvyīchādaĵu

¹ Jadchītīy, ratyeryīveda, nujēchīñūy samīy jīryīva, nuñītay samīy Nutyītyū Jesús jtedamu jīryīvantīy: Daryatīy jīryīmutyajada nūdyīmūsiyā nuṭyuramūsiy vuryāvīcha samīrya, nuṭyuramūsiy vūryī jvaarya Judenu vātārantīy, daryatīy jīryevyīchāntīdye, daryanūma jīryeĵchāntīdye, jaryīvyājūntya jīryājvaarya. ² Jīryedyetya daryājūra nūdyetyadoda, jīryatīy nūdyetyadoda Nutyītyū Jesús jtedamu jīrye.

³ Rani jita Jüdenü vatarä day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Jüdenü diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nuñtyu niñyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyañi Jüdenü. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi şamurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titañu darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Jüdenü vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. ⁸ Ramunıtyi nıtyi ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryä datyadoda, ne şaviryutya ratani datyanu, şaviryutya jita varityeni Jüdenü day, nıtyi sayada Yintu jiintyasi jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatıy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyjyunday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryey Jüdenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nuñtyu jiryevyatanuma tıtañu riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vıchavay. Nuñıtay jita jiryıvantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vıchada jıtyojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tıquimusirya yıvaayada, nuñi jıtyomututa, nuñtyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vıcha samirya jachityavay ridiyıa jiryatimyu ne Jesúsmu tuvachuvaderyi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jıtjada

¹³ Nuñıtay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatyä jiryecha datyısamiy rinchiy jiryatıy rime jıdyııryovedamu, ne jiryavıvay jaryi ruuvasiy, nuñtyu rıvyıvyatasara tavay, rıtyimyu ne datya tara nuñajıju. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesúsmıyada, şamşadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesústa riy mavve, rıtyi may Jesúsmu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatıy vumecho jnyuve rubıva diıve, Nutyityu mutıjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajısiy jiryatıy mavvederyi. ¹⁶ Tapi nıday Nutyityu rajmusa jarıchumusintiy natuyeyadada, jiryatıy şanique Jüdenü jpanu munatıy, jiryatıy rasuy Jüdenü natutya. Rıryamısa jita diıve variy munatya, jiryatıy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rıvyıchanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatıy vumecho jnyuve rubıva, vuryajasumıchारा rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatıdye jıdchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sısa variy. Ramunıday jiryavanıtyanıy jiryä nıquejadada nuñi jıryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatıy tı datyaruy nuñtyeryıve şajıtımu Jesúsmu, tara rundamu şajvaay Jüdenü tarä, rıtay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratıdye nuy tara jiryımuju. ² Jıryeñıday datya samirya jiryatıy Nutyityu runda rajtı vıñıyaresiy, nuñtyu paranıñi juıtı vıñıyaresiy nupora daryä. ³ Riñumatıy jıay: “Şamirya day vıñıcha,” ranuma juıtı rarunda, variñi jita rajıyuy mıtıyamusiy paruteda ruumu, nuñtyu rupachodamu nuvadada rajtı nadımu jiryatıy mudasıjıy nada, dantıyamy ne rıryabay parutedajısiy. ⁴ Jırye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jıryevyıchıasara nupocudinube, raryıñuma sarıye şarunda jırye, nuñtyu paranıñi ne sarıyeni tı şabaryatıy şaparanuruy. ⁵ Jırye tıtañu daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jıryä dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davuy, dantıyamy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunımy ne vuryamay, nuñtyu rıme tavay; vuryantya jnyu vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubıymiy jarye nupora niyuvve. ⁸ Vuy jita jiryatıy jıryä dadyeñu davuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vıbeyada variy vuryıvara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, şurra jachıvyetyıdye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryıva, vıjechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantıryä vuryeyada rayada vıchada vuryınoçojuntıy. ⁹ Tapi ne şabayada Jüdenura nujuuchuveđıva tanuvudodaju, şabayada jıtara vuryatıdye çarırya vuryıva jantıyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucrıstumusiy. ¹⁰ Nıñi jita diıyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnyuvevyi, varımyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vataju sısa variy. ¹¹ Ramusiy jiryavanıtya nuñi jıryedyeyu, jıryentya jımyta nuñi tıquimusiy, daryatıy jıryıvıadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samıryı jıtyeryiveda

¹² Nujechıñuy jita jırye, ratyeryiveda, jıryatıdye tuvachu ruumu, rıtyi jvaay jaryi jıryequebyımu, rıtyi jıryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rıtyi vasenu jırye. ¹³ Jıryajachıpyä şamıvyaju riñıjyu jıvyatadamuju, ruvaayadıva; jıryantya vıchaniy şamıvyeryi. Jıryavıchanıchara şamıy nuñi jıryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñıtay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jıryantya vasenu riy pituvve. Jadchintiy, jıryantya vanıtyanıryı vadııryö jachityavay. Jadchintiy jıryajmıtya riy jantıyuramu vıchavay, ne vanıra nıquevyey jıryeñıcha rıjyu. ¹⁵ Jatyı jıryemyrıchenu vacha vıchadatarä vacha vıchadada. Jıryavata jıtara şamırya vıchadada jiñıjyu day, tıtañu niñyanvay niñyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya títaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyju. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya títajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya títaju taramusiy jiyju jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye títaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtjadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay títaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidy.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniqueetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, títaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvedabay nuyardara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabayu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryejehiy varidye, Vujye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy juñi Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada niyanvay variy jirye, jiryejehiyntara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jiyuyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiyuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanyadada riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara namurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy juñi satidye vicha vanda nuyardati jiyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasi variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunñity nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryejadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadada, riryatidye jchanatyá niyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jryimusirya, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidyedye, Vuryindenu jmutyadada, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadada jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejehipiyjadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejehiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rañsiquitya jiryejehiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Inutumusirya, dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamyu ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryavivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye niyanvay sayaraju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, ñityi parutedajusi day. ⁴ Nñi mityasiyanu sayaraju títaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju niyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutyi samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryejehipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu ñityi richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, ñityi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadada, sajvay jimyutijadadára variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidyedye, títaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunñityi supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jítara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasaavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottiyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu shtenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatyuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidyey canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara. ¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyje Judenu jaryey, nityi vatada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechey, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidyey jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidyey ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanaty nityanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidyey jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavyey jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutyara jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechey, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavyey

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintyey riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeyi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nutyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyifuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharitiy nudyivaañuyada nupora jaryey, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nutyichasara jiryimysarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidyey barya jantyasara jiryeyju, jiryatidyey jvaay daryantidyey. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvyey, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. ¹² Davyevyanj jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jaryey risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidyey jvaay samidyey, riryatidyey jmyi varirya nuñi jmyisara day.

¹³ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyy mitya sanacho, jiryeyuma rupi sisa, satidyey jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnyy variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinyy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiye.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títajū mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubiyi Jüdenū jtedamu, tapi nítya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Jüdenū. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiyirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyū, Timutévu, jiryatyi rítay daryaju sítenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Jüdenū rjtedamujū. Ray vata jiiyyura samírya jivyichada Jüdenū jtedamujū, Jüdenū jantyutya samiy variy ji, samírya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títajū jirya ravyata jiiyyū Jüdenumusiy, jiryatyi Vuyje daryajuní. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyū, Vuyntyityū daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayū

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyenu nudarya quivuyada nundye.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryítamya sítenu. Dantiyamuy ne yatuvachu ranachō tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatyi jamucara. Míñityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyuntiyveda jtya, mñityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vaníra nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Jüdenū vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiutyeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Jüdenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayū riryatidye jchanatya Jüdenū vatadamujū varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Jüdenū ramityanirya vuyyuchuveada, riñi tuvachu Jüdenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samírya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanamuy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Jüdenū niqejada ridetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantiyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samírya jiryatyi sasayada Jüdenū tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Jüdenura yiteda sanijyū mñityi vichasara samírya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy Jüdenū jtedamu, rijyū sabantiyirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatyi siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Jüdenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimuy ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, mñityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Jüdenū, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyū. Daryaday sabay rijyū jvavyentyi, mñityi jvañi jiiyye, mñityi jvañada yinoda, mñityi jvañi taji vichj nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Jüdenū jiñiquejada sajuntiy mñityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimuy ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyū, vaduntiy, mñityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy mñityi paranuní nijyamí, quivurya jarye, mñityi niqentiy: Sítenu rítay Jüdenū datyadamujū yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títajū muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Jüdenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títajū nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi títajū riryaniquejaya samírya Jüdenunijyū.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenū santiyutyadanchiy

¹² Rítay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityū, jiryatyi jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuní jibe variy jimyuchechijyū ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasiryé, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Jüdenū jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiitarjijadivayu, jiryatyi richiityenuyada daryaju jiiyyū, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatyi rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiiyyū didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityū samírya vichara rajyū, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday saníutyadada yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniday sítenu niqejada day, ramuníday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sítenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanaçho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sítenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuníday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnyuy, ne rabaryisara santiyutyada vuyyū. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tñityi, nityi ratuvachu rsiyyū simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyū. ¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnyujeyasara sanachō Jüdenū, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, niñi vichasara Vuyntyityū tarijyū daryaju. Ne vanaj dirya savichasara Jüdenū, dantiyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niñi tiqui Jüdenū, ne ti jadchifñiday. Daryani sítenu te darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiririyra daryatyi satúchoda Jüdenu tarisy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Jüdenu jvayjo varyi ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Jüdenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchuvada. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchuvada ramityadeda day, rijyinumá varyi Jüdenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuní racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Jüdenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Jüdenu

¹ Ritaye munatyate viva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Jüdenu, vuryajachiñyu riyadajuni, vuryajtay varyi siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutityi Jüdenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatyi rivychasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha varyi samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Jüdenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamí jiyadaju, raní darya samirya jteda. Jüdenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vuyjorádoda nijyamí jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ní vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Niní Jüdenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niní jita jachipiyataniy sitenuñi nijyamí Jüdenusaju. Niníday nijyamí jutachítecu, Cristu Jesús. ⁶ Niní jita carejadara yinyuada vuryeyadaju títaju, sabay jita Jüdenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuní sabay Jüdenu ray sansubiyijyu, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Jüdenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Jüdenu.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryinteryanivnyuy jasityi vuryajoráñ, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Jüdenu nachojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiqueyaryuy variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravayata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda viva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya varyi, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivychadaju racha yindaniveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu varyi. ¹² Ne ravayata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravayata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu varyi. ¹³ Tapi Jüdenu jotada judejadaní vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuníday sajuuchuvada varyi. ¹⁵ Ramuníday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, saray varyi riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyini, riñumatiy jnutyá samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Jüdenu siityarivay, niní vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyju. ² Ramuníday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatíche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqeyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatyi riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Jüdenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatyi Jüdenu jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya varyiy, tapi daryivaníday satanuvudoda Jüdenuní bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Jüdenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha varyi, dantyamuy ne riryi nrüy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusifiñiday saray Jüdenu

vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutuyavachu jaryi vuchiitejadamujy simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadada munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidyé riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyá samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy títajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisí jita raryicha tiqui vaturutiy, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju. ¹³ Ne yinudyé nitiy jmutyada samiy, niñi vanutya Jüdenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasaraní Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Jüdenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanjra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rijpara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Jüdenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdenu roririyi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Jüdenu vichasara rivyuvá, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintiyrya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chjramuy ne jachipiya ranijyú jiryatiy Jüdenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadityadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Jüdenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadityadoda Jüdenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvavuchavay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuy, Jüdenu vandamujy.

4

Sútay Jüdenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Jüdenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijjomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Jüdenu siityarisada, judajamí siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramujy jiyuuchaveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujy nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Jüdenura jmyichara títaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyá variy rivani, jiryatiy vutuyavachu simu, vudyetyantiryá sitenu saniquejada Jüdenuntiy. ⁴ Títaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyá variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutuychoda yisa variy, sabachara Jüdenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara títaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristujy

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeriyvedá ranchiy títaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Jüdenu niqejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Jüdenu jiyjura. ⁸ Vuvuy vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jüdenu vatadamujy, rani jita jmutya títaju taraju Jüdenu jtedamujy vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Jüdenu vatadamu, sitenuní racha samirya vujy, vuryinuyadasaraju títaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Jüdenu jsaju títaju. ⁹ Jiryaniiday sitenu niqejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajayasara parucharimysiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Jüdenu jnuñu jnytasarate vuy. Niñi vichasara vuryeyada rañu, títaju nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jaryinra variy rijyú rityi siityarisaraní.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya títaju, yadatanusara varintiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanachó riy Jüdenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniqueasara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Jüdenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisijy jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Jüdenu niqejada nijyanvajy. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Jüdenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintiryi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Jüdenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarjavayara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Jüdenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Jüdenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyú títaju variy ranachó: Sasiityarisara

samiy. ¹⁶ Yinútyatáta samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niqejadatanj, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutoveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatátate vacha niqejadajisyy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenú jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninútyanuyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi varyi sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cad-navedacanuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiry-atiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñiyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Mjinityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyataray, nutyunuma sutay nta varyi: “Ne rachiityariñi Judenu nuday.” *¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niñi jita vicha varyi jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisaranj Judenu day.*

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedchara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiché jnyatada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedanj nijyamj rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisyy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniryada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju varyi, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijyasarani vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimuyuju, ti rorimuyujntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha varyi vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa varyiy, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niqejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnytyara jiryoriy varyi samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarivay, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajuy. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnytyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya varyi risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niqejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay varyi. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niqejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niqejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnytyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nantiy jutj tuchutanuyuy danujumyusiy varimiyata munvamyusiy, riryatij tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita varyi ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Njityi jiryiryi juuchaveda, rajuuuunu yadatyanu rajisyy juuchvedanj, satidye paruy varyi riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnytyi juuchaveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu varyi sanijyu jnytyi juuchvedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyannubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay varyi

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñityaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada varyi Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy jvaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

jnutyjū jasiñi. Saryity vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinčaja varinty, jiryaty jibeyada jnutyjū daryajūni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisijū.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryaty jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisij: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijū didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadanū jnutyj. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramachō mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutij racha Judenu siitarynu, ne riryaparuy riva jnyuada samirya sanachō jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachū daryajūni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntyy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramunū vatasī variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varinty, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisanū Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranachō Vyuntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nūday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanachō varinty, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañūdayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sūdivajadamu jidyiryē, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha tūmu niryuada variy tara, tū niquetadacanu, tū javityiyeyadacanu, tūnijyū quivuyadacanu jarye risajūni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimechō datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siitarysada yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sītenu day vuñi canay rajaura vūtyi siitaryñi Judenu, vuryichanātya varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumaty ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varinty. ⁸ Ramunū vuryajchanātya varirya vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nītyi vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variy. Raniryutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryaty ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranī jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criquiy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisij Judenu siitarysada criquiy vādamusiy, raramijetyarimā santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisijū

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siitarynu sītenu, yabay rajisij jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryaty Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadiryā yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyū Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnūtya, rajū yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesus.” rajuuvey tuvachoda jityuchodanachō. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nītyi jnutyaniy titaju riy, nīni tuvachura jiryaty rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesus jarye tuvachura, nday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Ponsiyu Pyidātu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tūnuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyū. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vyuntyityu Jesucristu tūjadasaraju varityi sajtsara, jasicharajutyi sabayada Judenura yitjada runda. Vinu nī vichasara titaju Vyuntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Nīnday samirya vichara.” Nīni vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyñi. ¹⁶ Vinu nīnday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nīni vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne tū jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne tū vanu diyada siva, tamā vanay sadiy siva, tamā. Nīnday rachajayasarate Vyuntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarē.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryānūntya varirya. Ne riryānutuy ranijyū jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryānutuy jita Judenunijyū, vinu nītyi sachara rajaura samiy vūvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajaura samirya day, jiryaty riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyryi.” Riryecha sayadacanamū variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharāra samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyū variy, ramunū riryajiryi jiñijyūra sītenu samiy vichada jiryaty Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pāvurubay tamityanū Timutėvubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasi ji, Timutėvu. Yajnūtya samirya jiryaty sabayada Judenu sītenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparūtye riva

ymutyajadantiy (jiryatiy rūtay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye),
mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Judentu siityarisada jisidye,
quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryęcha samirya Judentu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mýchuvedanī Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Cristu Jesús nusubyi raťidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenu riryatidye datyasyte nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Cristu Jesúsmu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy řitay řitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamujy, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Cristu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatiy Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa nini rayada rajyuuchuvoda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, títaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatiy sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, raťidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jińisijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nuťyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday řitatyte jińijyu, jiijerje rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramuni rajechipityatanirye ji jiryatiy Judenu jmuťyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nuťyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmuťyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamujy, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintyirya jiyaruryantiy, paruchariy vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara paruchariy vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tariy jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Cristu Jesúsnchiy, mucadi piruyadajisiy sachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuńijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rańu Cristu Jesús jtiťjadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryjnyudaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryjnyudada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubyijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, raťidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuvoda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravycha paruchariy diye, ne rađa riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ni rabarya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitjada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Cristu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnytyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiirya, nityi vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesjuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyađa rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiy Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeńuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rańečo, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmuťya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu varin, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajaura tariy vujyu, Evésumu, tamajidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samiy jivyqtadate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Cristu Jesús jmuťyadata ji. ² Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rańique rajuvay tuvachodajura, rađay yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntiy, jiryatiy samirya jachipiyavariy, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nuťyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nuťyu Cristu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru.

⁴ Ne sajnuj sutaru nuťyityu samiy jińečo saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu.

⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyyisa samiy, ne sačanay variy

tiyjsada murichiryara jatusiyy. ⁶ Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatyiy sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedaya yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatyiy ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy titaju variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatyiy samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatyiy suteda Judenu tariy: “Tiqui Davyi jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuvada jiyada ranjuu.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatyiy rititara. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravychasara paruchariy, ramuni ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatyiy Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juriy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatyiy Cristu Jesusmura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Cristu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiyi. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuvada variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatyiy jtay sayadaju Cristu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanichara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jotadeda darya jñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniiy jirya riy Judenu siityariivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarapanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jicheji jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicaray vichadamuju davvuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatyiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, jidétuta darya, nanujiintemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityariivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniiy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatyiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jñijyanvay,” jadchintiyi jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya juinte tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuuru sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyera vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintiyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvada niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatyiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatyiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatyiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryia. Yasiiyari jitanii, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitii vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentyi. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nityi ranchaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintiyi. ²⁶ Ranumatiiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatyiy tanuvunusavay rivychasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiyi, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintiyi. Riryannunuvacharayuy, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuy, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jivyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyanani ti tarivintiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiyi, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavituy variy samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiyi, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jichechipyajaju day, riryasiityari jitaru jiryatyiy

ručanuy rajisij Judentumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisij darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchatavay, vacha vichadamu rityyataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nuțyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Janesiy jtyatibay, Jambresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muyisėsibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, ruțaņuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanauma datya nijyanvay varidyē, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nuțyu daryani nanichantiy, nuțyu Janesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pāvurubay tamitya tara simu Timutėvubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntiryē, daryatij ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravychada tapimusintiy, ravyațada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadara ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravychada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatij rivychadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Iconiyumu, Disturamu jarye, nuțyuñita ravychada paruchariy tıtajaju tara javatyadadata. Vuryindenu jita sipyațada ramusiy tıtajaju ray.

¹² Ranj sitenute tıtajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crıstu Jesu jmuțyadada, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintidyē. ¹⁴ Rıțay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chıra datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, ranj radatyanute vuy nuțyuramusiy saray Crıstu Jesu vuryeyada, nuțyuramusiy, vudetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, tıtajaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutara. Ranj jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatij ripyaryu yada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmuțyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisij tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidyē niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavvetya, nițiy siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuy, tıtajaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyy daryaju vuñecho, Crıstu Jesu jarye, nițiy rača cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatij muti Jesu varintiy, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu rıțay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarara, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanuțyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay tıtajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyē yadatanuntiy. ³ Raday juți jita rarundantij dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundyē; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudyē. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidyē. ⁵ Ji Timutėvu, yanıya jnyta samiy ji, yajachiniy rajū jipyarutyada ji, yanıya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajıtotaniy tıtajaju yivaayadatarā.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rınyuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sașaņuvı Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutij sajtı. Niñi jita sitenu datya samiy, ne saçarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, tıtajaju rityi nuturya sitıjada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yanıya jniy vanıra rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Dėmasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadonicamuju rajisij, savatada daryajura jaryi taratı vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadasiyamuju, Titu jarye jiyada Darumasiyamujuntidyē. ¹¹ Vinu Ducasiy mačosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Marcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidyē jmuțya variy jiyu ray, jiryatij siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatıñi Tıquicu Evėsumuju. ¹³ Yanumatij jnintiy, yajtu rumusirya

sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejãntru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, ñini jarupanu jaryiry. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutyajajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatij rajottya rañiqueti vijjomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jirutyi rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiyaj varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyajaj variry, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu ñiniday rañi jantyuyada tonibiyi jtosisy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiry. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquida jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedanij Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisij. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajjy jarye, titaju jiryatij Crístu Jesúsusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutyaj Judenu jiryetaj. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Titubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryaty ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubiy jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatiy vuvyicha samivye sadiya. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryaty vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jifiquejada, jiryaty sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada rāñu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jijyu Titu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryaty vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jifiquejada.)

Titubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasy

⁵ Ramunitiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdytyara jiryaty rasutye jdytyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryaty rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryaty savicha Judenu siityarivay nusufu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niqettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqeyada jotara, dantyamuy ne criqui yasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyunj jaññu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntii, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryaty sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ranijyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanutiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiy, tapi riryatichunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criqui rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryaty vichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuun janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jjechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisiy judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu nuvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryaty tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijjura daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jifique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaruy tarava jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyitadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiitarjjada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanutiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanutiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyenu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita rādatya jnytyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasj ridyiy; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryaty sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yádatyanu riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay varyi jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanıra varyi. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajaavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya varyi. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay títajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu varyi vuryeyada ráñu niqejada.

¹¹ Jvadicaranuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatyi sani say mitya títaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niqejada, sayaraju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niryadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay varyi, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Varyi jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunı vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatyi sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Nini jita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy varyi vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay varyi saju, samirya vichadedacanuyve jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya títaju, yavanutyaniiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yádatyanu jaryimysidye juuchuvadajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yádatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanij ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu varyi ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryaniqeta tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintiy, riryadityanu vanıra jachityavay nijyanvayyu.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niryuyada muchechimyiy jarye risajantiy, jiryatyi vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyuyada varyi nuñivajyu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatyi sapuyada vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda variñumatiy sapiryadada vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiyy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintiy. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha varyi sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy varyi rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niqejada day jiryatyi ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niqejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatyi ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqeyadantiy, niqetyada jarye risaju, jiryatyi riñiqetya Judenu niqejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Njity jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiryi siityarivay, yádatyanu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yádatyanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintiy, yanuma paruy varyi siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niqejadamusiyy daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

¹² Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy varyi títajada rimuju, Nicópodisimuyju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadadara nijya. ¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatyi niqejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada varyi, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye varyi.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita títaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuju riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha títaju varyi.

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatiy ravychasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimujú Videmó, jiryatiy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, naðyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarjivay jiryorimuyuy. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryejyú Vujyē Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityú Jesucristumusiryá jarye. Jiryēcha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vaṭṭada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Rīchanatjajayasaratēni Rajyē Rīndenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sīsa, rajechipitya-jayā variy ji, jiryatiy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiit-yarijavayuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatiy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarjavayuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatiy vuryimutyara samirya jmūtyada Crístumu. ⁷ Rīchanay jīta, ravyanūtyanityentirye, Pī, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatiy yichanachodara rī-jechiy Judenu siityarjavayuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimybaj jiyadaju

⁸ Ramunīday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatīdye jvaarya daryatiy rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatiy ravyaṭa jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nūtyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tūchu, jiryatiy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nītiy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatiy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jījyū, diye jīta sacha siityera jījyuntiy, nūtyu savichatīdye darya rajyuntīdye. ¹² Rīpa diye yimujuntīñi, daryanuma tītajuntīdyeñi nūtyu ray daryantīdye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanūchiy samachō jiyu risaju, sātīdye jmūtya ylbivaju ray, jiryatiy ravycha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jīrya jiryatīmuy ne jīñi jvaaryūdyerya. Ravyaṭa jīta jajvaay jidyīrya nīryadamusiryá jiryatiy samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquijū, sātīdye tarya tarījyū vichādajū yisajuntiy, ne nūtyu vinu muchechiñūday, diye jīta savicha vūtyeryi jaryi vaṭasi Crístumu. Jaryi rañirūchinuma day, jaryi rayadajū nīrūchivajū sacha jījyū, nūtyu muchechiy, daryanuma nūtyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntīdye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryatiy diy nūtyu yisā siityarīnu riva, yaḍīrye samirya vichādada yimujuntīñi, nūtyu riy ntanuma jidyīrye variñi. ¹⁸ Saṛupadodatīy taramu ji, varimyata sadivvyiyada tara ji, yabāy racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañūy sītenu rajyomututara jīrya nīquejada raṭīdye murichenu ji. Ne jivyāta rajachipityataniy ji jiryatiy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramunīday, Pī, jajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatiy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jīta yatuvachu rimu, jiryatiy jajvaarya ravyaṭara jiyadaju. ²² Jachintiyi jajdutyara rorichiy rajijū, rayntuy rajijū daryaju sandyetya tarjataniy Judenu jiry-imujuntirye, jiryējechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy risā tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajunī. ²⁴ Daryaday rīmyuchuvay Márcuvedantīy ji, Arīstyáruca sīsa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rīvyichasara risā jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesús Crístu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Taryi saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tüchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatiy sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundefada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatiy sundesara darya. Njday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvayasintyirya jiyuuchuedantiy, rivasiy jita samsada variy santityudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatiy jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpvamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatiy sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpvamyusiy. ⁵ Tamá suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanü daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatiy Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatyi jiryá mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyuu.”

⁷ Supavaynchiy yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatyi quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchiy jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jítara vase vichasada, yavittuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sívasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintiy sutatyadeda jidyenunchintiy:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatiy jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatiy vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Jüdenü ti yipanuva daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutiy rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimiy.”

¹⁴ Nevii jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

¹ Ramunitiy vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivaju ramu jiryatiy vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. ² Jüdenü niqejada jita jiryatiy satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada darya. Rityimiy ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santityudada jiryatiy jaryi samirya rañicha, jiryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintiy. ⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda rüteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, üttsasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tüchoda rañicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique.

⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatiy jichechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasaraní, chí? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda títaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda títaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimiy ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva títaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachü Jüdenü jpvay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda

paručarimysiy, šatidyē bay Juđenu varirya jámu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatiy vandra, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Juđenu vaťadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy sundejada Juđenu títaju jjecharajura tara, samirya ranicha šatidyē casiy paručarimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ránu Jesucristumu, nítiiy juđejadara vuryentyutyada, šatidyē jiryiryi rajuuvey nijyanvay jidyedyeňuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuňicha vatajuu Juđenu dadyeňu títaju. Ramunimuy ne šada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Štedantiy:

“Raťuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray ričanayadamu jiňijyu Rindenu.”

¹³ Štedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”
jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Juđenu ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunítiiy jiryatiy rivyichasara jivyē deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, šatidyē paruta jibetyedamusiňi nítiiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu daňi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita šantyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Šitenuňi ne sumutyaryuada rata riy Juđenu jpvavay; sumutyaryuada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeňujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunítiiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nuťyu jityeryiveda nta títaju, šatidyē vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Juđenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuťiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jivyē jantyadamusiy, ramunítiiy sadatya jmutyada rivasisvyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiňu Muiyisėibemysiy

¹ Ramunítiiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavaňuma Juđenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jny samiy sanačo Jesús nítiiy vichasara Juđenu nusubyi vuryimuju, Juđenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ránu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatiy savichada Muiyisėibe siityera Juđenuju títaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniđay savichasara Jesús siityera saju nítiiy jpvadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutyā jaryivyajura vanda Muiyisėibemysiy, daryani vuryi jny jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaanũ jryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuňi taroriqui tiqui jvaanũ tara, Juđenu jita juđejada títajura. ⁵ Savichada Muiyisėibe siityera Juđenuju, nuťyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Juđenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, šatidyē tuchu vijjomujachera jiryatiy sani jtēda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Juđenuju nuťyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatiy vuňi vuňicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujju, jiryatiy vujechipiyā ranijyu vuryičanaťyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatiy Juđenu siityarivajyuujura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítiiy sutachara Juđenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryēnumatyi tuvachu diyera Juđenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jjechiy rayaroju nuťyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jjechiy, riryantyadanumatyi mityatomunĩ Juđenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Šteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayada tuvachusamiy daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridiyiňuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunítiiy raňiqueyada jita riňijyu, řiteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jjechimy; ne riryupiryuy raňuva. Jadchiy řitedara šitenu niquejada raňiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryiňutyatara rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryēnuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutiy jiryajiintya sajisiy Juđenu jnuňuy. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Juđenu jnyudaju vuy, jiryēnuma suruchura jjechiy juuchaveda quivuyadata. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryjjadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatiy vuyjotada tuvachoda țariy simu, vuryajmutyā vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyaryya. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy ti jtēda:

“Jiryatiy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jjechiy nuťyu țarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jjechiy Juđenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueňuyada Juđenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivyē nijyanvadye jiryatiy richipyateda Ejiptumysiy Muiyisėibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintiy, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueňuyada Juđenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatiy riňotēda diibimiy

mityatomu, jiryatij rijiyyuchuveada sanijju daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu shtenu niqnejadada, muvveyva: “Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”
 ¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritudye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda ijiechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij: “Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”
 Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusij títajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij: “Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij títaju.”
⁵ Suteda jita tara niqnejadamu jadchintyi: “Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantiyrya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura ijiechij sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadarij judiyuveada, tama saryi niqnejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryaniday ramachoj jiituyada Judenu siityarivajuyuuju. ¹⁰ Tapi nhtij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasiy. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamij. ¹² Inurya daryajura Judenu niqnejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niqnejada vuñube títaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju títaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujiechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude títaju tara sanjismiyuju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatij vuyvichasara vuryeyada rañutávay, nhtij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju títaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujiechipiyajadada sanchij. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañu mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadatya samij jachipiyajadatar vuryidivajada títaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju títajumunij, daryaday santyasarantidyevuy, ne sajuuchuveada Jesucristu variy ruçosij, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudiyev vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada rañu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivuy.

5

¹ Judiyuveada jaryetanuyada ijiequyimusinij tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñij satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatij suntatyadara richerya sanijju, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntij, nijyanvay juuchuveada murichirya. ² Ninij datyada vichadedá samirij datyisamij, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij ni jarye vichasara jdivajnij jiyuuchuveadantij. ³ Ramunij savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveada jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveada jiyadajuntij. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne tñ jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu rajunij, nutyu Arúbatij sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Cristuntij, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesús rajuj bachij jiyemyusij nhtij jteda siva: “Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantij ratarya niqnejadamu suteda:
 “Jiñi rañicha caserdote junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyatij daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyamij vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu ijiechiñuyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatanij, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Judenura siva jantuyada diiyadajisij. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatij títaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusij

riryentyutyađa judesaramu títaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasilyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatij surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatij jiryenicha tuyupuryimi nta jiryechimiyu. ¹² Dañuma jiryeni vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyrya Judenu niqejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jítara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jami jmyjsara day. ¹³ Tapi nitij pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niqejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatij surrara, raní jita jami jmyjsara day, jiryatij datyavañuma vivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicaray.

6

¹ Ramunij vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva títaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu. ² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibymusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenu-tadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satij vata Judenura daryá. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijjami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitij caray sanuvasyi. Nitij sanononuy Judenu jiñuva, jiryatij sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiya, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimujü. ⁵ Sadatyamantij ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niqejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantij, jiryatij sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶ Sanumatij caray variy Judenu nuvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntia, saryi javityiyé variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryanjday schanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatij rumutyanutatirya rumura yimujü, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatij rijyasicharara. ⁸ Ranumatij javyechu mucadira caritu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchaveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiya, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatađa jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedytyadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiçui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryyada, jasicharajutij rajotani títajura jiryatij jiryentyudada rajiju Judenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niqejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij suteda vajvaay Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sštenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy rityu sštenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiit-yarivajyu shtenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay títunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuyvanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanujü jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyantij vuryajiju Judenumujü vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantij

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajunij, sasaryedanumatijñi Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Ninij jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada

ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatyi savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiinu Meruquisedecu jiryatyi sasayada vumyunatyi Avurabay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatyi Judenu jiyaruryara. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiriyi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamuyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiinu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda varyi samiy Judenu jityamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitii jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiiñiyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitii vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, ninii jtachara samiy jtedamu varyi siva jityenu. ⁸ Jachintiyi, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatyi rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchii: “Ninii jiryatyi saryi jmutyasara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurabavymusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimuy ne piruñu varyi didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatyi Meruquisedecu ni samunatyi Avurabay.”

¹¹ Rasratiyi rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatyi rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muiyisibemyusiy, ztarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ranujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu darya, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryantumatiy jatay vuryeyada ravve tavayjisiy, vuyata jitaru Judenu jteda vadi niqejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Ninii jita sanchiy jtachadatyi darya niqejada, ninii vichasara tavay juriñumusi, samunatyavatyimuy ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadatyasara daryajura jiryatyi Vuyntyityu Jesus munatyi vichada Judabay, sanchityimuy ne suteda Muiyisibe riryecha caserdotevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadatyasaravaju vuyaju darya, sanumatyi muti ti vuryeyada ranuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya, ninii jita vichasara vuryeyada ranuju bachii, ne jiryatyi savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ranuju bachii jiryatimuy ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatyia Judenu jteda Devyibe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatyi jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatyi samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesus nchii. Ne sabayada jita Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesusva jita suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdote junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu samiy jtedamuju. ²³ Riñichada Devyibe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimuy ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatyi ridyiyeyayada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesus jita, jiryatyi sasiityarjayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ranuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaryu titaju daryajuriy, jiryatyi rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatyi savichajayasara riyada ranuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuyvatasara daryajuni caserdotevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitii darya, jiryatyi Judenuju jiintyasni, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Ninii sanicha jiiintyasi juuchataavanchiy, jiryatyi nubesumityanichii jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesus jnutatyadani jasi jvachii jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatyi ruvaachara tavay caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumatyi Judenumujuy, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdotevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Judenu niqejada, jiryatyi Muiyisibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdotejyu riy vaduy, jiryatyi jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niqejada jita jtay jiryatyi suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdotevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitii vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesus vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatyi savichasara Jesus vuryeyada ranu, nitii masasara santiyudamyu Vujje jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatyi saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamii jomututa jvaachara darya. ³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdotevyedara sachara Judenujy, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantyi sama jnutatya vucyaserdote nutyityura tara Judenujy, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha

caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatytasarara sáchara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantytasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tarij siva Muiyisibe saroriiryuyadanumatij donajatyara rorij Judenujijū:

“Jatij yivaachara darya títaju nutyu rantytasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusij caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niqiejadantij, ramusitij sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintij saniquejada jiryatij suteda Muiyisibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju darya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niqiejadanacho rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadiyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasitij rajtotanirya vadi niqiejada rusaju Irayénuveda, títaju jiryatij judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij ritada rusaju rarundamu varitij ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusríy. Jiryatimyu ne rituvachuryuyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvaju varintidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqimusi variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatij riryadatytasara títaju ray, deramimysij, jamyicharaju títaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveada nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jñijyanvay nchij. ¹³ Tarij niqiejadata sadiyadodara munatya jñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niqiejada rubivaju. Ratij rarimiyuutyitij, racaratyitij variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jñiquejadamu nutyuramusij ririj jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryorijyada rajijū donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuj jintytasarara jasitij ravichanuyada nqonsichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, órutera, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niqiejadajijura, jiryatij órujaty mutanusrara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jimo, órutera, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintij Arúbay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasitij nucharara Judenu niqiejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantytasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantytasanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatij rutachara Judenu jantiyutya. Ne vanay vuryeririj tuchodara tara diye ranchantij.

⁶ Jiryatij ravichanuyada darya Judenu rorij, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichij munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyitij jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquijū nuñi tanijyaquimusij. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda ysara jasi nudaja, jiryatij suntatyada jiyuuchuveada murichirya, nijyanvay juuchuveada murichirya jarye títaju, jiryatij rijyuuchuveada jidyetyisadamu.

⁸ Sadiyadoda jita Judenu jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasi didye Judenuj jintyjajovimujū, varimujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchij didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundajū day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchij: Riti jnutatytasarara sáchara Judenunijyu, ruvacharanij jasi sanijyuntij, ne vanay nta rutisara samij jvadichavay ramusij Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jítara jiryatij runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutada sajijyuy, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatij Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyitij vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajijū títaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatij jaryi samiryavaju títaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajama junareju Judenuj jintyjajomujū. Ne sutoda ysara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindajū day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tarij ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimydodivasiyu, jiryatij rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ¡ra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachij pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivajū rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchuvedivasivuy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu

junareju vichĭ jnutumusiyu. Sũntatyada Crĩstu ne juuchati Jũdenumujyuy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Jũdenunijyuy, vaĉha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyuy Vujye junareju vichĭ.

¹⁵ Ramunĭ savichasara Crĩstu vuryeyada rańu Jũdenu tuunu, vadira Jũdenu niqejada jtotedadaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaĭ, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda tĭtaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Jũdenu niqejada jvyaroĭ, jiryatiy Muysisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasara vuryeyarurya tĭtaju, jiryatiy sũteda Jũdenu yasay jińatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebē barya maĉhorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sĭtenunĭviy sadiĩmya. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tĭra darya vichada, vuryĭ jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryĩmutyara netĩmyu ne sadiĩy rajamĭ didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunĭtĩmyu ne sabayada Jũdenu munatyara jińiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jĭta Muysisésibe daryajura mũrejii, sapuchodara carnĩru jasicho variy rĭdĉha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanusrara. Jadĉhiy jĭtantiy aparodeda jaĝmũra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnĩru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Jũdenu niqejada padye, nijyanvańeĉoĭy jarye. ²⁰ Sũteda Muysisébe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy sũteda Jũdenu vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaĭ.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jũdenu rorintiy, tĭtaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jũdenunijyura. ²² Jũdenu jtedamusiy jĭta riryĭ puĉhara tĭtajunubesiy nudajatarā. Nuda rubedajisiy jĭta ne vanay saramityaniy Jũdenu vuryivara vujyuuchaveda.

Crĩstu batyeda vujyuuchaveda puĉhada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityĭ puryũĉhara nudajatarā jirya Jũdenu vichajo jantyasa, jirya jĭta jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoĭy darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura puĉya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crĩstu ravimu Jũdenuju jĩntyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasa darya. Sajayada jĭta sĭtenu Jũdenu vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityĭ samuńsara Jũdenu tuunu vuryeyadaĭ. ²⁵ Dantymuy ne saĭajeyasara Crĩstu japichiy nuĉtyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuy, nuĉtyu caserdótevyeda nuĉtyumityĭ jaachara nuńi tanijyaquimusiy Jũdenuju jĩntyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatĩmyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityĭ vichada daryá, saryĩńi diijeyá japichiy mucadi jũdesadamusiy. Nuĉye jĭta, mucadi baryĩryuada rundamu, samuńĩma tarauquĭ, satidye parutara juuchaveda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatiy sabayada Jũdenu nijyanvayjũntirya tarauquĭjũ diiyadantiy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crĩstu jnutatyasi jidyĩyadivasintiy, satidye puĉhicharara rajuvay juuchaveda. Saday muńi darajujyũ juuchajsantiy, jivyeyjũ jiryatiy rintuyanumucha saĭijũ jiryentyutyasadaĭ.

10

¹ Jũdenu jteda jĭta jiryatiy Muysiséibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sĭtenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijura. Dańuma rińi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvayjuũ jiyadajunĭ jasi jvachĭ, Jũdenunijyũ, tamā vanay jtotanivyē rivyichasara samivyē, tamā, rityĭ rańi tuudiyasara ratanĭ Jũdenu. ² Raryityĭ jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyeyjũ, riryĭ paruyada riva jasi jvachĭ jnutatyada variy, jiryatiy riryĭ maĉo variy puĉhavay, ne riryĭ jachipiyā jiyasachavay varĩũdayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivyē jasi jĭta jiryatiy Jũdenunijyũ jvachavaryĭ, rańi jachipityataniy nuńi tanijyaquimusiryĭ nijyanvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, jiryatĩmyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchaveda vuryivasiy, dantymuy ne carnĩru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunĭtiy sĭtĭjadanumatyĭ Crĩstu jirya mucadimu, sũteda siva jiyē variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachĭ jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamĩvũ rajijũ ramusityĭ rasiityē jĩjyũ. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jĩńijyũnĭ jasi jvachĭ, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jĩńijyũnĭ, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuy Yeyē, ritĩma rańidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nuĉharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Sũteda Crĩstu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachĭ jnutatyasada yiva, daryantymuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jĩńijyũnĭ jasi jvachĭ, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jĩńijyũnĭ, varimyata rijyuuchaveda murichiryaju.”

dańuma rińi jnutatyasara Jũdenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jĭta sũteda Crĩstuntiy:

“Yajnuy Yeyē, ritĩma rańidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipparutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasí jvachinchiy, satidyé jnutatya rubivajuyú. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusij riryaniñyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichij Judenunijyu rij jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanaj rasovacheda ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatij Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vuyjuuchueda murichirya, samasada varij Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

¹³ Jadchij jita santuy rajiju jiryatij sabay Judenu sanumutujare rij jimyityasimiyi.

¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujijintyasada Judenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintiyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchueda nunday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarøjura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vuyjuuchueda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarøjura, ne vuvyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vuyjuuchueda murichirya jnutatyada nunday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Judenu

¹⁹ Ramunijiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vuyjura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi niní sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatij Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidyé jutí simuju.

²¹⁻²² Jiryatij niní sanicha nijyanvaj jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyé samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pucharanuma jiyasayadajisij titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajjij, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchij, niní jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusij vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavatij paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivajaju nuñi tiquimusivvyu, jiryatij vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchij, vuryityi jiriryira juuchueda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junaj tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityanij Judenura vuyjuuchueda junaj jadchiñudantij. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube varij rajiju Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij sacasiryuy jijiidatya rij jimyityasimiyi. ²⁸ Nijyamí jita, nitij raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Muiyisébemyusirya, niní diiyada jantyutyasisá rucosij nanutuchutadanumatij danujuy nijyamijuní, varimiyata munvamyusij. ²⁹ Ta jaryivajaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamí nitij raniye nta mucadinubejuní Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiintyasij Judenuju. Savityiyé daryamusini Judenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyaruní. ³⁰ Vudyetya jita daryajuní Judenu jiryatij suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintij sutedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jijnijyanvaj murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichí Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatij Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryejchintiyada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijomujache javittuyachavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintij jirypeparutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyada rij tanuvunusavay, jiryedyirvejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavajaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunijiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusi jachideda, jiryanyumatij jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatij suteda yasaj jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jnij nitij rajnij, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachuní, rijtachara variy samí ní, sajnueyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuy, ne samij jvadichí saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivajaju vuyparutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadadaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubani jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayfbay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diinu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diinu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.”

⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tuudieryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasa sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequissuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay varyi Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda samj satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiy Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, saši Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiryaya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatara surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatiy suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatara Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nutyu diinu nta, ripyiryuyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³ Ridyiimuyyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadadi ripyasiy riva, ridyiryeyada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache varyi yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatiy rutedara darya niqnejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatiy riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya varyi yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Nuye jita, rivyatánumucha ranachó samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumara. Ramunimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatiy rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyadanumatiy Judenuñi. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuñi diiblyi,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusintiy Jacóbubay jteda jidyityaju samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu varyi jiryatiy sabutyajayada Judenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejiptumusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara raduyumiy.”

²³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muysisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyunj saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muysiséibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy rüteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdeno nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdeno jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi vichi.” Sunuñuyada Muysiséibe daryaju ranachö Jüdeno murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muysiséibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda varyiyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdeno jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichí ntani.

²⁸ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay deno jiryatiy munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyöbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samúrubby, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdeno jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibvijuyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivychanuyada jasurya vanuvybe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyiyasimiyiyuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rchasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivychanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. ³⁸ Rivychanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutajajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadimadidye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdeno yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdeno daryaju samivyaju vuyyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanachö Jesús

¹ Jiryamu vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvey tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdeno núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jinra vuryimura, vuyyuuchueda jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiijadajura. ² Vuryama jny sanachöy Jesús nityi judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintirya. Nini jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada varyi Jüdeno nutyityudamuyju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchatavay jiyarödoda, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryu riva jichityarjajada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchueda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niquejada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyécharani nityi sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuy, jiryatiy savichenichara Jüdeno nutyu jidyedyeñu jiryé. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Jüdeno jiryé nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratiy titaju Jüdeno

dadyeñu, ne jiryęcha variy sítenu sadadyeñu, jiryęcha jíta variy riicho dadyeñu day.⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichí, nítii vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyajú saju Vujye jarichumu vichí vuy, vuryatidye jnyjeyasara variy tarijyu.¹⁰ Vujyęvyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatyi samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichí jíta rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñjruyadamu juuchajsá vatajuu sisa.¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasyi jíta rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatyi vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vuyjomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jíta vuryibivaju varintyi vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirra samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay títaju, vuryama jantyasara jintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay tí dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju.¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutyjyu nta, jyvvara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatyi rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rućosiy.¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nítii taryutyada taraquí jibyeda murichir- yara jiyaruyasara jiyje barya.¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatyi sani vaťadanumatyi ranacho jiyaruryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtjada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatyi Muysésibemyusirya. Riñi jtjada musiquimu jiryatyi rada- cutyadada rajirujuryanube jasyi, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatyi jamu riicho jaryedora.¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutyu suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatyi rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muysésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.”²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatyi ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatyi ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muysésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyęñuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyi jtjada musiquimuju jiryatyi jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jíta vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, nāvay vichí Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatyi jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jytatara. Vuryitima jíta ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatyi rinteryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatyi sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatyi nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nítii vichasara Vuryindenu títaju, ruumu jarye jiryatyi diñu bayanumiryi, jiryatyi sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúntiy, jiryatyi Judenu vadi niqejada jmutyini, sandajumuntiy jiryatyi juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jíta tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatyi jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.²⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatyi saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatyi rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niqesara, ne vinu vuy raramityára, vuryityi janumitye sajisyi nítii niqesara vujyuuchoveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivuy.²⁶ Saniquejadanumatyi musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadareda mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jíta sutay:

“Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatyi sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidyiyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatyi saparutamurya títaju jiryatyi sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara títaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasará.²⁸ Ramunítii, jiryatyi vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasará, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu.²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jíta jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

¹ Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañvyte, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatyi vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatyi jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara

daryaju vutavanti, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij danujumyusiy yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantiamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niqiejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jant-yara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratanij Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadada vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyyu ne vanay riimyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchurveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantij, satidye jintya yindajata Judenu riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunijiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujevasara junareju. Vuyvatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatij rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suçanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivvyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vanjavaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niqiejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jamí, niñi taryatadedada diivye cabyimusijñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiitaryavajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdyutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatij samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasij ne jaryi rajaura niqiejadatarata catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmurysajnumani vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvariy jintyityuveda titaju, Judenu jintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramuychuvay richanayadamu jiryé, jiryatyiy sürema Jüdenu mucadiva jiryé, judiyuveda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryé. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryé nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyyanutya varyi rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiyy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi varyi, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequibymusiyy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Jüdenura, nityi sachara títaju nijyanvayura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nityi jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara varyi Vuyntyityumusiyy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara varyi jiryatyy Jüdenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantyy sajchanatysara taratyyu, Jüdenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeye sisabi varyi, rajuy varyi rabi, racaramya raratyeda varyi. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitanj nityi jachiniy jatachodajuyy, jantyasjnuma daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajy sasani. Suteda Jüdenu daryaju yasani nityi vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Jüdenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusjnuma saniryadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapirñumatiy saniryada varyi, runday jita juuchuveda varyi, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda varyi saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivchutaniy, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryé. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatyy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryjndenumusiyy, jiryatyy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Jüdenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiyy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita varyi samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sündevay cabyimusiyy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Jüdenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnyu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niqnejada, dantyamuy ne niqneyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryjnyu, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatyy samirya Jüdenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunityi jiryaparuy riva taji niqnejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya varyi siityejada jachityavarya Jüdeno niqnejada, jiryatyy nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Jüdeno niqnejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivvuchu yimusiyu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Jüdeno niqnejada, savicha varyi nutyu vanu jiryatyy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jityau, saya varyi, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatyy sunuy samirya ranacho Jüdeno niqnejada, jiryatyy raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyuada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jüdeno niqnejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, nini jita radatarya Jüdeno jmutyada varyi yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nityi jachipiya: Ravvicha Jüdenunijyy jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivvuchu yimusiyu, ranacho mitya varyi saju Jüdenunijyy jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Jüdenunijyy jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranjyyu variñada, ratyy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatyy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijjami Jüdeno siityarjadamuy, ne vinu jiryatyy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne

vuryarrachunĵ jiryatiy jantyuyaniĵ. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryaniyovomu tĵqui vanu samijetyĵ, óruterá janajatutĵ risajunĵ, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyaniĵ, varityi vujeryetaniĵ samijetyĵ vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamaśa samiryá maśajoncha”; nuĵ ĵita, jantyuyaniĵ, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniĵ,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamaśa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nuĵyichitya varyecharuy varyi samivye. Vuñicha varyi taji jachipiyajadavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañeĵo, ratyeryĵveda vaśasavay. ĵNe jiryedyetyaruĵdye jiryatiy sa-jaryetada ĵudenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy śitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye ĵmutya variryá ĵiyarurya sansujyomu ruśa tĵtajuĵ jiryatiy savatavaderyi? ⁶ Ĵirye ĵita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Ĵiryitañiviy taratĵi ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya ĵirye, satiichiy simuĵ cadnadu varyi ĵirye. ⁷ Jaryi taratĵi ĵita javityiyerya ĵudenu ĵita ramutiy ĵiryĵtyuy varidye.

⁸ Vuĵtyi ĵtotaniy ĵitara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuĵchara nĵday: “Vuryantya vaĵaniĵ vuryeryenu niyĵamiĵ nuĵtyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samiryá varyi.

⁹ Vuĵtyi jaryeta tĵi, vuyyuuchuvay varyi, ĵudenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne ĵiryĵnuy, nĵity ne ĵtotaniy tĵtajura ĵudenu niquejada, saĵiyasay varyi ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nĵity niquejada: “Ne yarupi tĵi vaturuĵsa ĵi,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju tĵi.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi tĵi vaturuĵsa, vuryityi ĵvay tĵi, vuryarupanu variryá ĵudenu niquejada. ¹² Ramunĵity vuryanique samiryá, vuryeĵa samivye varyi, ramutiy saśaranu ĵudenu varyi ĵiñiquejadata vuy, ĵiryatiy raratyánu juuchuvadajisivyuy. ¹³ Nĵitymuĵ ne jantyutya tĵi, ĵudenu raĵhaniy śantyutyśadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada ĵita jaryinra ramusiy tuĵhutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryaĵityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryĵveda, ĵTara vuryiryi rata ĵiryatiy vuñi jtay śitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ĵRaniĵiviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tĵiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryĵyamutu, ne ĵmyicharatĵi daryajunĵi, vuryĵtatyi varyi siva: “Yeĵiya ĵidyirya samiryámu, yavanonuĵ sujajyuuta ĵi, yapotyaniy ĵita varintyĵi ĵi” tamaĵ vuñi śay taraniĵ, tamaĵ, tamaĵ samiryá ranĵicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimuy ne vuryivaay samiryá vujechipiyajada śitenu, raĵrupanumaĵ varidyerya śitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tĵiĵi dyetya jtadye: “Ĵi śitenu tuvachura, ray ĵita ĵvaay śitenu samiy. Yaĵityanu śitenu ĵjechipiyajada yivaayadaśa racyu, samiryavidye ranĵicha, ray ĵita raĵityanu rivaayadamusiy ĵirya śitenu raĵechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Ĵjechipiyá dyetya: “Vinu tĵiqui savichasara ĵudenu.” Ĵivyichaniy samiryá ĵiryatiy tuvachura ĵi. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu ĵudenu, samuchutye varyi ĵichuvyadamu. ²⁰ Ne ĵidyetyaryy ĵidyetyśadamu, tamaĵ samiryá ranĵicha tuvachoda, tamaĵ, netimuy ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatiy vumyumatĵi Avurábay ĵnutatyadanĵi ĵidyenu Isácubay siva ĵudenu, suĵedamu, ĵudenu diyada varyi śiityeera siva. ²² Ne ĵiryĵnuy, satuvachoda ĵmutyada sivaayadajuyy, daryamusiy ĵita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya ĵityuvachoda simu ĵudenu. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda ĵudenu niquejada ĵiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya ĵtachara: “Satuvachoda Avurábay simu ĵudenu, śumutyajada variñi, ĵiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajunĵi, ĵudenu ĵteda varyi ĵijemyicyunĵi.”

²⁴ ĵĴiryeñi ĵnuĵyaviy? Śumutyasara ĵudenuĵi vanu nuĵtyu vase ĵvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábĵiyuy ĵyatanuĵe, śumutyajada ĵudenu nadivaayadamusiy, ĵiryatiy nanĵmutyajada ĵiryorimuy nada ĵpaśanujyuy, ĵnyuśanujyuy daryajuĵ nada, nanĵpajada ĵita vanĵrade ĵadĵiy tanúva nada, sañuma ĵurĵi ĵurĵi nada, ramunĵity nanĵpajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nĵity jtay yituyadamu ĵityuvachu simu ĵudenu ĵva tarajuĵ ranĵicha cay? Nuĵyunuma savu ranĵicha ĵnutusa.

3

Vuryantya ĵnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryĵveda, ne samiryá nta vuryĵtye raĵuumusiy datyanuĵu vuy, tapi varityi śaśutye datyanuĵ riva yivaayada, śavichaniy ĵudenu jaryinra varyi rivaniĵ. ² Tapi tĵita ĵiryĵnuy vuchutye ĵapichiy samiryá ĵvaayadajisiy. Nĵity ne śutye raĵisiy samiryá niquejada, nĵiĵi ĵita raĵa samiyé, sadatya bayada samiryá ĵvyuĵ tĵtajuĵ risajuntiy. ³ Ribe saĵuva cavañura sariĵtya śasiĵtyeĵadaju, rataniĵ richiquityataniya tĵtajuĵ varirya savu.

⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquity-ataniya ratañira ratimuydera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niqejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuy títaju varintiy. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada títaju vuvychasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimuyya jiidatye vudyechimuyju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jita rajutyanuní jmyirya, nipyatí, codiy jarye, jajare vichí jaryentiy, sajutyanumá nijyamí jasiñí. ⁸ Vudyechiy jita ne tí jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityeñí nijyamintiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi judesí dañí. ¹⁰ Vuryitosisi rasipyata samirya niqejada, nicyaray niqejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasaj jivyajara saboja.

Sítenu datyáda

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chí? nítiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sítenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyáda jiryejchimuy, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejchipyi vinu jiñijuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuy, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sítenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuuje darya datyáda navachiy. Jirya mucadimusydyerya, vinu vuñiruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusyrya. ¹⁶ Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipyi vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamusyiy datyáda jita, sítenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyáda darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niqejada, vuvyatata jiryinurya vacha niqejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesi runday niqetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? ² Jiryevyatataria tara, ne jiryedyiruy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiyu, jiryejyotara niqeyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimuy ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiñiruyadamu varintyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuní Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyedatya, nítiy jutyá daryaju rusa rityimuy ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuní savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuníday nítiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejchipyi dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niqejada nuçhara: “Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivayaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunítiy rutay nuçharamu:

“Sayaranu Judenuní yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadaní jiryatimuy ne yinnuvañudañí.”

⁷ Ramuní vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñí Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenua jijeçhij, jiryatiy rajachipyi rajuura vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jirreyjuuchaveda jiyasadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñí jiryeñijyu tara. Nítiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, niní niqey tajiy ramu Judenu niqejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi niqey tajirya saniquejada, vupparumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñí tíqui, nítiy say niqejada nuy, niní jita datya samiryavidye ranícha saniquejada. Níday raray nijyamí jiyada, níday

raparutantini. ¿Va jiique, chira daji, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vuyje tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatyí raçanay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvideye sajnutyaniy Vuyjevuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvideye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusyí raçaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vaçadamu dyetya vuryi jnyu, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatyí yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítíy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatyí ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nídyerya juuchuvada varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechepiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajamí sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada raçuchuta jiryeyaroju, rapapay jiryevuy ruçosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatyí jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatyí ruvaañuyada jiryefudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivvyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadaní nijyamí samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryé.

Tapimusiý vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiý sajjijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuní jiryasurutyaniy jijechiy sajjiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevvyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nítiy raçaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatyí rijechideda jipyarutadánubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatyí rivyichasara tapimusiý jachinivye daryaju. Jiryefi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryefi dimya riva jiryatyí sasayada Judenu ruçosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatyí jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatyí jiryaniquey, daryaday ranicha jiryefiquejadantiy. Ne ti raçuchutaruy variy jiryé.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tividey jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuj riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatyí rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuní jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchuvada, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, niní sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajjiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuj. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Niní jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruçoda variy mumurí vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ne ruçoda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jachiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruçoda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajomusintyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyira sajuuchuvadajuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyitrubay mūchūveda

1-2 Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusūbyi, ray nūrya catera jiryejyū, Jūdenumusiyy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jiyū, jiryevyicha diye juravye Pōntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósíyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíníyamu jarye títajū. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityajū jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jiyū jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyūuchūveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatiy vuyūuchūveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Samā jasachura yentytyada jiryejyū, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Jūdenū jtedamujū vuyntuy

3-4 Vuryajchanatyanī Jūdenū, Vuyntyityū Jesucristu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santuytyadamujū jipyirūtyadeda vadi jnyuyadamujū vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucristu mīsasubeda diibymusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajijū vuryeyarūrya sīsa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vuyjura, jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryajū. Ne taramūy rabaryiruy, dantyamūy ne rajarapūchara, ravichechara yechasara títajū. ⁵ Jiryatiy vūtyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadada carayadajisivyūy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momujū, jiryatiy sādityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

6-7 Ramunītiy vuryičhanāchara, dañuma vuñīcha jarupantasavay taraquidejū parūcharimysiy sūtedamujū, satidye jantya ratara vūtyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya māmyi jiidatara ōru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya ruñōdi, ramācho rantyityura ōru variy. Ōru jita rabaryisara Vujye Jūdenūjū day, vūtyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunī vūtyuvachoda vichasara samiryavajū ōrujisiy saju, sajantya variy parūcharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sādityanusara Jūdenū yichanātyadamura vūtyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyeñujū vuy, sabay varirya jidyanyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamūy ne vuñīdyiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamūy ne vuñīdyi diye siva didye, vūtyuvachu variy simu day, vuryičhanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñīquejada tūchodajura. Nūtyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryičhanay varidye, jiryatiy vūtyuvachodamu santuychara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarūñuyada jita tariy Jūdenūjū tūchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Jūdenū vūrya: ¿Nūtyura rundamu rača jiryatiy sādityanu Cristu jnutu riy, nūtyura rundamu? ¿Nūtyura račasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nūtyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryajū riy, nūtyu sapatyūtajayasara Cristu rivayu, sāditya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyū darya saniquejada day, vujyū jita darya samitūchoda day, jiryatiy rityūchoda tūchuvay vuryivara. Rityūchoda Jūdenū Jnutumusiirya, jiryatiy supajadanī Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyarūchara jita Jūdenū tuunu vichavantiy vuryentyutyasādanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Jūdenūjū

¹³ Ramunītiy jiryantya jdytara jiejchīpiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye nutuy títajū jityuvachoda santuytyada momusiy, jiryatiy sajīta vuyimura varityi sādityanu Jesucristuntiyū. ¹⁴ Jiryēcha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajūdera jiejchīpiyajada ranāchojū tariy jiryēñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryēñirūñuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevychanuyada datyisāmīy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatiy savichasara samī nūtiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyū. ¹⁶ Daryatiy nūcharanuma Jūdenū niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravychasara samī, jiryēcha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitatyī siva “Vujye,” nūtiy sačhanīy nuñi tī sītenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvayadamu varirya jiryunda jiyjomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Jūdenū jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tamā sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tamā. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadajū. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyūuchūveda ramityadeda samiy carnīru jnutya nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jiyūuchūveda murichiryanī, daryanday sataryuyada Jūdenū vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimūy ne juuchaťi dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Jūdenū vuryeyada rañujunī, mucadi jūdayadajisiy sabayadanī. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sādityadoda vuryeyadajunī, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nūtiy mīsadeda

diibymusiñi, šatidyē šay variy jidyanyadani. Ramunīty vuryatuvachusara simu Jūdenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajīju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryaty jiryepyūmyara jījechiy, šitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jiryē, jiryatidyē vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryaty jiryevyicha vadi pīrūvyē Jūdenu niqiejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryēñiday, jiryaty jnutya daryaju saniquejada day, rašuruy junareju risajūntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nučhara nīday Jūdenu niqiejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha niyjanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jīta nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajūuy variy rabi; Jūdenu niqiejada jīta suruy junareju day.”

Rani jīta jiryiva tučhusada niqiejada jiryaty samīrya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramunī jīta jiryaty jiryējetyama daryaju yivasīrya taji jachīpiyajada, quivuyada, jiryītyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, tītajū jamīrya niqiejada jarye risaju, ramunī jiryavātara Jūdenu niqiejada jījēvyedaju jiryīntumu, daryaty savatasara vadi rupīra jītyaja, jiryentyama daryaju šitenu samīnī Vuyntyityū vūjyū.

Cristu vichasara ravichū jnuñū; vūvyicha sanījanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryīti jīta simu, jiryaty sajaryetada Jūdenu nutyu ravichū jnuñūjūnī; dañuma riñi rrachū niyjanvañi, sunuy Jūdenu jaryi samīnī šatidyē roriy yajīju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryēya, nutyu ravichū jnuvyē jiryevyicha sisā daryajūntiy, šatidyē roriy yajīju jasīty jiryajvaay jīntyevyē saju, jiryaty jiryīntatya simu jvaayadajūyū, sadīryē variy Jesucristumusiy jiryē. ⁶ Šutañyada daryaju jiryaty nučhara darya:

“Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañījanvay vichadamunī ravichū, jiryaty rajeryetada roriy surūtyajūnī, jaryi samī daryaju rajūnī. Nītyi tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryējyū jīta, jiryaty tuvachuvañuma jiryēdyē, savichasara jaryi samī, vā rijyū jiryatīmyū ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasī ravichū, jiryaty riñi rrachoda roriyvaavyēñi, sabamya Jūdenu variy Jiry-orīmyunī ravichū jaryiñū day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichū casinuyata, jamu ravichū rīpyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachūsamiy rupatyēya jījēchīpiyajadamu saniquejadanāchoju, daryaty sabayada Jūdenu rijyura.

⁹ Jiryē jīta vichasara niyjanvay jaryetasavay Jūdenumu, niyjanvay jīntyasavay Jūdenuju, jiryatidyē jvaay vataju saju. Šitenu sanījanvay jiryēdyē, jiryatidyē tučhura sivaayada tīttasara vijyomujache, nītyi natuyada juuchūveda nupocudinubēsīy jiryē, samīrya vandajomujū. ¹⁰ Jiryatīmyū ne jiryevyichanuyada niyjanvay nta, jiryēñiday vicha Jūdenu niyjanvay diyē; jiryatīmyū ne jiryēdyetyanuyadara santutyāda, jiryēñi jīta datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Jūdenu nīrūyadamujū

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jiryē, jiryaty taji vichavay jījyomu vuy, vinu jañūvyē jīrya mucadīmu vuy: Jiryantya jīntyē vacha nīrūyadajīsīy, tapi ruvachara vūdyīrya nīrūchava vuryīntu jīyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samīvyē, tuvachūsamiy cabyīmu, ramunītyi dañuma rityūchuta nutyu jamīrya vichavay jiryē, riryādīy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidyē jchanatya rivanī Jūdenu tamītya rundamu, jasītyi samurichenutanīrya vuryī-vaayada murichīrya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabūvyē, niyjanvay nusūyadamujū, Vuyntyityū jtedamu, varīmīyata jamu nutyityūmujū, varīmīyata japumujū, jiryaty sabay jamu nutyityūnī japu šatidyē tanuvūnu riy jamīrya vichavay; ramujūntiy, šatidyē jchanatya varīryi samīrya vichavantyidyē. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Jūdenu darya vūjyū, vuryatidyē dasanīy samīrya vūvyichadeda riy datyīsamiy, jiryaty riñiquesarara nīcyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jīrīryīra ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchīñūndyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanūsavay, Jūdenu mučechīy ratyadodamujū. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samīrya rušā tītajū. Vuryantya vatasara riy vūtyeryīveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vūchuvuyadamu variy samīrya siva Jūdenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityū niqiejada.

Vuryajantyara Cristu vichada parutyadanubēsīy

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemīy, jiryantya vicha siītyevay saju jīpyatru jiryēchuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryaty samīrya jachītyīnī, jachīpiyajadatī risajūnī; sajūntiy jiryaty nīquērya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi sūcanuy Jūdenura vūryityi jachīnītyara parutyāda vichada, jiryaty jamīrya jachīpiyajadamu rīryarupanta vuy, jasītyi vūjēchīnīy Jūdenunījyū jachīpiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ Ćhī rajchanatya varīvyūy, chī? jiryaty vūjēchīnītya

tapimusrira sūveda, jiryatiy tī jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasity sūveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinītya tapimusriry varirya, ranī jīta Jūdenū jacharajū. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Jūdenū ranachojū vuy, vuryatīdye datyara jarupanusada sayadajū, daryanī sadatyada Crīstura jarupanusada vuryeyadajū. Nīnī vichada jantyasī vujyū, vuryatīdye jantya varirya savichadantīdye. ²² Tamā sani juuchūveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jīñiquejadata. ²³ Varity riryavītyeyadani, ne sūmutyajada javityeyadamu variry; varity riryarupantadani, ne satūchutāda jamirya niqejadata riy, mitya sūntatyada Jūdenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyūvara vuyūchūveda, jasity sabatyeda crūsyāsa, vuryatīdye vicha varyi samivye Jūdenū jtedamujū. Sajiintyama daryajū vuyūchūvedajisivyūy, samīsadeda Crīstu vatajomusriry varivyūy, jiryatiy vuyvichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchūvedamu. ²⁵ Vuyvichanuyada daryajū nūtya sašī caravyentyī, vuryanūmītefūma diye simujū vūbeyanu jnūtyīntiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamūvyē

¹ Daryamusintyī riryasiītye vatuy jvyvanujū; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachūsa Jūdenū niqejadamu, satuvachuruy varyi jvyvaturuy vichadamusriry, dañumamuy ne nanatūchu tara siva Jūdenū niqejadanchiy. ² Darya rača jiryatiy sađiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanīcha vaturuy samirya jvadiryūy jvyvanujū. ³⁻⁴ Nanundanīveda račasara jījechimuy, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryajū nada, ne jarupantadajū rača nanundanīveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siītyejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanīntu, jaryi ramurichevay Jūdenū diya daryajū day. Rindanīvay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanutā vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarījyentiy vatuy, samirya vichavay, Jūdenū tuvachūvay; riryeyadoda jījechimuyūy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabūvyē jvyvanujū, daryatiy nanusiītyenuyada Sārājūbe jvyvanu Avurābajyū, nanīteda nutyityū varīñī. Jiryēñīcha nanudadyeñū jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvycharamomusriry.

⁷ Vaduy jīta, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jvyvaturūsa, jiryatiy sūdejada Jūdenū nī vatura vadiiryōnu vanumusriry. Riryajnyū vaduy samiy riñečo jvyvatuy, jiryatiy rūmutya jidchavū rusara Jūdenū jantyutyada, jūnare jnyadajū, rañuma surā varirya rityuchoda sīsa Jūdenū.

Riryarupanta samirya vuyvichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva tūtajū, vuryantya jachīpiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vūtyeryīvedanījyū jachīpiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuyvata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyūu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamujū. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nītyi vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavītyiyeñī nītyi javityiyevyūy. Vuryantya niqē samirya sanījyū jīñiyaresiy, vūdyetya daryajū sanatuyada Jūdenū ranachojū vuy, vuryatīdye jmutyara samirya vichada sūtedamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nūcharanuma daryajū Jūdenū niqejadamu darya;

“Nītyi jnyryūy, saramityaniryūy samiryamura jiryundantiy, samā suutara vācha niqējadā yitōsiy, saṣaruy riva quivuyadantiy. Samā jīintye vācha vichadajisīy, sađīdye vīcha samirya; samā vata ranacho samirya vichasada, sađīdye sarye varirya. Tapi sūnyū Jūdenū samiy riñečo rityi vīcha samivye sūtedamuy, satuvachūsara jīta varirya rījechīnyada. Sanūmīte jīta riryajisīy jiryatiy vācha vīchavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chī račanīy tara jiryē riva nūday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatīy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jiryē, jiryēcha jchanatyasavay varyi. Ne jiryasuvuñī tū, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisīy. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañī Crīstu jiryējēchī nutyityūjū, jiryama jachīpiya samiy, jiryatīdye datya jmutyajada vijyōmujachenī nītyi jtajanū yintuyadanchiy jiryē, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajjīy. Jiryajmutya tapimusrīñī, jiryechūvuyadamusriry. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Jūdenū diya, riryatīdye jada varyi rityi tūchūta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayū, jiryatiy Crīstu siītyarīvay daryajū jiryēdye. ¹⁷ Sađiy vata Jūdenū darya jiryējyū, dañuma riryarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jiryē; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jiryē. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanīchanuyada Crīstu samī, sarupantadeda Jūdenū nicyaray vīchavay vīchadeda murīchīryanī, sabatyedama varyi rījyūchūveda jiyadajū, sađīdye tuodityanīy Jūdenū variry. Dañuma ruvedara savū, samīsada varyi yintumusriry. ¹⁹ Sūntumusriry jīta jiyada varyi tūchū ribeyanujū, jiryatiy tanuvūnujovīmu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachūsamīy daryajū, jamū cartye jvaayadasarajū, jiryatiy sīvaayada Novēbay tarīrya; sajachīnītyada Jūdenū tapimusrira nicyaray rivyichadeda nījyanvay varyi, rarundasarajū jasītyi saṣarutāda jata riy, vīnu

múnvañijyate máchojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada carteyvimu, ranıtyuyada ja varyi ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye varyi jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintyi rantuyuy ja jiryiiva jiryıtyuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mı jiryevyuvasyi, ramusiy jıta, jiryatiy jiryımutya samırya jachityavay: “İo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamunı rantuyuy nta ja varyi jiryiiva Jesucrıstu mıřadamusiy. ²² Nıñi jıta vıchasara diye İudenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, varıfuma sasabodeda İudenu saju riy yıpavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasıchırıjıtyı sasay İudenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutiy, nıtyu savıchada Crıstu parıcharıy jıvyumu, jiryantya vanıtya darya jachıpiyajadatayu, tapi nıtyi vıcha parıcharıy vıchadata jıvyumu, nıñi parıy rıva juuchurveda, řatıdye ramıtya varırya jıryunda jıjyomu İudenu nıruyadamu, ne savıchasara jıdyırya nıruyadamu nıday. ³ Rasaranuma jıta jiryatiy tarıy vıvyıchanıyada vıcha nıruyada jvaayadacanumiy, daryanı rıvyıchasara tuvıchısamıy. Vıvyıchanıyada varyi jarupadodacanumiy, vıcha nıruvye, nıyıyadacanumiy jarye, rayajomu jıyadacanumiy risaju vuy. Vıvyıchanıyada varyi taji nta vıchavay, jııputeranıchoju jachıpiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy İudenu jubachara vuryajısırya. ⁴ Rıtyıta jıta tavay varıvyuy jıryatımyu ne vıryupıryuy datyısamıy rusı nıday, rıryavıtyıye varyi rıva vuy. ⁵ Rıryantıye tıchu sıva İudenu dárya rıvatıy sıchanıy tara rıryıchadıva tıtaju jınyıveyu, dııbyımıy jarye. ⁶ Ramunıtyı satıchoda Jesúsra samıtıchoda ruuva, dııbyımıvıya jarye, rıryatıdye jınyıyasara tarıjıy yıntumu, İudenu jıtedamıju, dañuma rıdyııyada nıtyu tavay dııjıyasara jııyıuchıvedacısyı.

⁷ Ratuudıñumara tıtaju vıpyaruteda, ramunı jıryıcha datyanıvay, vanııvay jarye, jıryatıdye jachıpiya İudenuřa tıchodaju varyi. ⁸ Jıryantya vıta jaryı nuñi jıryeyu, tapi vıvyatıdamu vıryamıtyara rajıura vıtyevay juuchurveda. ⁹ Jıryantya jımutya jañıvıye nuñi jıryeyu, samırya jachıpiyajadamıju. ¹⁰ Jıryatiy sasayada İudenu nuñi tıqııra tara ratatı rıryajımutya rıy jıtyevay, vuryantya jımutya nuñıvıjııy vuy, daryatıy vuryıjımutyara jaryedo sımusıy. ¹¹ Nıtyı jımutya jıñıquejadata, řantya nıque İudenuju; nıtyı jımutya jvaayadata, řantya jvaay daryasarajıtyı sasay İudenu savanıyadayu, rıryatıdye jchanıtya nıjıyanıvay rıvanı İudenu, Jesucrıstu jıtyamu. Sımunı jıta řachasara tıtaju vanda, nusıyada nıtyıtyu tıtaju jıınareju. Daryanı řamıchıřasara tıtaju.

Parıcharıy vıchadata rıryajıyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jıryatıta rajıju jantıyasarayu, ratatıy řajantya İudenu nıtyu jııdatıya nta jırye. Tamı tara tıtıasara ranıcha, tama. ¹³ Jıryantya jchanıchara ramu daryasarajıtyı rıtı jarupantasıda Crıtısa, jıryatiy jıryeyarıryara, jıryatıdye jchanıy jıırovıyjadamıju, řanumatıy dıtyanıra jıdıyanıyada.

¹⁴ Rıtyı javıtyıye Crıstu jıtya jıyadasıy jırye, jıryıcha varyi jchanıtyasavay rıva, tapi řacha İudenu Jınuıtı danıyada jıryıva varyi. ¹⁵ Jatyı savıcha jıta tı jıryetyenu juıı, dantıamıy ne paranıñı, dantıamıy ne vıcha jvaarya, dantıamıy ne tıřa jıtyenırya, ramıtımyu ne rıryıvıchanıy taranı. ¹⁶ Nıtyı vıcha jarupantası jıryatiy sıasııtyarı daryajıñı Crıstu, ne řajada varyi jıçııtyarıjadıva, řantya jchanıtyanı İudenu varyi ramusıy. ¹⁷ Rıtıma jıta rarunda řatıdye jıta vıchadede İudenu tara nta rıy jıñıjıyanıvay, rıjııuchıvede jıyadaju. Jıryatiy rajıta munatya vıñıjııy, nıtyuranıntıy řacha tamıtya rıñıjııy rıtyımyu ne tuvıchırıy samıtıchodamu jıryatiy İudenumısyı. ¹⁸ Parıcharımyıııtyı vıñı ramıtya, jıryatiy sıtedamu samıvyevıyuy, řte rıryajıto varyi rıtyımyu ne datyaruñı İudenu, te? jıryatıy juuchataıvay jarye risaju rıy. ¹⁹ Ramunıtyı jıryatiy parıcharıñıbe vıçııtyarıñı İudenu yıtedamu, vuryantya jınutatıyanı vuryıntı sımu Vuryındenu, sımyı vıvyıchadedamu vuryantya jınutatıyanı vuryıntı sımu, nıtımyu ne quııvıyada sadatya bayada jıınare jınyıyadajıñı.

5

Rıryajınutya rımyıtyımyrıyı İudenu sııtyarııvay

¹⁻² Jıryatiy ravıchıa İudenu sııtyarııvay jınyıtyı, ratıychu vıjııomıjıchentırya jıryatiy radıy rıva saparıtyada Crıstu, řadatya sıřantırya vandantıy, jıryatiy řadıtyanu İudenu varyı sımıra. Ramunı rayasanta jırye ratıyevay jınyıtyavay: Jıryantya potıyanıy İudenu nıquejadata rıy sıasııtyarııvay jıquebyımu. Jıryantya jınyıtyasara vanıra jachıtyavarıy, İudenu jıtedamıju, ramunıtımyu ne sunıtyatınyı tı jırye, dantıamıy ne jıryatıdye canırya crıquıy rapurya ramusıy. ³ Dantıamıy ne jıryasabonıy nıtyu nutyıtyımyrıyı İudenu sııtyarııvay; jıryıcha jıta jantıyasavay sımyı vıchadıju rıjıy varyi. ⁴ řanumatıy jıtyı jınyıtyavay nutyıtyı Jesús, jıçııtyarııvay jınyıtyı, jıryajımutya varyi sımusırya jııyarırya vanda parenu day, jıryatımyu ne vanıy jarapıryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jiryē vaderǝvay, jiryantya tuvǝchu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvǝchu títajū nuñi jiryē yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryēcha, nučharanuma daryajū Jǝdenū niqejadamu darya:

“Sayarǝnu Jǝdenūni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramunī jiryēchasara sabonusavay Jǝdenū datyadamusiy, sǝtidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jiryē. ⁷Jiryantya jatyara jiječhipiyajada saniyyū, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryajū jiryē.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye jnutyanyumayǝ sǝjisiy bayantu nutyityū Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañečǝ, ripyarutedajū, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu.

⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvǝchodamu sǝjisintiyiyū, jiryedyetya daryajū: ridyetyanayǝ jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, títajū vichǝdivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryēñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadajū, saratyanu Jǝdenū samivyejyū variy jiryē, sǝsurutyaniy variy risajū jiryē, sǝvanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Njini sǝy títajū vurya vuryentyutyadajū, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomujū vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junǝre jnuyadajū vuy. ¹¹ ĩSajū jita račhasara vanda nusuyada junǝrejū! ĩDaryanuma račhajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jiryǝ caterade jiryeyjū. Rañúy Sinubánutara, njitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvǝchura. Rayasantǝsiy catera núcharata jiryē, ratyuchuma jítara sítenu Jǝdenū sǝyada vuryeyadajū. Jiryantya rupade jiječityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyū, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jǝdenū jaryetasavay jidchavū jiryē. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jiryē, radyenu rítay daryajūni. ¹⁴ Jiryantya mǝchuvay Jǝdenū vatǝdamu nuñi jiryeyū. Samiryǝ jiryēcha títajū jiryatiy Jesucrístumu jiryē.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchaveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyo Pyitru, Jesucristu muccherye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryaty jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryaty vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jarye. ² Rama jasya santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryaty jiryedyetya daryajun Judenu, Vuyntytyu Jesu jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanaty Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryaty vuyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuyvichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryaty vudyetyani, nity natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryaty savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya niñiquejada jiryaty jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesu, jiryaty vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryaty vudyetyada vacha niryadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipyajadataru samirya vichadedu, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutyi jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriyi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada varyi, rasay jita varyi, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu. ⁹ Ninu jita jiryaty sasutye darya vichada, ninu macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryaty sajachipumya daryajura jiryaty sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchaveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jifnatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryantay varyi sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiniday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntytyu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryaty vuryeyada rañu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipyajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, danuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma suravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryaty jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipyay samirya jachipyatadeda jirye jasicharajutyi ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radetya raduiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntytyu Jesucristu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, rataty jiryajachipyajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitaru quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajny junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jifnisiya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatichu nijyanvay varyi sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Ninu jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasj; ricanatyasara jaryifni.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryaty nuvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryaty sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu darya riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiy. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesu jidyetyada jiryejchimy. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryaty saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintiy, rutyuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryaty parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutyi riryarrachuni Vuyntytyu, nityi murichedodara riyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu nuva. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajittuy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomujy riy, sabayada tanuvnujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuyuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novvedabay, munvanijyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodomantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu samj, Dotu jyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada samj riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiyyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya nyruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jifijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu vavityieryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiyy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuyve risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiyy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanurya jibyeda quivuyade jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Riryatasara jifisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchaveda. Riryatchu riy vadiiry jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiyy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamujy daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchy, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamj niquejadada, sani parutyanyuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuyve nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niquejadada mitya yinuvayadamu, riryatchu jita vuyy niryuyadada riy vadi piruyve; riryatchu cadnavedacanuyadada riy, jiryatiy radataya richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiyy. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muhechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuyvicha muhechimiy rajy variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadostay, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vyntyityu Jesucristumujuyy, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rañu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nu, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samiveryi, riryanyumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejaday, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy: “Nibiy rapuy jbyedantirya jiyanyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujaty taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyy.”

3

Sajatyjivijada Vyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jirreyju, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipiyataniy jirye rantityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymiy Vyntyityu vuryeyada rañu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya nyruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenu-mara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaryuy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha,

zurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. ⁶ Suvatyiyada Jüdenü varyü Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryä jamü niyyasumata suvatyiyadariy niyyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, niyyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca niyya day, varanca niyya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. ⁹ Tamä sajachipurya yiteda, tamä, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujjuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay varinüday. ¹⁰ Sivjida runda jita rajvi vufiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni darya, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puriy jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jiryä titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Jüdenü runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu varyü ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda varyü, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jiryä, vuryantya jnyü sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu varyü. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Jüdenü datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada surö, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnuy rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada varinüday, jiryefüma caray jamirya vichavatya varyü. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ránu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rāchasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatyá Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnytya niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu nvyjomujachera jiryatyí savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jíta tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jifisitya varyi siva, nuñinuy varyi sanaço. Nudyivaayada jíta jiyjomututani nityi vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyyadaju. ² Sadyadoda jíta titajuyu nityi say vurya jamuca jnyyada yisaju, nudiyiyada varyi siva, nutyuchu vvyjomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu varyi jirye sanchintyi nityi rasay jamuca jnyyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jíta sisá Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatyí nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda varyi sadatyadodanaço, jiryatidyé vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisá Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusja jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidyé jtosara jiryichanayada varyi titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuyyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatyí Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Niní Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitatyí vuyvicha sisá Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatyí nupocudinube varyi, jiryatyí vuyvichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy varyi vuñiquejadata, titaju vuyvichadada jarye. ⁷ Vuyvichanumatyí vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jíta vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada varyi vuryivasirya vuyjuuchurveda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitatyí ne juuchurvedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya varyi. ⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vuyjuuchurveda, niní jíta samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatyí vase vicharaní saramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi. ¹⁰ Vuryitatyí ne vuyjuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu varyi.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramiy, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Tityi rajuuchuvay jiryeguebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; niní jíta sitenu niquera. ² Niní jnutatyada vuyjuuchurveda vichadada jiyadajuy, savichaniy Judenu mudodataní vuyjuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vuyjuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenumumatyí vudyetyani, vuçhiitye varyi saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nityi jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye varyi saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy varyi sanijyu. ⁵ Niní jíta nityi siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama varyi ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuyvichasara simu. ⁶ Nityi nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samá vicha nutyu Jesucristutyí vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatyí jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatyí jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchiy jitantyí jiryatyí ranuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadada Cristura, jirye jerje vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityi nique: “Ray jíta vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju varyi. ¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, niní jíta vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchurvedaju simu. ¹¹ Niní jíta jiryatyí samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara varyi nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube varyi, ne sadatyá varyi te rajiya, jiryatyí puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusiy.

¹² Ranuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchurveda Jesucristu diiyadada. ¹³ Ranuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Ranuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadada jami. Ranuyyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Ranuyyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Ranuyyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimyú risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadada jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryañirurya mucadiva vichada nūday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Mñityi nírurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi títaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nūtyu vudyirya níruchara vuvyūmura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuñisitya vūdyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi títaju, bayantu nírutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; mñityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nñi jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajnu Cristu jiyaronúvay, ramunñitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimuy ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vūtyevay. Vūtyevatyi sitenu rirycha, riryi mačo variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha títaju sitenu vūtyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya títaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryeyju jiryatimuy ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niqejadamu. ²² Nñi jita quivurya day nñitiy niqye Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nñi vicha Cristu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyarunñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Mñityi niqye: “Ne Vujyedvenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Mñityi niqye: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantñi Vujye varintiy. ²⁴ Rantya mačo sitenu niqejada jiryechimuyju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niqejada jijechivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryeyju jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryeyetyasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyamí datyadoda jadchñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara títaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryañadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintiy rivyicha sadadyeñu títaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunñimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranñitiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryanj variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Mñityi jachipiya nutuyada sajju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Mñityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niqejada, tapi nñitiy ne tuvachuruy niqejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadityadoda Judenuñi Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, ne tara junay juuchaveda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nñitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nñitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyanj. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nñitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtan Judenu samñi nutyu Cristutiy vichasara samñi. ⁸ Nñitiy vichasara juuchavedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusiy, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchavedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunñitiy sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nñitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchavedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnūtya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchavedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Mñityimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nñitimuy ne vatasaranj jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusiy, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada samñi Judenu diya, nñi jitamuy; ramunñi suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vūtyeryiveda day. Mñityimuy ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnuyeyasara

Judenujsa. ¹⁵ M̄n̄ityi miryef̄i jityeryi, n̄tyu jv̄i nta savicha varyi; v̄dyetya j̄ita ne jun̄arej̄u j̄nuyasi dañi j̄v̄i day. ¹⁶ Jiryaty sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramun̄i v̄dyetyara savatada varyi. Daryamun̄iday vuryantya batye v̄tyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ N̄ityi vichada jaryi tarat̄i, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaryu taratani, saryityi j̄bay varyi saj̄isidyerya, n̄tyichiy rača Judenu vatara sajachimyu, n̄tyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivvuy, ne vinu v̄ñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura v̄v̄yatada jiryaty vuryim̄tyani t̄i, ran̄i j̄ita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy v̄ryi vicha v̄chuvvuyasadamu Judenu tuumu

¹⁹ V̄v̄yataty sitenu riy tavay, v̄dyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma v̄v̄yicha, vujechiy j̄ita mačo samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipyataniy vujechivvuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimysiy, jaryi datyara t̄itaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipyataniy vujechivvuy, v̄v̄yichasara varyi v̄chuvvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryim̄tya varyi simusirya t̄itaju jiryaty vujechiñuy sivara, tapi v̄v̄yichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda j̄ita vujy vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara varyi nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ N̄ityi vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sačasara varyi Judenumu, Cristu jarye račasara varyi simu. Jiryaty sasamya Yintu varivvuy, simusiy v̄dyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

N̄tyuramusiy v̄dyetyani quivurya j̄nutu v̄ñuma j̄tay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu t̄uchuvay t̄itaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyan̄i, va Judenumus̄i san̄icha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quiv̄v̄ye j̄rya mucadimuju daryaju, ruťyada yitay Judenuju t̄uchuvadeyeu. ² Ramun̄ityi v̄dyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryaty satuchusara vijomujache: “Sit̄ima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyam̄i v̄ti sit̄ijada mucadimu.” N̄ityi tuchusara darya, n̄ni j̄ita Judenumusi. ³ N̄ityi ne tuchusara darya, va Judenumus̄i san̄icha cay, san̄icha j̄ita Cristu jiyaronumus̄i; jiryetyuvachuma saj̄ti Cristu jiyaron̄i, jiyunuma jitan̄i. ⁴ Jiryaty jiryef̄icha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quiv̄v̄ye, tapi Judenu Jnutu n̄ityi vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, n̄ityi vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quiv̄v̄ye j̄ita mucadi janvatye day, ramun̄i r̄if̄ique mucadi janvay jachipyajadata, mucadi janvay j̄ita tuvachu varyi ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy j̄ita sitenu Judenumusivye. N̄ityi datyan̄i Judenu, satuvachu varyi ramu v̄tyuchoda; n̄ityi ne Judenumus̄i, ne satuvachuruy ramu v̄tyuchoda. Ramutiy v̄dyetya m̄irate Judenumus̄i sitenu niquera, m̄irate quiv̄v̄yamus̄intidye.

San̄icha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya v̄v̄yatada day. M̄n̄ityi vatasara riy j̄tyevay, n̄ni j̄ita vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸ N̄ityi ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyan̄i Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹ Ramun̄i sadityanu Judenura jivyatada v̄ñijyuu, jiryaty supajada mucadimujun̄i jidyenu vinu t̄iq̄i, vuryatidye j̄n̄jeyasara varyi simusiy. ¹⁰ Ran̄i j̄ita sitenu vatasara day, jiryaty savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryaty v̄v̄yatadani. N̄ini j̄ita j̄pajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuuchurveda jiyadaju, v̄ñuma dii varyi.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryaty savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama t̄i dichara siva Judenu. V̄v̄yatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu varyi vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryaty sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy v̄dyetya v̄v̄yichasara simu, n̄i jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy j̄ita diyada riva, n̄tyuchu varyi ranchintiy jiryaty supajada Vujyef̄i jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ M̄n̄ityi rat̄uchu vijomujache: “Judenu denu san̄icha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu varyi simu, n̄i jarye vichasara varyi simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujyef̄i vatada v̄ñijyuu, v̄tyuvachoda varyi ramu.

San̄icha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramun̄iday n̄ityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramun̄ityi sitotaniy jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye ran̄i v̄chuvvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryaty san̄icha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday v̄ñicha savatadamu j̄rya mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne v̄chuvvuy tara jiryaty v̄v̄yichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suv̄yada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suv̄yada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada varyi simu n̄ityi suv̄chara. ¹⁹ Vuy j̄ita datyara vatada jiryaty Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ N̄ityi nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryef̄i jityeryi, mitya saquivvuy varyi, tapi n̄timyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu,

vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jita dárya jirya niqejada day: “Nítiiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Míñityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi píruñu Judenumusiy. Míñityi vatani Vujje, daryaday savata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Rani jita dityanura vuyvata Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotededa, tama. ⁴ Míñityi vicha Judenumusiy píruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqeraní, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyamí tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nítiiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nítiiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Míñityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatí risaju varintyini; míñityimyu ne sadenuti, dantiamuy ne junareju jnyadatí varintyini.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeniñcha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy sanjruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiy: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tjvidye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyiyaju day. Jasilyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasilyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy píruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiy píruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jachintiyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiiy sitenu Judenu day, vuyvichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jami. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarjvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasanuy, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jiryete. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niqejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiryete, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyju samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Rjchanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu nuva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanuva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Ranij jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanuva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñij jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronu dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnuj rayada vuryivaayada, jiryenuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, nefimyu ne sajtitu sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujunij, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamunij. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamunij, sachasasa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaraj jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niqejadatij daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye niqej vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasanuy daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityariṽvay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasī jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasī, ray vaṭa samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdīvajadajsa, daryatīy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Richanachiy variy jiryatīy rityuchunuvsiy vutyeryiṽveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sītenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Rani jīta jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatīy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sītenu samiñiva.”

⁵ Ravyatasī, jivyichasara samirya jiryatīy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiṽveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuchuma vijomujache siityariṽvajyuuva: jivyichada vaṭadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yaṭidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusīñiday ranīcha Judenu vaṭara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatīmyu ne tuvachuvaryi. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusā jvaavye sītenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariṽvajyuujuura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatīy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunītiy, variñumatīy rajvī tapimusiy yimu, raṭuchu vijomujache siityariṽvajyuu diyara jiryatīy saquivuchu vaṭa niqejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada sajū: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiṽveda Crístumu vichavay, sūbay riryajisīy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiṽveda, sajatya variy siityariṽvajyuu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasī, ne yaṣiityariṽ vaṭa vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yaṣiityariṽ day. Nītiy vichanīchara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nītiy vichanīchara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñūday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jīta Demétru, samiy nijyamī daryaju dañi, sītenu samiy nijyamī. Nujerye tūchu darya sanchintiyi, jidyetyamāra jiryatīy nuṭyuchusara sītenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niqejadatī ray, raṭidye nuy variy jiyjura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyata, jiryatīy radyiryuy vanīra yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yeṭha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sītenu rītyamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyju Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jüdenü vařavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jirye. ² Rařař jasy santyutyada jiryeyju, samirya vichada jarye, savatařa jarye risaju.

Ruřuyadamu yitay Jüdenüju tuřhuvayu

³ Ravyařavay, dařuma rañuryy jaryi jiryeyju ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayarurayamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyju rařidye nıřutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyuy; jiryatıdye ray rayadaju samıřhoda, jiryatıy sabamyuma Jüdenü jıjeryetavajyura.

⁴ Riıtyenuma vaduy jıryeñıyaresıy daryaju jıryequebyımujuuy, rıvyıchanıyada parutısavay rajotadamusıy, jıryatımyu ne rıdyetyaruñı Jüdenü. Riñı vıcharıjeyä cadnamiy, jıryatıy jaryı jantyuryanı Jüdenü vıjyuy, rıvyıchadedamu ne rıdyetyaruñı řıtenu vıjyamař Jesucristu, ne rıvyata řıntyıtyıjy daryajunı.

⁵ Rajechıpyataniy jıta jıryerya jıryatıy jıryedyetyanuıyadara. Jıryajachıpyıyara nuřyuy Vuyntyıtyı sıpyatařa rıy jıñıjıyanıvay Ejıptumusıy, rıvasıy jıta saporuřařa rıy rıtyımyu ne tuvachurıyada sımu. ⁶ Satuunu vıchavay jarye rıtyımyu ne vıcharıy jıvyıchajomu jasıtyı sanı bayada Jüdenü rıvyıchadajyuy, jıryatıy rıyada jachıy, sabayada varıy nupocudınube jasıryı, rıvyıchasa puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunıjovımu, jamu rundasaraju jasıtyı řavıchaniy taji daryaju rıy. ⁷ Daryantıy rıvyıchasa Sodóma janıvay, Comórra janıvay jarye, ruřo vıchada janıvay řıtaju. Jıryatıy rıcyadnaveda jaryı, rıryarupantara řı barya ranchaju, rıryaparutıyasa řııdamıy rıvayı. Sabayada Jüdenü varıy jantyıasavajyuy rıy, vuryatıdye datıy nuřyuramısy řavıchaniy jıuchataıvay.

⁸ Daryadantıy rıvyıchasa jıvye vařa marıysavay rapuryamiy, jıryatıy rıryarupantasara rıvyıy, riñı rırachıy jaryırya nusıyadantıy, rıryavıtyıy varıryı vandamu vıchavay. ⁹ Mıyériy jıta, jıryatıy Jüdenü tuunu vıchavay jıyantı dañı, ne řavıtyıyeadanı bayantu nuřyıtyı nanunıquetıadanumatıy rıva Mıyısıy babyıy. Mıtya řıtıyeda sıva: “ıřama nıquetıy Vuyntyıtyı jı!” ¹⁰ Jıvye vaduy jıta javıtyıyerya tara jıryatıy ne rıdyetyara. Jıryatıy rıdyetyara tara nuřyuy javada datıysanıy, ratatıy rıpyarutayı.

¹¹ Tııı, tajnate dayı jıryatıy rıchııtyarımı Cayıbay vıchadedamıjyuy (nıřımyu ne tuvachurıyadara Jüdenü nıquejada); rıcyaramıy daryä, nuřyuy sacarayadatıy Badámubay, jıryatıy rıchııryı varıy ranachıy crıquıy, jıryatıy rıcyarınyuy quıvıyada murıchırya darya. Jachıntıy rıryaparutay jıryatıy rırrachura nusıyada, daryanı sıvaayada taryı Corébay (nıřıy rırachodara Mıyısısıbe nusıyada, saporuřada varıy ruřosıy). ¹² Rıvyıchasa jıvye mıjıvyıy jıryequebyımu, jıryatıy rıryımyı jıryısa, jasıtyı jıryımyı vatıjıy Jüdenü vařadamıy, ruřıyada ramıdyerya jıryatıy rıpyotyaniy jıchıvıyasadamıy. Riñıcha nuřyuy nuıvachıy jatıyasa rııchota, jıryatımyu ne jatarara (nutasara javıyecharaju); riñıchantıy nuřyuy nınu nutasara, jıryatımyu ne jıta rıarundamıdayı, vassanu, dıputasara ruřıy, (tapi ne ruřıy tara Jüdenü jıtedamıy, tarajnatıy daryajıy Jüdenü jınuřyuy jıryıva day). ¹³ Riñıcha nuřyuy rıyerya sıvıřhara, vajıryıdıta daryajıy (tapi rıvyıchadedıvasıy vıdyı nuřyuy vajıcyadı rıva taji jıvıchada day). Riñıchantıy nı datıyanıvay carıvyıy, varıtyımyu ne rıdyetyara nı nuřyuy. Rıryajto rumı jasıtyı sabayada Jüdenü rıdyııjıomıjyuy, řıtaju junarejı, jaryı nupocudınube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satıřhoda taryı Jüdenüju tuřhıy Enócu jtyatıy rıncıntıy. Nıñı vıchada danıjıñıjıyatejı Aráby jıdebımyısyı, satıřhoda varıy Jüdenüju:

“Jıryajınyı, radyı sıva Vuyntyıtyı, sıřıma ruřı jıjeryetasavay, řıjıura varıncı daryajı rıy. Sıřıma řıtdıy vıchaniy řıtaju rıy, řıtdıy dıtanıryı rıtyıvay jamırya vıchavay, jıryatıy ruřıchıy jamırya jachıpyıjadamıy jamırya jıvıyada; jachıntıy jıryatıy rıñıquesara jıuchataıvıy vařa nıquejada sanıjıy, jıryatıy jamırya vıchavay daryajı daryı.”

¹⁶ Riñıcha jıvyıy ruřı jımutıyjavay, rıtyıchıtıy rıy tavay. Rıryıpyıtyı jıdyırya nıřıcharamıjıy. Ruřo day nıquesara jınuıvıyadamıy daryı jamırya nıquejada day. Rıjeryıta řı rıryatıdyı nıque sımyı sanıjıy, rıryatıdyı jımutıy nıta varıy sımyıy tara.

Satıřhı sııtyarıvay nıřıtyadedajıy

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jıryajachıpyıyara, ravyařavay, rıñıquejada Vuyntyıtyı Jesucristu nusıbyımyı, jıryatıy ruřıyada jıtyajıy: “Tamıtya rundamıy jıta rıryıřha javıryıtyıadacanımyı rıtyı ruřıpyıtyı jıdyırya nıřıcharamıjıy, vařa nıřıcharamıjıy.” ¹⁹ Jıvyıy jıta jatıřhı tajiñıřhıy rıy

tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamujū, jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu Inututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju títaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹Jadchintiy jiryama vichasara Jūdenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²²Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiy, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nırucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanqyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutyada variy Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ıRachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tıqui Jūdenu vuryeyada rañu, ramunı vuryasabuchara tıtaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ıDaryani ravichanuyada taryi, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju tıtaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenu sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimiyrya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, títaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní mñityi niqesara ramu jiryu niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyju, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nñity vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara títajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyju ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu maşajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy mñi munatyantiy, nñity nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy títaju. Simuni jita nñity vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vuyyuchuevantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju títaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuveyju vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy títaju nñityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate títaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jytatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijjomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niqejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatúramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujijyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nñity niqeriva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruteru. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyi savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavummu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuy, sanjsiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuunumatíñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyuada jamí day. Dañuma ravychanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijjomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivychasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryaní sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharaní danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiyy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruteru nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye,

tapimusiý jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryechinichasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasaratiriyi rityi jtay raynsbyimiyu, dañmamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³ Jiryechinichara tapimusiý rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiitaryisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyuma riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusiý darya ray. ⁵ Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyuyadiva, jiryajvaacharatirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryefnosiiy ravichajomusiý, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Ranj jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittuyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáytaveda, daryatij ravittuyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rašachara jita vumumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmirnamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Esmirnamu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravichanuyada diñu, ramyisashubeda varintyi. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyuyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryefñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañmamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyev yentyadaju. Jiryaparuyta vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajyu, rašachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Vumun jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Percamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Percamomu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motarara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jiryeriryara ritay, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipaside siityera jachityi rachiitaryisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequibymu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay tañu nta judiyuveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibyedera jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatysara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintiy jiryequibymu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáytaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittuyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunijiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityiyata jiryatij ritosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rašachara jita vumumura pajiiyte, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rašacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasitij nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyu Tiyatramu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusiý jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatya. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuj riy, bayantunijyu jnutatysara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparyuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riyaparuy riva nadivaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechevymu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenu-tanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryara nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vumumu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi

tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju iryre. Sama tuvachutaniny yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiyi. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tñi, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritayte jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnyvye jirye, dañuma jiryenicha diivye rachiitaryarisadamu. ² Jiryaniuma jidyoy, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyaniiryi, jiryatiy vadiiryoy machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyyu samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy varyi riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeniyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabymu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varinñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitara Davyibe nusujoy yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantiy jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. ⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jiryey, jiryechiitaryarjida jitará rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada varyi ritya jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnyuy, rasay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatiy riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyuy, rajitaniy jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riryajadasinu jiryenimutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jiryey. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jiryey, jiryatiy rajtúsara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasará variryi. ¹¹ Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatiy jiryimu dárya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jiñuvii. ¹² Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusifuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantiy, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatárara, jiryatiy rajmusasarara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jitará rityantiy jiryatiy vadi jtya dárya. ¹³ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Davudisíyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Davudisíyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotanñi nitiy vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatiy sundejadara Judenu jdejedada. ¹⁵ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryenichasara sudovay, daryantiamuy ne jiryenichasara vaniquivay. ¡Nutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay! ¹⁶ Jiryatiy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosis jiryey. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajyuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudyimusiñuday’, ramunñi ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jiryey jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantiy, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay varyi riva jiryey sidyavuvunu vjadadasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñisimyuuntiy, jiryatidye jnyyasumiy vanda rivasintiy. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramunitiy jiryeycha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. ²⁰ Jiryajnyuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minñityi tuvachusarara rañatuyada, samutta varyi rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu varyi, ratidye jmyi varyi sisa, sajmyi varyi risantidye. ²¹ Rasachara jitanñi vúunú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatiy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu varyi, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. ²² Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasamiy jiyuju, raqidye dityanu jirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha. ³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. ⁴ Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyyo masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nonosiijy jiidatara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñcha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruo jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuy jnuvye, rajuura nšityavay rimyovay, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnuvye munaty vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvaju nutyu nijyamí moji, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuy jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nšityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sancha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nityi vichanuyadate, nityi vichasara diyete, nityi rajnijeyasarantiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatij jnuvvyera vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nityi vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nityi vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasij jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanantij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jachiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuj, savuunuma Nibysisuma, jiryatiy Judá jiriñnutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintini, savuunumara satidye rotayara catera mutanutu, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batij rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasiijyuñijyate nšityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitaratí, jungsityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siitaryavajuyu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurayada jita jnuvye rimyityumiyara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarje jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuj riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyeyju riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpvay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada

jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitararifiñuejada jiryatyi rifiñuenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatyi nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita danujyuy jnuvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasisdyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatyi darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqui jnuvvyetenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatyi saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!”
² Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanjira nuvi, sayada jita vūnū varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujyuy jnuvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!”
⁴ Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatyi runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!”
⁶ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu.
⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, danujyuy jnuvye cabyimusiy, jiryatyi suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumur quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura daryajuyju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitarasaniquejada danujyuy jnuvye tenu, jiryatyi suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”
⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diyyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachujada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujyuy nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatyi richiityarijadanu Judenu.
¹⁰ Rifiñuejasubeda jita jaryi varyi: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, žnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

¹¹ Ti jita sayada varyi rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutyi ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarijavayuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatyi riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiryey darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi riva jiryatyi ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi varyi, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyunu ruunajyu nutyu nudaja.
¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu richo janumityajadamusiy.
¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda varyi, nutyu rasiichudodaty caterayu, rasiqityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi.
¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy varyi. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimiy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita varyi.
¹⁶ Ruteda varyi siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juyy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii!”
¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatyi nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva danujyuy Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatyi daryajuy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuy riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva.
² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatyi samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujyuy Judenu jpavay rityi

jmutyajadara Jüdenü jteda, riryatidyey javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Süteda jita Jüdenü jpanu varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimuy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimiy jimyoğa tıtaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasarakoda riy jiñuvvey, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenüveda juriñu tevay tıtaju. ⁵ Judá juriñumusi rivyichanuyada nuhavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áserü juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadi juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasési juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusiy juriñumusi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjjamí juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju tıtaju.

Nijyanvayuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayuu jiryatimuy ne vanay tı saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada tıtaju mucadimusi, tıtaju juriñumusi, tıtaju nijyanvayusi, tıtaju niqejada niqevamusi jarye risaju tıtaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jıtara pachıvı jiyomuntidyey. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita varyi: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu ması, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Jüdenü jpvajuyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvey juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyoğa, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Jüdenü varyi. ¹² Rüteda jita siva: “Daryanı rachasara tıtaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatya, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, tıtaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryanı rachasara tıtaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tıqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Süteda jita varyi riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripuyada jıtara jichujay, ribuyada varyi Carniru nudajatar. ¹⁵ Ramunı rivyichasara Jüdenü masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiayovimu jiyu, jüdaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu ması varyi jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasara jachjada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay varyi jnyudadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Jüdenü varyi rimyogvasirya runaya tıtaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada tıtaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada varyi ruuva danujuñijyate Jüdenü jpvay jiryatiy riryadeda Jüdenü tuunu. Tı sayada varyi nuñi tiqura sutarumiy natuya.

³ Sitıjada jita nu Jüdenü jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Jüdenunijyu vurudijuru rupajotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Tı sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijurunı, satidyey jaryenu Jüdenü siityarijavayuu joráyadatar, satidyey jnutatya varyi Jüdenunijyu rupajomura, jiryatiy óruterara, jiryatiy Jüdenü momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Jüdenü jpanu jomusy yimuju, sasiityarijavay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Jüdenü jpanu varirya rupapye jıidatya, jiryatiy rupajomusi, sajatyada varyi mucadinchajura. Ramusi rivyichanuyada jita rıvatarya, niqejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuçhara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdyta ravimu nuvodaju varyi. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munaty jpasavatyenu jiñatuyavimu, ruboda varyi jarichumusi jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyuu jıidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurı mucaditeramusi, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui tıtaju rucosiy, mumurı jnınuteramusi jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju tıtaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujuyyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada varyi riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy tı jatyağa jamu navamujura, mumurı

navajateramusiy, taraqui t̄ituyada nudajaju variy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamysiy, t̄iqui diiyada ruçosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumysiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada t̄itaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuyyada jita jdarichiy jarichumysiy jaamu variy, jiryatiy suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumysiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu t̄itaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹ Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui t̄ituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvey nijyanvay diiyada variy ruçosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuuyuj jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatysara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichiyjuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacyuada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyifiñ vavyetyusmantiy, jiryatiy sajnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatiy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajoyu jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimysiy mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada variñira yevy rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne suteryatarara. ² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumysiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vinya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesity mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharat̄iy norityumiryi mucadimyu vichavay. ⁴ T̄i jita tareda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantamuy ne niñu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharat̄i rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryat̄iy diiryuy, r̄abachar̄a jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷ Vinya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyam̄otiy darȳa. ⁸ Vinya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasit̄iy darȳa, rijyada jita vichada nutyu niby j̄adantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatit̄iy jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoj̄u. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumysiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatysada tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju. ¹¹ Vinya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpas̄i vatajumysiy. Sitya vichasara Ebr̄evu niquejadamu “Abad̄o”, Curiȳecu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñ̄o”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suv̄uchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasut̄yedye darajuy suv̄uchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita t̄iquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomysiy, davuyujyu tyuyvumysiy jiryatiy orutera samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva t̄iquinijyateju Judenu j̄pavatyenu jiryatiy natuyat̄ini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuuy jpasavay puchasavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujr̄atesiy jtyatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyun̄ijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamysiy, riryamunu t̄iqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya t̄i saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasun̄udi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibiy jnosumat̄iy darȳa, rutosiy jita rasipyateda j̄iday, nuvachiy jarye, as̄ujuru jarye risaju t̄itaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamysiy t̄iqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy j̄iday, nuvachiy jarye, as̄ujuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratat̄iy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamysiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimya criquityera, daryantya br̄ansityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju t̄itaju. Jivye nijyam̄i jvaachavay,

ne vanay ridiy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñjida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitarajinmutu nutyiyuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumaty, rasuyada jita darajuñiyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumaty ruvataryami rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyiyuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitijudejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumaty saduu danujuñiyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

⁸ Sajaty niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusi, nitijamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jivvaya jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumaty jitaraj, ravymu machojada jivvaya rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyiyumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijuy jachipiyajo, sanijuy rupajyo jarye, sanijuy jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyajicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranu jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuyuy, nanañtidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquiniyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanañtuchu varurajay sujatyanujuyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odvunu, (yajnuj Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiiyuy nonosiiyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minjity jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatij nanaparutanj jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadichara nitij jarupantarunada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanañtidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryjada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadaryi mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyarunumatiryi. ⁷ Nananumaty jytanirya jityuchoda, sajasmusiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvayunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvayyuu mumurundamij ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnuchu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuçhura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuyuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimusi, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusij jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy,

jiryatiy suteda nadiva m̄sanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nan̄asubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju varyi, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca niyanvay paruteda varyi. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada varañi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryim̄a darajuju suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu j̄pavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada varyi jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosi, riryeyada varyi jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyiu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nuñichanaty j̄i, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivvichasara diye, jivvichada tarintiy, tapi yirima jaryi jivyanuyadada jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya niyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay varyi ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy j̄intyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvuchara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parataruchara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramuttada varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara varyi, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiyeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichi y muriyuju risajuntiy.

12

Savituy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu varyi. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada varyi, sanuvadedanumatiy jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruñañu, nutyu j̄iday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuñi. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuvintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyu, nuñi munvamyusiy, t̄iqui, sajatyada varyi mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturan̄i jidyenu, vanu, n̄itiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi varyi, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada varyi mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha varyi. Judenu j̄panu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay j̄pasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantymuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi varyi jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyj sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, n̄itiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratuuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi j̄jeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyas̄inunat̄i n̄itiy tuchutanumucha riy v̄utyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatan̄i, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramun̄itiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryjadada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodan̄i vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipy, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye j̄i jivvichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu

vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisyi. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada varyi nanudadyeñjuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niqejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy varyi tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, niñi vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy varyi vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityitada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye niqve jamura niqvejadada Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu varyi, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimunyi saraju, danujuy jarimunyi ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niqvesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivajyaju, satidye vuunu varintiyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niqvejada niqevay jarye, titaju tara juriñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu indejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajya jurichi varyi; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintiyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva satoryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojariychiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Niñi nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuy suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada jitar jaryi titasara, jasicharajutyi sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada titasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita varyi nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvañi santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niqvesara varyi. Sabayada jitantiy satidye muni jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasifuruy sanijyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitiymyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate varyi ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca varyi rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitar

vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujyuy jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityu-unu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti sarye-jadara quivuyada rufo, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

Munvay Judenu jpvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuy títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, títaju tara juriiñutavamyuy, niquejada niquevamyuy jarye, títaju nijyanvamyuy jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju títaju.”

⁸ Danujyuy jpasí siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jytatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju títaju mucadi nijyanvayyuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiyara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpasí siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minitiyi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchi, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, ninj jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusitiy riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpvay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparyu jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuy, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusi, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuj, rityuvachodamuj jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesus daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jítara niquejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanqyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Santu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusi jita riryajituy yivaaydivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatjada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu ni-
jyamí denu, jiryatiy óruteru nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura.

¹⁵ Satenu jpasí jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatjadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatjada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatjadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpasí Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusi, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, ninj jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyunumat-
era.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpasí varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasitiy sadityanu Judenura jiiñqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiy jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyyada (mumurj pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpvay darajuñiyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñiyate Judenu jpvay, jiryatiy darajuñiyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiiñqueyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara

jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivychada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimirayada jitaru Muyisesibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muczechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita vivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinñi day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rāsuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jinñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajiti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinñu jityuunuyu jiryatij jvachara vivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivychada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij otrera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnyvetyenu sayada variy rirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadataru, nitij vichajayasara junařeju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyaju nuvachitya jiryatij sadamsirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitaru jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanyuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpası, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayası ri y nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita ri nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinñu nudaja. Ridyiimyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitaru saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja nutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichuityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jinñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunı Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajoyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivay jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanı Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva vivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij jinñi mutijomusiveryi.

¹³ Jadchij jita radiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchı nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanutı jvaavye, jiryatij riyanyumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranunı nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij nnytasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rinteryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrėvu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju.

Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatyi ridiyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara muririju, rajuyamuyada varyi jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinoniya jytatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatyi muchanichara saniqueyadaba ranijyura. ²⁰ Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita varyi jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavitiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivanj Judenu, jiryatyi jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpvatyenu varyi rimu, jiryatyi riryubedara yinosiy, suteda varyi riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatyi rajuuru jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatyi ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuuru jtyati, jiryatyi nuchara sanij, Judenu jiyaroju javityiecharamu jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacadijatanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, samj ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyjomura jatusiir orutera, jiryatyi muchanichara javityiecharatara, nanucadnaveda mjododata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dityasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnotada, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanuvichada niyubijyuy Judenu siitaryivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyjttada jita nada, jaryi titadadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dityasara datyada vaturuyinchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatyi satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatyi jidy, niñi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy separutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay varyi, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyuada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatitani suvuchi, jiryatyi savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatyi sajnichara varintyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatyi nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadaaju rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyi juji, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatyi savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, niñi jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquemyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.”

¹² Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, ranj ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variry, jiryatyi sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jachiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuuru ja ranchatyi nanumasa cadnatoda, ranj ranicha nijyanvay rajuuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jidamuy rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimuy daryaju riryatidye javaryura Judenu jachipiyada, jiryatyi richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatyi jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatyi ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinoniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadatj. Sanononuyada jitaru mucadi jidyata varyi. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinoniya, jiryatyi jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichoanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoy jarye jiryatyi rivichasara javityiechavay.

³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju títaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitara ratarya niqejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiry vichadavimusiy, rañijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya ručosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajujuu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatya jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanutenu darajujuu nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiu risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuy: ‘Ramyasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenođa, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtsara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nityi ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeuy. ⁹ Riryanutvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridiyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuču ripyapumisirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritimã daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajjunayasumichara, riryanutvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pėdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyerara jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canėdajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimyiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva títaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, títaju jiryatiy jidnuvayadajura, racaratymiyã sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridiyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jifñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, pėdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya títaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, títaju marinerumiy jarye, títaju cartyequivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. ¹⁸ Riryanutatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jifñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu títajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryejadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintiy sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasanj, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, ti, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duudu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiy sadimu varifñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay títaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye títaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayyuu niqesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimityumiy, dañujuy rusaju, dañujuy nuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “jDaryaniday rachasara! jchanatyasara jiniyyu!” ⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “jiryayuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechemiy titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimiyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivayyuu) sidutyada sajijyuu.” ⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. ⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamujy musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jiryay niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” ¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunujy variy, ratidye jadasifnu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi ranu ranicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesus datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesus datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuyu tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparuy, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. ¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yingvava rajaura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu ninu datyara. ¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. ¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarjada vaparuy cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy. ¹⁵ Sutosisy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayyuu, sanusuchara yivamuyeta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryaya jiniqeyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. ¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudifintiryay: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jinincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryayuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujyuu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimiyata jiyu jvaavye, deramiy, varimiyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroyu nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. ²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuyu tuchuy quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuy. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimujy nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosisy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqı varanca nijya jiryatıy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadidyajuy jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munatyi, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasifi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda

vari yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sachajmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidy murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvach bayanurveda, jiryatidy ribeteda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryjada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenumijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy varyi, satidy quivuchu riy nijyanvajyu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy varyi juvedamuj riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita varyi mucadi jasaryava, ripyurejada varirya Judenu siitaryivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiy varyi, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatjomuj, jiryatiy asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tichu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, masasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo rajū nūday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadada Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nuچارara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyu varyi catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nuچارara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richayada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyaada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatjomuj. Ranñi jita darajujyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuçhi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatjomuj varyi riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nūday, mitya. ² Jadchintiy Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnuy, sumusama Judenu, satidy vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusaj varyi, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, niñi jita rachasara rusaj rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara varyi diiyada nūday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” ⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuy, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita varyi riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niqejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” ⁶ Suteda varyi rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasaj mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. ⁷ Vunū jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara varyi sundenu, niñi rachasara varyi radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siitaryisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivy titaju rajmutyasara jiyarurya jiidatjomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusara, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sūdeda tīqui rimu, jiryatīy danūjuñijyate Jūdenū jpvatyenunī, jiryatīy riryubeda yinosichiviyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatīy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Sūteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, rađityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carnīru vatura.”

¹⁰ Sapucheda jitanī rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Jūdenū jiiñtyasara jamu vichāda, jiryatīy Jerusarī jtyatarara. Rūmusanūyada jarichu-vimusi, Jūdenumusi. ¹¹ Ravichāda jita Jūdenuda tara, radanūyada jita vichāda nūtyu samiy ravichūsiy jaryi vandanū. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichāda jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatīy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichāda tīqui Jūdenū jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichāda ritya nucharantiy, jiryatīy Irayēnuveda juriñu jtyatara ranīcha. ¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy purye-saramu ravichāda mumurī rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichāda mumurī rorijyu. Daryanīday ravichāda daryajuy puryesara tītaju. ¹⁴ Vichāda puryesara jūdayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carnīru nusūbyimiy jtya, jiryatīy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Jūdenū jpanu nūtiy tuchoda risa, savichāda saranusetī jiyjyomu, jiryatīy óruterara, šatīde saranu ratara jamu vichāda, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichāda jamu vichāda, vatatu. Rasityeda vichāda jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Jūdenū jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanča saranuse, darajuy varančase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichāda jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojota jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jītra rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nūtyu saranusara nijyamī daryá, nūtyu Jūdenū jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nūtyu ravichūsiytera vandasiy, jamu vichāda jita órutera tītaju day, jaryi vanda, nūtyu nūvatumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara jūdaya jita vichāda samī ravichūsiytera jaryedo. Munatīy vichāda vandasiytera, darajuy vichāda vasunūsiytera, mumurījyu vichāda vandasiytera, nūtyu visatumū vandamu, daryajuy vichāda ratarya vasunūsiyterantiy. ²⁰ Tadajoyo jita vichāda ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichāda javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichāda varandasiytera, mumurīnijyateju vichāda vasunū jaryedo nuchatuñitara, daryajuyunijyateju vichāda vasunūdi jaryedo nuchatuñitara, vuyajuy vichāda vasunūdisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuy vichāda vūcudī jaryedo nuchatuñitara, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuy vichāda tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyuu jita vichāda pērdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichāda tasiqui pērdasiytera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju tītajumusiy. Vichāda nūquī rupijyo jita vichanūyada órutera, jiryatīy jaryi vandara, nūtyu nuvalu.

²² Ne radīyada riva Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajo vichādamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Jūdenū tītaju jvaarya, nīnī vichasara jīñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carnīru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintiy, ne ravatāda vichādarā sadanūyada jīñi, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyunī riva, tapi radanūchāra Jūdenū da jasiy, Carnīru jita vichasara ranonōsiy nta jasintiy. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadīmu vichavay jīrya vichādadamu, jamu nutyityumiy rīquebyimusiye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyuu jitamuy ne račasara mutanusara jūdača, daryantiyamuy ne račasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvajyu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichādavimujū variy, samirya jvadichāda jarye risaju, vichādavimujū variy. ²⁷ Tamā riryajay mīnuvay ravimu, tamā, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimiy ne nuchavay Carnīru padyevya, jiryatīy junarejy jnyudajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Jūdenū jpanu varīrya jamumu, vandajātara vuryinūyadaju, jiryatīy rasiñnyada Jūdenū mašajomusi, jiryatīy Carnīru mašajontīrya. ² Vichāda nūquījache, jamumu jido, ravichanūyada nīnu vuryinūyadaju, jiryatīy rajajeyanūyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tīqui jarimyunīmu rajañnyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajoyu ranchaju, rajañnyada tanijyaquimusiy tītaju. Ravī jita vichāda nijyanvajyuu mīsanityaju. ³ Ne račasara variy tara parutachara, daryantiyamuy ne parutīsī vichādamu, mitya. Jasiñi račasara Jūdenū mašajo, jiryatīy Carnīru mašajontīrya, riryajvaachara samuchechimīrya jivyatara tītaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Jūdenū montiy, sītya jita račasara nūchāra rimyotāsantiy. ⁵ Ne račasara nupora nūday, mitya, dantiyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonōda, varimiyata jīñīda, jiryatīy sadanūchāra Vuyntyityu Jūdenū ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junarejy tītaju variy.

⁶ Suteda jita Jüdenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntytyu Jüdenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusi, nin jita jpajadan jipanu, satidye dityanu Jüdenu muchechimy tütajura jiryatiy rāchasara varenu. ⁷ jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! jüdenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryra rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya tütaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Jüdenu jpanu, ratidye jadasifu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Jüdenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Jüdenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vuyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. jYama jachipiya sanijyu Jüdenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samā mačo jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy samā mačo cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya samā mačo darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Jüdenuju jiintyasi, samāčo saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusi yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya tütaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju tütaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusi. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, jvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Jüdenu jiyasachirya tara, tütaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju tütaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadan jipanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyu cabyimura jirya niquejada tütaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe jüdenu, suntijyu nta, sündebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rācharásiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Jüdenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamuty jarye jtay sisaju: “jYanuma jniy!” Daryan jay Jüdenu niquejada tuvachu: “jYanuma jniy!” Samā jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Jüdenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusi, sasovay Jüdenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasi, sayarurya Jüdenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryenti, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryan rāchasara Vuyntytyu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jirreyu tütaju, Vuyntytyu Jesúsusi. jDaryaniday rāchasara tütaju!

Ritoma Jüdenu niquejada